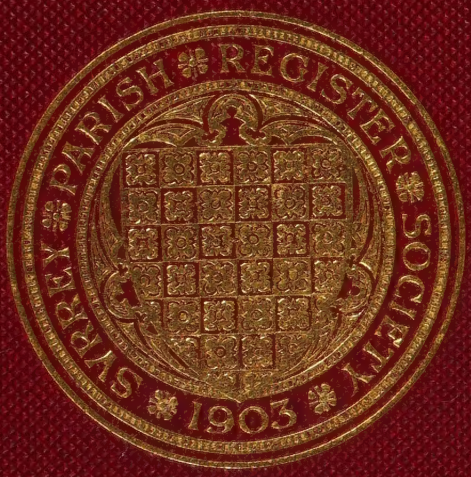
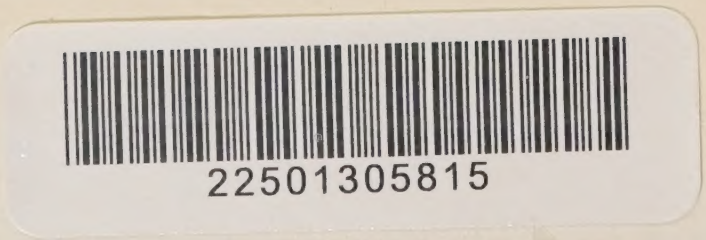

SURREY PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY
1903


22501305815

60743

THE

Publications

OF THE

Surrey Parish Register Society.

FOUNDED A.D. MDCCCCIII.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCCVII.

WELLCOME
LIBRARY
General Collections
M
20995

(2) YHC.4413

WELLCOME
HISTORICAL
MEDICAL
LIBRARY

The Parish Registers of Addington, co. Surrey.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

(London and Scotland),

HON. SEC. OF THE SURREY PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,
MEMBER OF COUNCIL OF THE SURREY ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY,
ETC.

LONDON:

1907.

LONDON:

MITCHELL HUGHES AND CLARKE, PRINTERS,

140 WARDOUR STREET W.

Preface.

THE Registers of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials from 1559—1812 are contained in three volumes, referred to hereafter as A, B, and C.

Register A was a parchment volume stitched in a cover of parchment, and measured 11½ inches in length by 8 in width. It was in a very fragmentary condition, as the photograph taken by the Editor will shew. The present Vicar, the Rev. Arthur Carr, M.A. Oxon, has had each leaf of the Register most carefully repaired and inset on thick paper, and where holes appear on the leaves such leaves are covered with silk net, so as to preserve them from falling to pieces. The leaves thus inset all round are bound in a strong cover, enlarging the size of the volume to 14¾ inches in length by 10 in width. The work was most successfully carried out under the superintendence of Mr. James W. Metcalfe of the Binding Department of Messrs. Eyre and Spottiswoode at the British Museum.

The Editor cannot pass further without recording the thoughtfulness of a previous Vicar, the Rev. Wm. Jackson, who held the living 1730—1754, in making an abbreviated copy of the Register containing the entries from 4 October 1559 to 12 September 1745. This copy is hereafter referred to as "Paper-copy Register B." Such copy appears to have been made *circa* 1745. The existence of this copy has supplied blanks caused by the decay of the Parchment Register, and any extracts or variations are printed in *italics*.

The Register contains entries of—

Baptisms from 26 January 1560 to 21 July 1745.
Marriages from 6 May 1561 to 3 July 1745.
Burials from 4 October 1559 to 12 September 1745.

Register B is a paper volume bounded in a strong parchment cover with engraved brass corners, an engraved brass oval ornament in the centre, and was fitted with two brass

clasps, both of which are now missing. This volume is referred to as "Paper-copy Register B" so far as it contains copies of the entries from 1559 to 1745, but on the 27th April 1746 a note in the margin states, "Here is begun this new Register," and it consequently becomes Register B. The edges of this Register have been carefully repaired, and the whole rebound in its original cover. It measures 15¼ inches in length by 10 in width. It contains entries of—

Baptisms, 12 January 1745—6 December 1767. [There are entries from 1768—1779 which appear in Register C.]
Marriages, 24 August 1748—13 January 1754.
Burials, 27 April 1746—18 January 1772. [There is one entry recorded for 1779, but it appears in Register C.]

Register C is a paper volume with parchment cover, fitted with two engraved clasps. On the front is a leather label, stamped in gold letters, "Register | Addington | Surrey | 1773." The Baptisms in the front are written on ruled paper, the Marriages in the centre are written on printed forms (with Banns on ruled paper), and the Burials at the end are written on ruled paper. It contains entries of—

Baptisms, 21 August 1768—20 December 1812.
Banns, 1774—1843.
Marriages, 22 August 1773—7 December 1812.
Burials, 2 February 1773—31 December 1812.

Particulars as to the number of entries contained in

Register D [Baptisms]	is given on	p.	65.
E [Marriages]	,,	,,	73.
F [Burials]	,,	,,	79.
*G [Baptisms]	,,	,,	66.
*H [Marriages]	,,	,,	73.
*I [Burials]	,,	,,	80.

Where Monumental Inscriptions in the Church or Churchyard are recorded to the memory of any person

* These Registers are still in use.

contained in this Volume, a reference is given to the same by a footnote under the Burial entries.

Readers interested in the Leigh family are referred to the able Paper, with Sheet Pedigrees, contributed by the late Granville Leveson-Gower, F.S.A., contained in vol. vii. of the Surrey Archæological Collections, published in 1880, and also to the "Visitations of Surrey in 1530, 1572, and 1623," by the Editor, contained in vol. xliii. of the ordinary Publications of the Harleian Society, published in 1899.

The Registers have been paged throughout for convenience of reference. All blank spaces and pages are noted. Everything within brackets [ ] in ordinary type will be understood as explanatory interpolations by the Editor.

The best thanks of the Society are tendered to the Rev. Arthur Carr, M.A., the Vicar, for allowing the Registers to be printed, and for the facilities he has kindly afforded the Editor in making the transcript. Special thanks are accorded to him for the restoration of Register A. The Editor's thanks are tendered to the Vicar and Mrs. Carr for many acts of kindness and hospitality so kindly extended to him during the progress of the Work.

In conclusion, the best thanks of the Society and all its Members are due to Mrs. Carr for kindly bearing the cost of re-cutting the inscription on, and supplying a new brass with inscription in the matrix of portland stone, which was erected to the memory of Mrs. Frances Lesly, the wife of the Rev. James Lesly, who was Vicar of the parish during 1628—1652. The inscription on the brass was taken from Aubrey's "History of Surrey," vol. ii., p. 43. The work was very creditably carried out by Messrs. Gawthorp and Sons of 16 Long Acre, London, W.C.

The Lindens,
Croydon,
1907.

MEMORANDUM.

The following references to Testators are extracted from the undermentioned volumes of the Index of Wills proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, and now preserved in the Principal Probate Registry, Somerset House, London, forming Volumes 10, 11, 18, and 25 of the Index Library, issued to Subscribers of the British Record Society, Limited, London, 1893—1901 :—

Vol. I., pp. 202, 204, 260; Vol. II., p. 330.

1544. Fitz, Flemyng *formerly* Leigh, Fitz *and* Hattcliff, Isabell, Lewisham, Kent; Addington, Surrey; Southampton. (11, Pynnyng.)

Vol. II., p. 330.

1479. Lee, Legh, John the elder, Adyngton, Surrey; Kent. (1, Logge.)

1503? Lee,* Legh, John, gent., Addington, Surrey. (Fo. 201, Register F, at Canterbury.)

Vol. III., p. 191.

1576. Leigh, John, esquire, Lee, Lewsham, Kent; Addington, Surrey. (10, Carew.)

Vol. III., p. 229.

1581. Oliffe, Olyff, Joan, widow of John Ollyffe, alderman of London, St. Lawrence Pountney; Southwark, Bermonsey, Croyden, Addington, Surrey; Coventry. (29, Darcy.)

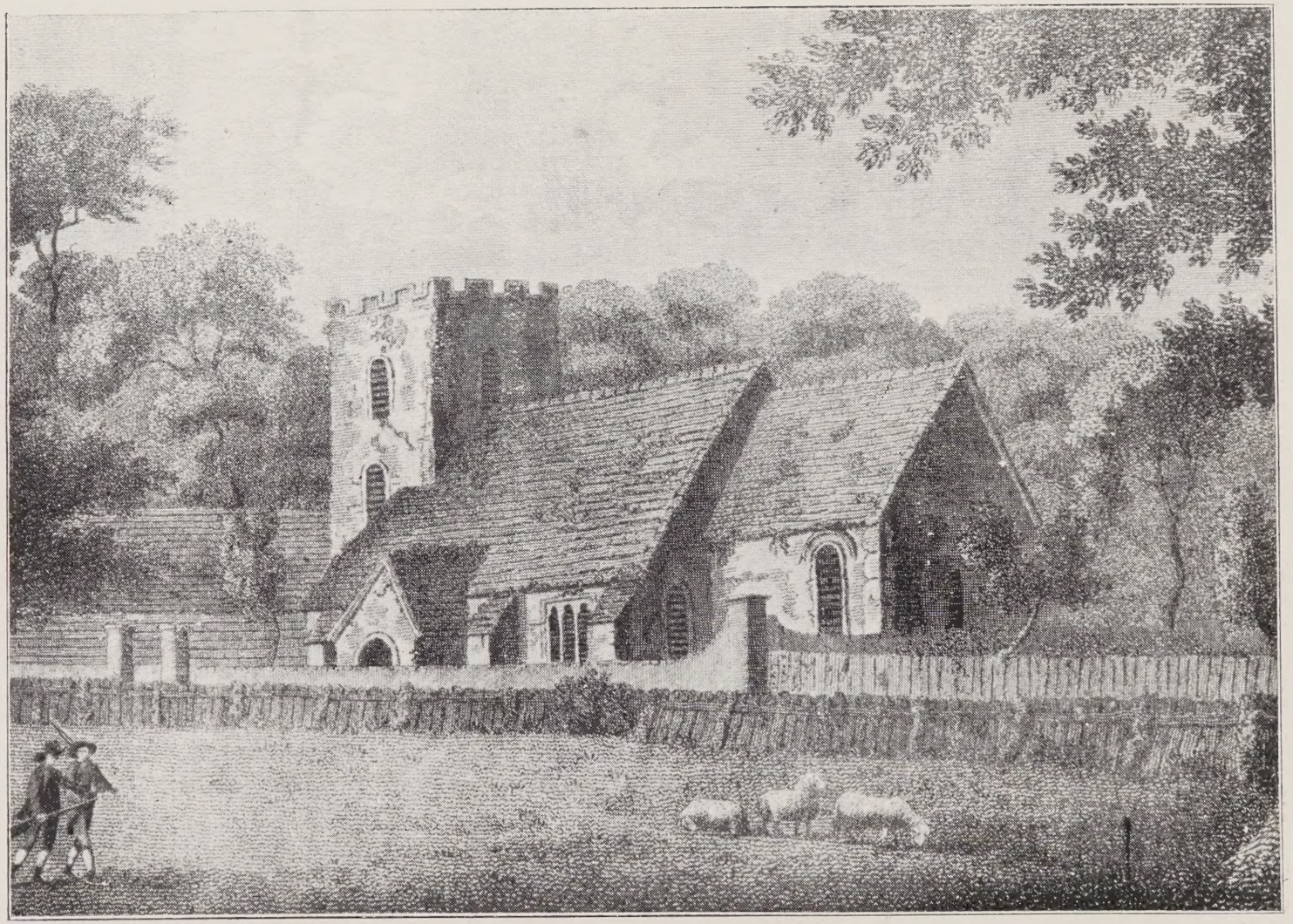
Vol. IV., p. 270.

1604. Lupi, John, of Ragusa; Adington, within Tenne Myles of London, All Hallows, Barking. (7, Harte.)

ERRATUM.

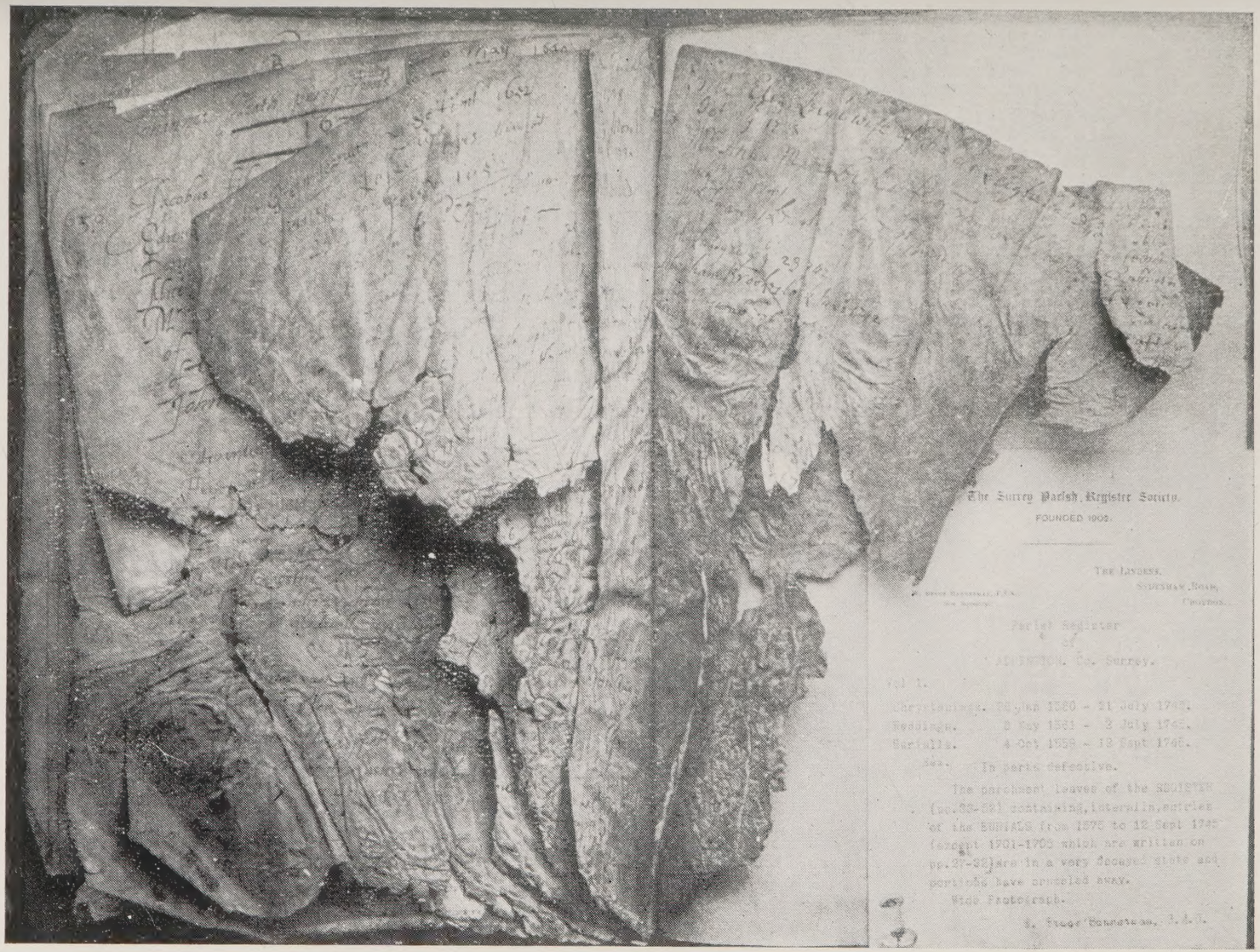
Page 38, footnote †. *For* "13 November 1585" *read* "6 March 1585."

* Amongst the Records of the Dean and Chapter of Canterbury is a volume known as "F," which contains some wills proved in the P.C.C. during two vacancies of the See, and not registered in the volumes now preserved at Somerset House.



ADDINGTON CHURCH, 1792.

[From an Old Print.]



Copyright.] [W. Bruce Bannerman, F.S.A.

THE FIRST REGISTER BOOK OF ADDINGTON.

The Parish Registers of Addington, Surrey.

Register A.

[*Parchment.*]

[Page 1.]

ADDINGTON REGISTERS.

[Page 2.]

"This booke was shewed vnto Richard Elliott at the time of his exa'i'ac'on taken in Chancery on the behalfe of S^{r} Thomas Leigh Kn^{t} Def^{t} at the suite of the Right Honõble James Earle of Salisbury Compl^{t}.

NI. STRODE."

[Page 3.]

CHRYSTENINGS.

Anno doñi.

1560 John Purser was christened the 26 of January 1560.

1561 Williã Kinge y^{e} sonne of Robert Kinge christened 3 Aprilis 1561.

Nicholas Robinson y^{e} sonne of Richard Robinson y^{e} 2 June.

John Kinge y^{e} sonne of Thomas Kinge y^{e} 3 Aprilis.

Williã Comport y^{e} sonne of John Comport y^{e} 1 February.

1562 Nicholas Frythe y^{e} sonne of John Frythe y^{e} 16 Augusti 1562.

1563 Ales Baret filia Thomas Baret christened y^{e} 23 Octobris 1563.

Gelion Rooffe filia Thomæ Rooffe christened 25 Octobris.

1564 Katherine Leygh filia M^{ri} Joannis Leygh vltimo [30] April: 1564.

Richard Waynewright y^{e} sonne of Williã Wenwright 7 Junij.

Henry Frythe y^{e} sonne of John Frythe y^{e} 16 Julij.

1565 Anne Hyde filia Joannis Hyde christened y^{e} 1 Novemb: 1565.

Nicholas Leygh filius Joannis Leygh y^{e} 13 Januarij.

1567 Joane Phyllyppe filia Gyles Phyllyppe y^{e} 9 April: 1567.

Joannis Boghurste filius Edvardi Boghurst 7 Martij.

[1567] Malyne Leygh filia Joannis Leygh y^e^ 15 Aprilis.
Anne Kinge filia Thomæ Kinge y^e^ 10 August.
Anne Wenwright filia Gulielmi Wenwright 22 August.
Nicholas Sawyer filius Nicholai Sawyer 4 Septemb:
Nicholas Hyde filius Joannis Hyde y^e^ 21 Decembris.
1568 Anne Purdye filia John Purdye y^e^ 6 Decembris 1568.
Amye Purdye filia John Purdye christened y^e^ 2 Aprill.
1570 Thomas Kinge sonne of Thomas Kinge y^e^ 17 Decembris 1570.
Harrye Sawyer sonne of Nicholas Sawyer 17 Decēb:
Williā Wenwright sonne of Williā Wenwright *18 March.*
Joane filia Richardi Rooffe christened y^e^ *20* Maij.
1571 Nicholas y^e^ sonne of John Pope y^e^ 23 Septembris 1571.
1572 Joane y^e^ Daughter of Henry Lammas *2 Mar*tij 1572.
Joane y^e^ Daughter of John Purdye *5 Martij.*
Elizabeth y^e^ daughter of John Hyde *20* Aprilis.
Joane filia Eustatij Wilson Vicare y^e^ 19 Julij.
Susan Miller filia Thomæ Miller y^e^ *10* Decemb:
Charles Leygh* filius John Leygh y^e^ 12 Marij.

Gregorie Wilkinson viccar
John + Comporte Chur: wardē
Edward + Thorn Church wardē

[Page 4.]

CHRYSTENINGS.

Año Dñi.
1573 John y^e^ sonne of Thomas Alyne christened y^e^ 26 Aprilis 1573.
John y^e^ sonne of Nicholas Pope vltimo [31st] maij.
John Rooffe filius Richardi Rooffe y^e^ 9 August.
Hester Lammas filia Harry Lomas 14 february.
1574 John y^e^ sonne of John Hyde y^e^ 18 Aprilis 1574.
Susan Boghurst filia Edward Boghurst 18 April:
Rannolphus filius Eustace Wilson Vicare 13 Sept:
1575 Margaret filia Richard Rooffe y^e^ 9 Aprilis 1575.
Thomas filius John Leygh y^e^ 22 maij.
Joane filia Edmundi Kittermyster 12 August.
John y^e^ sonne of Harry Lomas y^e^ 6 Novembris.
Joane filia Williā Happye y^e^ 18 Decemb:
1576 Ales Rooffe filia Richardi Rooffe y^e^ 28 maij 1576.
Daniell Boghurst filius Edwardi Bogħ 22 Julij.
Katherine Hyde filia John Hyde y^e^ 26 Julij.
Thomas filius Williā Wenwright y^e^ 5 Septem:
Ales filia Edward Pope y^e^ 15 Septembris.
Nicholas filius Nicholas Sawyer alias Yoxsted 4 Novēb:
John y^e^ sonne of Edmunde Kittermyster 26 Decēb:

* He went as Captain of a ship to Guiana; died there 1604.

1577 Harry Abraham filius Roberti Abrahā 29 Septēb: 1577.
Harry filius Eustace Wilson Vic: ye 16 Novēbris.
Elizabeth filia Harry Lomas ye 26 Decembris.
John filius John Comport Ju: ye 6 Januarij.
Edward ye sonne of Richard Rooffe ye 23 martij.
1578 Joane filia Edward Palmer alias Wooddinge 3 Aug: 1578.
Thomas Kinge filius Thomæ Kinge ye 23 August.
Agnes filia Williā Heffer ye 2 Novembris.
Margeret filia Williā Happye ye 30 Novembris.
1579 Elizabeth filia Edward Boggas ye 20 Septemb: 1579.
Edward filius John Hyde ye 18 October.
Joane filia Olyver Pryce ye 15 Novembris.
Paull Hylls filius Roberti Hills 22 Novēbris.
Agnes Lomas ye 27 Decembris.
Anne filia Eustace Wilson ye 18 Martij.
Ales filia John Comport Ju: ye 20 martij.

[Page 5.]

CHRISTENINGS.

Anno dōi.
1580 John Love filius John Love ye 21 Maij 1580.
Agnes filia Richard Rooffe ye 30 Novembris.
Edward ye sonne of Edward Palmer 4 Decembris.
Joane filius Thomæ Kinge Ju: 24 februarij.
1581 Elizabeth filia Thomæ Beamont* ye 2 Aprilis 1581.
Ales filia Robert Hylls ye 12 Novembris.
John sonne of Mr John Welche ye 16 Novemb:
George filius Hugh Goldwell & Anne Eue 3 Decēb:
Katheryne filia Nicholas Causten ye 28 Januarij.
Nicholas filius Thomæ Kinge Ju: ye 12 Martij.
1582 Harry sonne of Harry Lomas ye 26 martij 1582.
Anne filia Eustace Wilson Vicare 22 maij.
Robert sonne of John Hyde ye 9 Septembris.
Bennet filia Richardi Rooffe ye 3 martij.
1583 Anne filia Oliver Pryce ye 25 martij 1583.
Christopher filius Thomæ King Ju: 14 Aprilis.
Fraunces filius Mri Georgij Hamden 15 Decemb:
Williā ye sonne of Robert Hylls 5 Januarij.
1584 Joane filia Mri Edmundi Kittermyster 3 may 1584.
Susan filia Eustace Wilson Vicare 17 Septemb:
John ye sonne of John Causten ye 17 Januarij.
Thomas sonne of John Comporte ye 12 februarij.
1585 Elizabeth Kinge filia Thomæ Kinge 27 Junij 1585.
Susanna filia Hugonis Goldwell ye 29 Junij.
John ye sonne of John Roods ye 25 August.
Clement filius Richard Rooffe ye 5 Septembris.

* Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Leigh, Esq., married secondly George Beaumont.

[1585] John filius Fraunces Martyne gent: 6 Martij.
Mathye daughter of Harry Lomas 13 martij.
1586 Joane filia Hugh Goldwell ye 8 June 1586.
Mathias filius Robert Hylls ye 12 februarij.
1587 Joane filia John Causten ye 7 Junij 1587.
Robert sonne of Richard Rooffe 20 martij.

[Page 6.]

CHRISTENINGS.

Anno dõi.
1588 Joane Edlynge filia Harry Edlynge ye 11 maij 1588.
Mathye filia Michaell Dodd ye 19 maij.
Edward filius Oliver Pryce ye 26 maij.
fraunces filius Frauncis Martyne ye 9 Junij.
Malyne filia Edmund Kittermyster ye 1 Septēb:
Anne filia Roberti Hylls ye 15 September.
Michaell ye sonne of Thomas Burgemā ye 3 novēbris.
1589 John ye sonne of George Frythe ye 6 Aprilis 1589.
Robert ye sonne of John Causten ye 22 Junij.
Edward filius John Comport Ju: ye 7 August.
Fraunces filius Robert Dowdye ye 8 Octobris.
Elizabeth filia Thomæ Burgeman ye 8 martij.
Susan filia John Kinge ye 15 martij.
1590 Allsaynt filius Eustace Wilson Vicare 8 Junij 1590.
Susan filia Robert Hylls ye 16 August.
Fraunces filius Mri Ollyphe Leygh ye 6 Septembris.
Anne filia George Frythe ye 25 Januarij.
Mathye filia Oliver Pryce ye 21 martij.
1591 John filius Harry Edylyne ye 15 August 1591.
Ollyphe filius John Causten ye 9 Januarij.
1592 Anne filia Thomæ Burgeman ye 17 Septembris 1592.
Joane ye daughter of John Kinge ye 7 Januarij.
1593 John filius Edward Thorpe ye 1 Aprilis 1593.
Henry filius Henry Edlynge ye 8 Aprilis.
Elizabeth filia Georgij Frythe ye 20 maij.
1594 Joane filia Joane Collyns ye 14 Aprilis 1594.
Thomas filius Oliver Pryce 7 August.
1595 Hellene filia Ollyphe Goldwell 29 februarij 1595.
1596 John filius Thomæ Burgeman 13 Junij 1596.
Hellene filia ejusdem 13 Junij.
Elizabethe filia Nicholas wenwright 8 Februarij.
1597 Olyphe filius Caroli Leygh 16 Junij 1597.

Gregory Wilkinson, viccar
John + Comporte
Edward + Thorne

[Page 7.]

CHRISTENINGS.

Anno doñi.

1597 Nicholas filius Harry Sawyer alias Yoxsted 28 August 1597.
Frauncis filia Samuell Martyne ye 2 Januarye.
Nicholas filius Thomæ Kinge Ju: ye 1 Februarij.
Martha filia Olliphe Goldwell ye 12 Februarij.

1598 Anne ye daughter of Harry Edlynge ye 2 Julij 1598.
Jane filius [*sic*] John Causten ye 13 August.
John filius John Keene ye 19 Novembris.
Nicholas filius Thomæ Burgemā 7 Januarij.
Henry filius Henry Sawyer alias Yoxsted 15 January.
Nicholas filius Nicholas Wenwrighte 24 februarij.

1599 Thomas Kynge filius Thomæ Kynge 30 Decēbris.*

1600 Anne Haffeede filia John Haffhead ye 13 Aprill 1600.
Olliphe Hedley filius Henrie Hedley 20 Julij.
John Martin filius Samuell Martin 20 Julij.
Elizabeth Sawier filia Henrici Sawier 10 Augusti.
Francis Crippes filius Thomæ Crippes 24 Augusti.
Andrewe Keene filius John Keene 21 of December.

1601 Anne Kinge daughter of Thomas Kinge 15 of Februarie.

1601 Henrie Beaumonde son o[f] Thomas Beaumonde the 3d of May.

1601 Elizabeth Lomas daughter of Nicholas Lomas ye 25 of Octr.

1601 Joan Burgeman daughter of Thomas Burgeman the 13th of Decr.

1602 Fraunces Wilkinson daughter of Gregorie Wilkinson Viccar was baptised the 18th daye of Aprill Anno 1602.

1602 John Monke son of Peter Monke was baptized the 4th day of Julie 1602.

1602 Michaell Sawier sonne of Henrie Sawier was baptized the 25th of July 1602.

1602 Henrie Martin sonne of Sammuell Martin was baptized the 22th day of August 1602.

1602 John Crippes sonne of Thomas Crippes was baptized the 13th day of februarie 1602.

1602 Francis Burgeman daughter of Thomas Burgeman was baptized the 20th day of February 1602.

1603 Joise Siphlet daughter of [*blank*] Siphlet was baptized the 29 of August 1603.

1603 Richard Greene the son of Richarde Greene was baptized the 19th day of August 1603.
Alis Sawier the daughter of Henrie Sawyer was baptized the 12th day of Februarie 1603.

Gregorie Wilkinson viccar
Thomas Cooper
Peter + Monke

* The writing of the Transcript ends with this entry.—Ed.

[Page 8.]

CHRISTENINGS.

[1603] Elizabeth Wilkinson daughter of Gregorie Wilkinson viccar was baptized the 19th day of Februarie 1603.

Anne Lomas daughter of Nicholas Lomas was baptized the 11th of Marche 1603.

Anselme Kinge the sonne of Thomas Kinge was baptized the first day of July 1604.

Bridget Morden the daughter of Humfray Morden was baptized the 26th day of August 1604.

John Halfhead son of John Halfhead was baptized the 23th of September 1604.

John Austen son of Tausten Austen was baptized the 14th day of October 1604.

Joan Burgeman daughter of Thomas Burgeman was baptized the 12th day of May 1605.

Jane Comport daughter of John Comport was baptized the first day of September 1605.

Marg̃et Sawier daughter of Henrie Sawier was baptized the 8th day of September 1605.

Anne Crippes daughter of Thomas Crippes was baptized the 8th day of September 1605.

Hellen Abraham Daughter of Robert Abraham was baptized the 24th of Januarie 1605.

1606 Marie Lomas daughter of Nicholas Lomas was baptized the 22th day of Aprill 1606.

1606 Katherine Wilkinson daughter of Gregorie Wilkinson, viccar was baptized the 10th day of June 1606.

1607 Thomas Greene son of Richarde Greene was baptized the 13 day of Februarie 1607.

Olliphe Morden the son of Humphrey Morden was baptized the first day of Marche 1607.

Katherine Sawier daughter of Henrie Sawier was baptized the 21th of June 1607.

Robert Abraham son of Robert Abraham was baptized the 28 day of June 1607.

Joanes Kickie alias Stedman the base son of Anne Kickie alias Stedman was baptised the 7th day of September 1607.

Gregorie Wilkinson viccar
Thomas Cooper
Peter + Monke

[Page 9.]

CHRISTENINGS.

Jane Austen daughter of Augustine Austen was baptized the 25th of October 1607.

Vahan Crippes daughter of Thomas Crippes was baptized the 22th of Nouember.

[1607] Robert Burgeman & Malin Burgeman the son & daughter of Thomas Burgeman twinnes were baptized the 29th of Nouember 1607.

Marie Wilkinson daughter of Gregorie Wilkinson viccar was baptized the 22th day of Februarie 1607.

John Comport son of John Comport iunior was baptized the 28th of Februarie 1607.

Marie Halfehead daughter of John Halfehead was baptized the 19th day of June 1608.

Robt Kinge son of Thomas Kinge was baptized the 18th day of December 1608.

Grace Sawier daughter of Henrie Sawier was baptized the 19th day of Februarie 1609.

Olliphe Shurlocke the son of Robert Shurlocke was baptised the 26th day of Marche 1609.

Alis Greene daughter of William Greene was baptized the 9th day of Aprill 1609.

Elizabeth Roffe daughter of Edwarde Roffe was baptized the 4th day of June 1609.

Anne Abraham daughter of Robert Abraham was baptized the 9th day of Julie 1609.

Joanna Morden daughter of Humfrey Morden was baptized the 6th day of August 1609.

Henrie Lomas the son of Nicholas Lomas was baptized the 10th of September 1609.

Thomas Comport the son of John Comport iunior was baptized the 18th day of Marche 1609.

John Greene son of Richarde Greene the younger was baptized the 14th day of October 1610.

John Yemans son of Henrie Yemans was baptized the 18th day of Nouember 1610.

Thomas Finche son of Richarde Finche turner was baptized the 27 of Januarie 1610.

Gregorie Wilkinson viccar
Thomas Cooper
Peter + Monke

[Page 10.]

CHRISTENINGS.

John Kinge son of Thomas Kinge was baptized the 27th of October 1611.

Richarde Sawier son of Henrie Sawier was baptized the 24th of Nouember 1611.

1612 Joan Alkin daughter of John Alkin was baptized the 17th day of Julie 1612.

Dorothie Crippes daughter of Thomas Crippes was baptized the 6th of September 1612.

1613 Harman Hill son of Paul Hill was baptized the 25th day of Julie 1613.

[1613] John Alkin son of John Alkin was baptized the 19th day of September 1613.

William Flood son of William Floode was baptized the 19th of September 1613.

1613 Maline Sawier daughter of Henrie Sawier was baptized the 30th of Januarie 1613 [altered from 1614.—Ed.].

1613 Edwarde Roffe the son of Edwarde Roffe was baptized the 20th day of Februarie 1613 [altered from 1614.—Ed.].

1614 George Greene son of Richard Greene was baptized the 25th of September 1614.

William Moncler son of George Moncler was baptized the 19th day of February 1614 [altered from 1615.—Ed.].

1615 Anne Floode daughter of William Floode was baptized the 4th day of June 1615.

1615 William Comport son of John Comport iunior was baptized the 4th day of June 1615.

1615 Henrie Alkin son of John Alkin was baptized the 6th day of August 1615.

Marie Roffe daughter of Edwarde Roffe was baptized the 22th of October 1615.

Helen Roffe daughter of Clement Roffe was baptized the 18th day of Februarie 1616.

Elizabeth Roffe daughter of Edwarde Roffe was baptized the 17th day of Nouember 1616.

Robert Hilles son of Paul Hilles was baptized the 27th of December 1616.

Jane Greene daughter of Edwarde Greene baptized the 9th of Marche 1616.

Gregorie Wilkinson viccar
Thomas Cooper
Peter + Monke

[Page 11.]

CHRISTENINGS.

Barbara Alkin the daughter of John Alkin was baptized the 11th day of May anno 1617.

Thomas Kinge the son of Thomas Kinge was baptized the 13th day of September 1618.

Susan Roffe the daughter of Edwarde Roffe was baptized the 7th day of Marche 1618.

1619 John Tompson son of Will: Tompson was baptized the 2 day of May 1619.

Anne Harborough the daughter of Henrie Harborough was baptized the 9th of May 1619.

Jane Greene daughter of Richard Greene was baptized the first day of August 1619.

Anne Tapsill daughter of Henrie Tapsill was baptized the 7th day of Nouember 1619.

1620 Henrie Harborough son of Henrie Harborough was baptized the 7th day of May 1620.
William Roffe son of Edward Roffe was baptized the 13th day of August 1620.
Rachel Cupper daughter of Thomas Cupper was baptized the 17th day of September 1620.
mr William Leigh son of Sr Francis Leigh was baptized the 20th day of Nouember 1620.
1620 John Haiward the son of Christopher Haiward was baptized the 3d day of December 1620.
Henrie Green the son of Edward Greene was baptized the 26th day of December 1620.
Bridget Tompson the daughter of William Tompson was baptized the 23th of December 1621.
mr John Leigh the son of Sir Francis Leigh knight was baptized the 10th day of Januarie 1621.
Marie Creswell daughter of William Cresswell was baptized the 20th day of Januarie 1621.
John Mace son of Edward Mace was baptized the 10th day of Februarie 1621.
Milcah Cupper daughter of Thomas Cupper was baptized the [torn away.—Ed.] *25* of May 1622.

[Page 12.]

CHRISTENINGS.

Joan Brooke daughter of Andrew Brooke was baptized the 23th day of June 1622.
Marie Green daughter of Edward Green was baptized the 6th day of Aprill 1623.
Thomas Cupper son of Thomas Cupper was baptized the 18th day of May 1623.
Elizabeth Creswell the daughter of William Cresswell was baptized the 28th of September 1623.
Alice Haiward daughter of Christopher Haiward was baptized the 4th day of Aprill 1624.
Elizabeth Brookes daughter of Andrew Brookes was baptized the 10th day of October 1624.
Maiorie Roffe filia Edw: Roffe was baptized the *31* of October 1624.
Sanders Mase and Elizabeth Mase sonne & daughter of Edward Mase baptized the xith of December 1625.
Mrs Jane Leigh the daughter of Sir Frauncis Leigh bap. the sixt day of January 1625.
Edward Greene the sonne of Edward Greene baptized the second day of Februarie 1625.

[Here follows an entry in a later hand of the Baptism of Master Leigh on 8 July 1702, *vide* page 14.—Ed.]

[Page 13.]

CHRISTENINGS.

Susanna Brookes daughter of Andrew Brookes was baptised the 5th day of Nouember 1626.

Susanna Leigh daughter of John Leigh was baptised the 14th day of October 1627.

Milcah Margett daughter of Mathew Margett seruant to Sr Francis Leigh was baptised the 25th day of March 1628.

Anno 1628.

Thomas the sōne of John Thomsone was baptized the 10th of August.

Anno 1629.

Mathias the sōne of Mathias Margetts was bapt: the 18th of June.

Philip the sōne of Thomas Cooper was baptized the 24th day of September.

Marie the daughter of Henry Tapsill was baptized the 4th day of October.

1630.

James the sonne of John Thompsone was bapt: the 22th of May.
Henry the sōne of John Crain was baptized the 26 of May.
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Portocke was bap: the 21th of June.
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Monke was bap: the 29 of August.
Olive the daughter of John Leigh was bap: the 14th of October.

Ja. Lesly Vicarius ibidem
Tho: Cooper Church W [torn away.—Ed.]

[Page 14.] 1631.

Thomas Leaford filius Nicholai Leaford operarij bap: 22 Maij 1631.

Elizabetha filia Thomæ Munke bap: 20 Septemb.

Edwardus filius Henrici Weakeford bap. 14 Novemb.

1631.

Susanna filia Andreæ Brooke bap: 16 februarij 1631.

Elizabeth Goldwell wes bap. 27 August 1632. [This entry has been interlined.—Ed.]

1632.

Anna filia Abrahami Cursell bap: xi Novemb 1632.

Alice the daughter of Henry weakeford bap. 26 of December 1632.

John the son of John Cofin was bap. the 12th of Apprill 1633 [? altered from 1632].

Francis the daughter of Henry Lamas was bap. the xth of Febru. 1633 [*sic*].

1633.

Mary filius Tho. Hamon bap. 18 Aprill 1633.
Henricus filius Henrici Tapsell bap. 24 Novembris 1633.
Francis the daughter of John Edlin bap. the 19th of January.
Joane the daughter of william Pase bap. the 21 of January.
Margareta filia Henrici weakford bap. 6 Martij 1633.

1634.

Maria filia Thomæ Cowper bap. 8 Appril 1634.
Maria filia Henrici Lamas bap. 19 Aprill 1634.
Alicia filia Georgij Marshall bap. 24 April 1634.
Elizabetha filia Gulihelmi Abbott bap. 5 Maij 1634.
Bartholomeus filius Georgij Duke bap. 24 Augusti.
Clementia filia Andreæ Brooke bap. xi Novemb. 1634.
Alicia filia Thomæ Roe bap. 27 Novemb. 1634.
Jane filia Henrici weakford bap. 28 februarij.
Gulihelmus filius Johannis Cophin bap. 7 Martij.

1635.

Franciscus filius Johannis Edlin bap. 29 Decemb. 1635.
D. Fra: Carew & D. Fra: Leigh Milites Compatres.

[Page 15.]
Richardus filius Henrici Tapsfeild bap. 13 Martij 1635.
Anna filia Johannis Golden bap. 27 Martij 1636.
Bartholemeus filius Henrici weakeford bap. 10 April 1636.
Thomas filius Jacob ward bap. 19 Junij 1636.
Gulihelmus filius Gulihelmi Abbott bap. 4 Julij 1636.
Francisca filia Andreæ Brooke bap. 4 Decemb: 1636.
Esaias filius Johannis Covell bap. 6 Januarij 1636.

1637.

Jana filia Francisci Lane bap. 1 vicesimo [20th] Appril 1637.
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Arnold bap. [*blank*].
Jana filia Mosis Munke bap. 27 Novemb.
Johannes Edlin bap. 4 Decemb. 1637.
Jacob fili' Jacob ward bap. 6 Decemb. 1637.

1638.

Margareta & Alicia gemellæ filiæ Thomæ Arnold bap. 23 Martij 1638.
Francisca filia Hen. Lamas bap. 15 Apprilis 1638.
Gulielmº Covell bap. 24 Februarij 1638.
Alicia Thomson bap. 2 Septemb. 1638.

1639.

Maria filia Johānis Edlin bap. xi Februarij 1639.
Johannes filiº Jacobi ward bap. 5 Novemb. 1639.

1640.

Malina Lane bap. 29 Martij 1640.
Johannes filius Henrici Lamas bap. 15 April 1640.
Jacobus Bradford bap. vltimo [31st] Maij 1640.
Maria filia Mosis Munk bap. 2 Junij 1640.
Jana filia Richardi Philips bap. 26 Septemb. 1640.

[Page 16.]

Franciscus fili^{9} Johañis Covell bap. 7 Martij 1640.
Gulielmus fili^{9} Jacob Ward bap. 4 Apprill 1641.
Franciscus fili^{9} Francisci Lane bap. 9 Maij 1641.
Catharina [written over an erasure.—Ed.] filia Andreæ Brook bap. 6 Junij 1641.
Maria filia Gulielmi Obbard bap. 29 Julij 1641.
Anna Munke filia Mosis bap. 28 August 1642.
Johannes fili^{9} Jacobi Bradford bap. 20 Septemb. 1642.
Dan Covell fili^{9} Johañis Covell bap. 6 Apprill 1643.
Heñ. fili^{9} Henrici Lamas bap. 20 ["Augusti" erased.—Ed.] July 1643.
Richardus fili^{9} Richardi Philips bap. 2 Augusti 1643.
Alicia filia Gulielmi Obbard bap. 29 Augusti 1643.
Rachell filia Andreæ Brooke bap. 22 October 1643.
Maria filia Johānis Blague bap. 10 Martij 1643.
Daniell Covell bapt. 6 Apprill 1643. [This entry is interlined by a different hand.—Ed.]
Cecilia filia Henrici Lamas bap. ultimo [31st] Martij 1644.
Allan^{9} Bradford fili^{9} Jacobi bap. 25 Apprill 1644.
Antony filius Jacob ward bap. 23 Maij 1643. [This entry is interlined by a different hand.—Ed.]
Anna filia Gulielmi Obbard bap. 1 Septemb. 1644.
Maria filia Gulielmi Allingham bap. 17 Octob. 1644.
Henry fili^{9} Johānis Edlin bap. 3 Novemb. 1644.
Johannes fili^{9} Mosis Munke bap. 22 Decemb. 1644.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi hayward baptizatus on Easter monday 1645.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Allingham bapt. 29th Octob^{ris} 1646.
Gulielmus filius Francisci Lane bap. 20 Decemb. 1646.
Thomas fili^{9} Johannis Edlin bap. 25 februarij 1646.
Richardus et Thomas Gemelli Henri Lamas bap. 26 Apprilis 1646.
Maria filia Gulielmi Lance bap. 14th Appril 1647.
Maria filia Joānis Covell bap. 21 Apprill 1647.
Mary Bradford filia Jacobi bap. 8 Augusti 1647.
Sarah filia Hen. Lamas bapt. 31 Augusti 1648.

[In left-hand margin:—]

*1647 Martha Salter bap. 16 Sept. 1647.

* This entry does not appear in the Paper-copy Register B.—Ed.

[In right-hand margin :—]
Isabella filia Richardi Philipps 27 Apprilis 1648.

[At the foot of the page but crossed out :—]
Rachell filia Gulielmi Allingham bap. 25 January 1649.

[N.B.—The following entries do not appear in the Parchment Register A, and are taken from p. 13 of the Paper-copy Register B. —Ed. :—]

John Cranwell de Woodside	*12 June 1648.*
John Farrant de Chelsham	*4 Aug.*
Anne Curtesse	*28 Aug.*
Edward Brigstocke	*31 Aug.*

[Page 17.]

[*blank*] filia Francisci Lane bap. 4 februarij Anno domini 1649.
Thomas filius Gulihelmi Thompson baptiz. xi Februarij 1649.
Helena filia Gulihelmi Lance bap. 14 June 1649 [altered from 1644.—Ed.]

[The following entry, in a different hand, is crossed out :—
"Maria filia Gulielmi Allingham bapt. 28vo Octobris 1644."
vide entry on p. 16, under date 17 Oct. 1644.—Ed.]

Samuel filius Henrici Lamas bap. 20 Maij 1651.
Franciscus Lane fili^{9} Francisci bap. 30 Junij 1651.
Rachell filia Gulielmi Allingham bapt. 20mo Januarij 1648. [Inserted by a different hand.—Ed.]
Richardus Cole filius Roberti Cole Armigeri natus in parochia de Addington & Comitat' Surrey, die Lunæ decimo die Novembris, inter horas tertiam et quartam : et Babtizatus vicesimo tertio Novembris ejusdem mensis Anno Domini [23 Nov.] 1651.
Alicia filia Gulielmi Allingham bapt. 22do Januarij 1651. [Inserted by a different hand.—Ed.]
Robertus filius Gregorij Cole de Addington Armigeri baptizat^{9} [14 April] Decimo quarto Aprilis Anno Domini 1652.
Joñes Blyth filius Joñis et Elizabethæ Blyth baptizat. [*blank*] 1653.

[Here follow three entries of Baptisms in February 1704-5, see p. 15.—Ed.]

[N.B.—The Register does not record any Baptisms from 1653 until 26 December 1701.—Ed.]

[Page 18 contains Baptisms from 1714—1726.
19 contains Baptisms from 1727—1743.
20 contains Baptisms from 1744—1745.
21—26 contains Weddings from 1561—1745.
27 contains Baptisms and Burials intermixed 1701—1702.

Page 28 contains Baptisms and Burials intermixed 1702—1703.
29 contains Baptisms and Burials intermixed 1703—1705.
30 contains Baptisms and Burials intermixed 1705—1707.
31 contains Marriages from 1702—1706.
Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials intermixed 1705—1708.
Ed.]

[Page 27.] The New Register.

BAPTIZED.

Anno Dom̃. 1701.

1. Robert the son of Robert Bygrove & Mary his wife was Baptized the 26th day of December Anno 1701.

Baptized Anno Dom: 1701.

2. Elizabeth Daughter of Anthony Anscomb & Mary his wife was Baptized the 3d day of Febr̃ 170$\frac{2}{1}$.

[Mem.—After 1701 the Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials are intermixed on pp. 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, and 32. The Baptisms are here extracted and the reference to the particular page of the Register on which they appear is appended to the entries. Some of the entries are written in the earlier part of the Register, but a reference to the page is here given.—Ed.]

[Page 12.]

3. At the request of the Honourable the Lady Leigh this is herein set downe, as followeth.
Master Leigh was borne the 27th of June two minutes before five aclock on Saturday morning & was Baptized Francis the 8th day of July following Anno Dom̃. 1702. Sir Stephen Lennard & Sir Francis Leigh were his Godfathers and the Lady Barton Godmother.

[Page 27.] Baptized Anno 1702.

4. Mary the Daughter of John Rogers & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized the 3d Day of August 1702.

Baptized.

5. William the Son of William Heath & Mary his Wife was Baptized the 21th day of February Anno Dom̃. 170$\frac{3}{2}$ [1702.—Ed.].

[Page 28.]

6. Charles the Son of John Floyde Junior & Mary his Wife was Baptized the 7th day of March Anno Dom̃. 170$\frac{3}{2}$ [1702.—Ed.].

Baptized.

7. Mary the Daughter of Robert Bigrove & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized the 24th day of March Anno 170$\frac{3}{2}$ [1702.—Ed.].

Anno Dom̃. 1703.

8. Anthony the Son of Anthony Anscombe & Mary his Wife was Baptized the 12th day of June Anno 1703.

[Page 29.] Baptized Anno 1704.

9. John the Son of Anthony Anscomb & Mary his Wife was Baptized the 16th day of August 1704.

[Page 17.] Baptized Anno 170$\frac{4}{5}$.

10. Rebeccah the Daughter of Robert Bygrove & Mary his wife was Baptized the 11th day of February 170$\frac{4}{5}$.
11. Elizabeth the Daughter of Philip Blye & Mary his wife was Baptized the 13th day of February 170$\frac{4}{5}$.
12. Mary the Daughter of George Blake and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized the 18th day of February 170$\frac{4}{5}$.

[Page 32.] Baptized Anno 1705.

13. William the Son of William Monke & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized the 16th day of September 1705.
14. Elizabeth Daughter of John Floyde and Mary his Wife was Baptized the 30th day of October 1705.
15. John the Son of Richard Fisher Gent̃. of Addington Place & Margaret his Wife was Baptized the nynth day of November 1705.

[Page 30.]

16. Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Bygrove & Mary his Wife was Baptized the 21th day of July 1706.

[Page 31 contains Marriages only 1702—1706.—Ed.]

[Page 32.]

17. John the Son of William Wilson and Ann his Wife was Baptized the 29th day of September being the feast of St Michaell the Archangell Anno Dom̃. 1706.

[Page 30.]

17 [*sic*]. Thomas the Son of William Monck and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized the 24th day of November 1706.
18. Elizabeth the Daughter of George Blake and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized the 8th day of December 1706.
19. Mary the Daughter of Philip Blye and Mary his Wife was Baptized the 29th day of December 1706.

20. Timothy the son of John Floyde & Mary his Wife was Baptized the 22th day of January 1706.
21. Mary the Daughter of Richard Lye & Mary his Wife was Baptized the 6th day of Aprill 1707.

[Page 32.]

22. William ye son of Wm Mart Gent and Anne his Wife was baptised August ye 12th 1707.
23. George ye son of George Blake and Eliz. his Wife was baptised January ye 4th 1707.

[Pages 33—45 contain Burials from 1599 to 1652.—Ed.]

[Page 46.]

"A Register for Addington for ye year 1708 continued."

John son of John Mead & Jane his Wife was baptized ye same day 15 [7br [Sept.] 1708]. 25.
Elizabeth daughter of Robert Bygrove & Mary his Wife was bapt. ye 16th 8br [Oct.] 1708. 26.
Elizabeth daughter of William Monke & his wife was baptised ye 5th of January 1708. 27.
William of John & Jane Meads Bap. Feb. 4th 1710.

[N.B.—All words in *italics* are supplied from the Paper-copy Register B; the Parchment Register A is here in a very decayed state, and parts of several pages have crumbled away, *vide* photograph.—Ed.]

[Page 18.] 1714.

Anne daughter of Wm Jackson Bap. June 17th.

1715.

Mary Harrison daughter of Joseph & Katherine Bap. July [*blank*].
George Floyd son of Samuel & Eliz. Bap. Feb. [*blank*].
John & Martha Twinns of Jno & Susannah Kaley Bap. Dec. 30th.

1716.

John of John & Susannah Kaley Bap. Dec. 29,

1717.

Katherine of Jos. & Kath. Harrison Bap. Feb. [*blank*].

1718.

George of Wm Jackson Bap. August 3d.
Eliz. Floyd of Sam. & Elizabeth Bap. Dec. [*blank*].
Joseph of Joseph & Kath. Harrison Bap. Dec. [*blank*].

1719.

Thos of John & Susannah Kaley Bap. Aug. 27.

1720.

Sarah of Benjamin & Mary Slann Bap. Dec. 4.
Samuel of Samuel & Eliz. Floyd Bap. Jan. [*blank*].

[Mem.—The following 13 entries are extracted from page 15 of the Paper-copy Register B. The whole of the entries are here repeated in their entirety, together with the entry of Registration by William Jackson, because it explains that the Register was then missing.—Ed.]

Christenings.

William of John & Jane Mead	*4 Feb. 1710.*
Anne daughter of William Jackson	*17 June 1714.*
Mary Harrison daughter of Joseph & Katherine.	[*blank*] *July 1715.*
George Floyde son of Samuel & Elizabeth.	[*blank*] *Feb. 1715.*
John & Martha Twinns of John & Susannah Kaley.	*30 Decem. 1715.*
John of John & Susannah Kaley	*29 Decem. 1716.*
Katherine Harrison of Joseph & Katherine.	[*blank*] *Feb. 1717.*
George of William Jackson	*3 Aug. 1718.*
Elizabeth Floyd of Samuel & Elizabeth	[*blank*] *Dec.* [*blank*].
Joseph of Joseph & Katherine Harrison	[*blank*] *Dec.* [*blank*].
Thomas of John & Susannah Kaley	*27 Aug. 1719.*
Sarah of Benjamin & Mary Slann	*4 Decem. 1720.*
Samuel of Samuel & Elizabeth Floyd	[*blank*] *Jan.* [*blank*].

"At the desire of the Vestry of Addington, and on their Testimonies I W^m^ Jackson Registered the above Thirteen; the Register being then missing."

[Page 18.] 1721.

Elizabeth [*daughter of Joseph & Katherine Harrison*] Harrison of Joseph.	Bap. [*blank*].
Wm. *son* of Anthony Wilson	Bap. July 23.
Robert of W^m^ Jackson	Bap. Sep. 14.
Mary of Henry & *Elizabeth* Burt	Bap. Nov^r^ 20.
Eliz. of Roger & Kath. [*Catherine*] Hind	Bap. 2 March.
Mary of Benjamin & *Mary* Slann	Bap. March 20.
James of John & *Susannah* Kaley	Dec. 26.

1722.

Mary of Sam. & Eliz. Floyd	Bap. July 31^st^.
Robert of W^m^ & Eliz. Howard	Bap. Aug^st^ 5.
James of W^m^ Howard Jun^r^	Bap. Dec. 2.
John of W^m^ & Frances Norwood	Bap. Oct. 28.
W^m^ of W^m^ & Ann [*Anne*] Mace	Bap. Dec^r^ 16.

1723.

John of Jos. & Kath. Harrison	May 22 Bap.
Benjamin of Benj. & *Mary* Slann	June 15 Bap.
Elizabeth of Anthony & *Mary* Wilson	Augst 25 Bap.
Thomas of Tho^{s} & Mary Levens [*Leavens*]	Bap. Sep. 8th.
Moses of W^{m} & *Elizabeth* Howard	Bap. Dec. 1.
Richard of Roger & *Katherine* Hind	Bap. March 22.

1724.

W^{m} of Sam. & Eliz. Floyd	Bap. Mar. 27.
Anne of W^{m} & Mary Allingham	Bap. April 20 ["2"].
Elizabeth of Abraham & *Elizabeth* Buck	Bap. July 12.
Ann of John & Susannah Kaley	Bap. Sep. 14.
Mary of W^{m} & Frances Norwood	Bap. Oct. 18.
John of Tho^{s} & Mary Levens [*Leavens*]	Bap. Dec^{r} 25.
Solomon of Solomon Atkinson & Monk [*Solomon Atkinson son of Elizabeth Monk & Solomon Atkinson*].	Bap. March 23.

1725.

John of W^{m} & Eliz. Howard *Jun^{r}*	Bap. May 9th.
Thomas of W^{m} & Eliz. Howard	Bap. May 23.
Nicholas of Anthony & Mary Wilson	Bap. June y^{e} 6.
Sarah of Rich^{d} & Sarah Phillips	Bap. June 10.
Mary of W^{m} & Mary Allingham	Bap. Sep. 9.

1726.

James of James & Eliz. Coomb	Bap. March 29.
John *Floyd* of Samuel & *Elizabeth* Floyd	Bap. April 15.
Hannah of Joseph & *Katherine* Harrison	July 15.
Katherine Somerfield *alias Cowper* a Travellers *child.*	Sep. 25.

[Page 19.]

CHRISTNED.

1727.

James of Tho^{s} & Mary Levens [*Leavens*]	May 23^{d}.
Sarah of W^{m} & Mary Allingham	July 11th.
Anthony *Wilson son* of Anthony Wilson	Sept^{r} 17th.
William of W^{m} & *Frances* Norwood	Oct^{r} 1st.
W^{m} *son* of Thomas Jenham	Dec^{r} 3.

[This entry is interlined.—Ed.]

1728.

Sarah of Jos. & Kath. Harrison	June 10th.
William of Tho^{s} & Mary Levens [*Leavens*]	Feb. 25th.

[*torn away*] *Jervase of William & Jane. Born in Sussex, inserted by desire.* [*blank*] *April* 1728.*

1729.

Susannah of W^m^ & *Mary* Allingham	April 22^d^.
John of Elizabeth Buck *a married woman* & *Thomas Chapman.*	May 18^th^.
John Molloy a Travellrs child	May 18.
[This entry is interlined.—Ed.]	
John Bennet	November 16^th^.

1730.

William of W^m^ & *Mary* Allingham	May 29^th^.
William of W^m^ & *Jane* Jervase	Jan^ry^ 3^d^ omitted.

1731.

Sarah of W^m^ & Eliz. Howard Jun^r^	*June* [blank].
Nathaniel of Thos. Levens [*Leavens*]	June 30^th^.
Luke of Luke Boss	August 8^th^.
Richard of W^m^ & *Frances* Norwood	Jan^ry^ 30.
Sarah Hinge of Nathaniel	Feb. 21^st^.

1732.

Richard of Thomas Wood	April 1^st^.
Sarah of W^m^ & *Jane* Jervase	Oct^r^ 15^th^.

[Page 19.] 1733.

Job of Joseph & *Katherine* Harrison	March 28^th^.
John of Nathan*iel* Hinge	June 24.
Samuel of W^m^ & *Frances* Norwood	June 24.
Warburton of W^m^ & Mary Jackson	July 17^th^.
[A line blank.—Ed.]	
Mary of Thomas & *Mary* Baddard	Oct. 28.

1734.

Mary of James Martin	Aug^st^ 25.
Ann Hinge of Nathaniel	Nov. 6.
Eliz*abeth* of Henry & *Ann* Ounsted	Dec. 25.
Richard Mace	Feb. 14^th^.
Jane of W^m^ & *Jane* Jervase	March 9^th^.

1735.

Cornelius of Tho^s^ & *Mary* Levens [*Leavens*]	June 8^th^.
Thomas of Tho^s^ & *Mary* Baddard	July 20^th^.
Mary of John Thorn	Aug^st^ 24.
Thomas of Thomas Wood	Jan^ry^ 7^th^ 1735.
Eliz. of Nat*haniel* Hinge	Jan. 7^th^ 1735.
Valentine son of Henry & Eliz*abeth* Ley	Feb. 15^th^ 1735.
W^m^ son of Tho^s^ & Eliz^a^*beth* Heath	March 14 1735.

* This entry does not appear in Register A.—Ed.

1736.

Ann of John & Lovisa Dean [*Anne of Lovisa Finch & John Dean*].	Augst 22 1736.
Eliz^{a}*beth* of W^{m} & *Frances* Norwood	Nov^{ber} 21st 1736.
Sam*uel of William & Jane* Jervass [*Jervase*]	12 *Jan.*
George son of W^{m} & Sarah Howard	Feb. 2^{d} 1737.

1738.

Anne of Henry & Anne Ounsted	April 16th.
Eliz^{a}*beth* of Abraham & Sophia Gill	May 21st.
Mary & Eliz^{a}*beth* Twin Daurs. of John & Eliz*abeth* Jackson.	Augst 1st.
Thomas of Tho^{s} & Eliz^{a}*beth* Heath	Sep^{t} 17th.
Richard of Henry & *Elizabeth* Ley	Oct. 29th 1738.

[Page 19.] 1739.

Nathaniel Norwood of W^{m} & *Frances* Norwood.	June 17th 1739.
Jane of John & Eliz*abeth* Jackson	Augst 21st.
Susan of Henry & Anne Ounsted	Feb. 3^{d}.
Elizabeth of Tho^{s} & *Mary* Baddard	March 9th.

1740.

Elizabeth of Tho^{s} & Mary Levens [*Leavens*]	June 29.
Mary of Nathaniel & [blank] Hinge	July 5th.
Mary of John & Eliz*abeth* Jackson	Nov^{r} 25.
Nathaniel of James & Sarah Beadle	Dec. 14th.
Paris son *of* Davy [*David*] & Eliz*abeth* Howard	Dec. 25th 1740.
Alice Daughter of Tho^{s} & Eliz*abeth* Heath	Feb. 1st 1740.
John son of John & Grizel Reynolds	Feb. 22^{d} 1740.

1741.

John of John & Eliz*abeth* [Burstow erased] Bristy [inserted by a different hand.—Ed.]	May 24th.
Elizabeth of Henry & Elizabeth Ley	Sep. 20th.
John of John & Eliz*abeth* Jackson	Nov. 9th.
Sarah of Joseph & Mary Hathway	Dec. 20th.
Sarah of Tho^{s} & Mary Baddard	Feb. 21st.
George of George & Sarah Hind	Sep^{t} 5th 1742.
Phillis of James & Sarah Beadle	Dec. 15th 1742.
W^{m} of W^{m} & Sarah Waddams	Jan. 16 1742.
Henry & Charles *twinns* of Henry & Anne Ounsted.	March 3^{d} 1742.
Sarah of Tho^{s} & Mary Levens [*Leavens*]	April 3^{d} 1743.
Elizabeth of John & Eliz*abeth* Duffield	April 5 1743.
Thomas King son of George & Sarah Floyd	June 15 1743.

[Page 20.]

1744.

John of Thomas & Katherine Fielder April 20th.
Wm of Thomas & Elizabeth Heath April 26th.
Mary of Henry & Anne Ounsted July ye 13th.
James of James & Sarah Beedle [*Beadle*] Oct. 14.
George of George & Anne Jackson Oct. 22d.

1745.

Henry of Henry & Elizabeth Ley April 28th.
Sarah of Wm & Sarah Wadhams July 21st. [This is the last entry of Baptisms in the Parchment Register A, the remainder of the page being blank.—Ed.]

Register B.

[*Paper.*]

[Mem.—This Register contains an abbreviated copy of the entries of Christenings from 26 January 1561 to 21 July 1745 inclusive, after which date it becomes an Original Register, commencing with its sixteenth entry on page 19 as below:—First, Elizabeth, etc.—Ed.]

[Page 19.]

CHRISTENINGS.

First. Elizabeth of Thomas & Katherine Feilder	12 Jan. [1745].
Amy of Henry & Anne Ounsted	2 May 1746.
Elizabeth of George & Sarah Floyd	18 May.
Robert of Thomas & Elizabeth Heath	8 June.
James son of Wm Croucher & Hannah West	1 Nov.
John of George & Anne Jackson	12 March.
Sarah of George & Sarah Hind	21st April 1747.
James of Robert & Sarah Perch	31st May.
James of George & Sarah Floyd	3d July.
James of Henry & Anne Ounsted	30 Augst.
Elizabeth of Thomas & Elizabeth Heath	27 Decr.
John of James & Sarah Beadle	25 Decr 1748.
Anne of George & Anne Jackson*	4 Janry.
John son of Thos and Elizath Heath	28 July.
Sarah Daughter of John & Mary Chell	23 Debr 1750.

Mary Daughter of George [&] Ann Jaxon [Jackson] 5th Aprl [torn away].
John son of Thos. & Elizabeth Leving Baptizd ye 8 March .... [torn away].
Wm son of James & Sarah Beedle Baptzd July 2 .... [torn away].

* This is the last entry in the handwriting of the person [the Rev. Wm. Jackson, Vicar] who made the abbreviated copy of Register A.—Ed.

[Page 20.]

BAPTISMS.

Phillis Daugth^{r} of Henry & Ann Ounsted 17 Sep. 1752.
Joh. son of John Clements & Mary Clements was Baptizd y^{e} 4th of March 1753.
Elizabeth Daug^{ht} of George & Ann Jackson Baptizd y^{e} fivetenth day of April 1753.
Mary Daught^{r} of Tho^{s} & Elizabth Heath was Baptiz^{d} 22 No^{br} 1753.
George son of W^{m} & Ann Jackson Baptz^{d} 21 Dec^{br} 1753.
Mary Daugh^{tr} of Thos. & Ann Ward Deb^{r} 23 1753.
W^{m} son of W^{m} & Nabel Cobbel De. 25 1753.
Tho^{s} son of John Clements & Mary his Wife Bapt^{d} y^{e} 5th May 1754.
Tho^{s} son of Tho^{s} & Elizabeth Levins Baptiz^{d} Aug^{t} 4 1754.
Amey Daught^{r} of Henry & Ann Ounsted Baptiz^{d} Aug^{t} 4 1754.
Elizabeth Dau^{tr} of W^{m} & Mary Fiddis Baptiz^{d} 6 Octo. 1754.
Sarah Daughter of Francis & Sushanna Russel Bap^{zd} No. 3^{d} 1754.
Sarah Daughter of Rob^{t} & Sarah Pearch 23 March 1755.
Samuel son of W^{m} & Mary Jarvess of y^{e} Parish o. Chlsham Bapt^{zd} May y^{e} eleventh y^{e} 11th 1755 [*sic*].
W^{m} son W^{m} Sarah Norhood [Norwood] Baptiz^{d} 28 Feb^{ry} 1755.
Roger son of John & Mary Clements January 25 1755.
Elizabeth D^{r} of Thomas & Sarah Brasier was born July 23 1755.*
Ann Daught^{r} of Tho^{s} & Ann Johnson Feb^{ry} 1st 1756.
Elizabet Daug^{t} of Tho^{s} Ward & Ann His wife May 16th 1756.
Sarah Daugh^{t} of George & Ann Jacksons 23^{d} of May 1756.
Anna Maria Daught^{r} of [" M^{r} " interlined.—Ed.] Tho^{s} & Sarah Brasier Bapt^{zd} 11 June 1756.
Augst 8 1756 Sarah Daugh^{t} of John & Elizab^{t} Miller 8 Augst 1756.
James son of Samuel & Sarah Norhood [Norwood] Bapt^{zd} Sep. 4th 1756.
Sarah Daughtr of James & Sarah Stiles Octob^{r} 3^{d} 1756.
Mary Daughtr of M^{r} W^{m} Jackson & Ann His Wife Octo. 13 1756.
W^{m} son of Tho^{s} Emmery & Grace his Wife Octo. 17 1756.
Fanney D^{r} of Thomas & Sarah Brasier was born the 16th May 1760.*
Betty Daugtr of W^{m} & Sarah Norhood [Norwood] January 2^{d} 1757.
Mary Daught^{r} of Tho^{s} & Elizabeth Levens 16 January 1757.
[Torn away] . . ay Daug^{tr} of George & Ann Jackson Baptiz^{d} January 29 1758.

* Inserted by a later hand, who made the entry on 30 August 1761.—Ed.

[Torn away] .ho^{s} [Tho^{s}] Davis natural son of Mary Cresey March 29 1758.

[Torn away] . . . . abeth [Elizabeth] Daugh^{tr} of John [&] Mary Clemmons [Clements] July 2^{d} 1758.

[Page 21.]

BAPTISMS.

Elizabeth Daugh^{tr} of Joseph [&] Sarah Morgan Travellers 23 Augt . . . . [torn away].

A Child of a Traveler gave a name to at y^{e} same time 23 Aug. 175 . [torn away].

Sarah Daugh^{tr} of Samuel & Sarah Norhood [Norwood] Decb^{r} 3^{d} 17 . . [torn away].

Sarah Daught^{r} of W^{m} & Sarah Horhood [Norwood] March 4th 1759.

Charles son of W^{m} Cheel & Mary his wife March 18 1759.

Sushanna Daught^{r} of M^{r} W^{m} Jackson & Ann Dec^{br} 27 1759.

W^{m} son of John & Mary Clemons [Clements] March 2 176 . [torn away].

Elizabeth Daugh^{r} of Tho^{s} & Ann Meager May 11 1760.

Mary Daught^{r} of W^{m} & Sarah Norhood [Norwood] May 25 1760.

James son of John Covel & Mabel July 20 1760.

[Novemb^{r} interlined] 2 No. 1760 Elizabet D. of John & Elizabet Miller.

[Novemb^{r} interlined] 2^{d} No^{r} 1760 Mary d. of Francis & Sushanna Russell.

Sarah D^{r} of Thomas & Elizabeth Leavens 22 March 1761.

Francis son of Samuel & Sarah Norhood [Norwood] 22 March 1761.

Thomas son of Thomas Brasier of Addington Lodge and Sarah his wife was born 25th of August at nine in the morning and baptized the 30th day of August one Thousand seven Hundred and Sixty one.

Martha D^{r} of John and Martha Ley was born 13 of Nov^{r} and baptized the 22^{d} Nov^{r} 1761.

John son of William and Sarah Norhood [Norwood] was born 29th Jan^{ry} & baptiz^{d} 7th Febry 176 . [torn away].

Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Messer was born 2nd Feb^{ry} & baptiz'd 7th Febry 17 . . [torn away].

David Davies Vicar was inducted in Septemb^{r} [torn away] [1762.—Ed.].

Elizabeth of William & Mary Cheel Bapt. July 26 176 . [torn away].

Sarah of John & Mary Clemens Bapt. August 7th 1762.

Ryan of Francis & Susan Russell Bapt. August 21st 176 . [torn away].

Margaret of Thomas & Eliz. Levens Bapt. Septr. 25th 1762.

Samuel of William & Sarah Giles Bapt. Octob^{r} 3^{d} 1762.

Jane of William & Sarah Norwood Bapt. Decem^{br} 18th 176. [torn away].

Anne of Anne & Jeremiah Solomon Bapt. Febry 5th 1763.
James of William & Sarah Norwood Bapt. Febry 12 17 . . [torn away].
William of William & Anne Jackson Bapt. July 17 176 . [torn away].
Anne of William & Sarah Giles Bapt. Octobr. 14 176 . [torn away].
William of Thomas & Sarah Beedle Bapt. July 7th 176 . [torn away].
John of Elizabeth Collins a Foundling [torn away] . . pt. [Bapt.] Febr [torn away].

[Page 22.]

BAPTISMS.

Joseph of Eliz. & Joseph Nesbit Bapt. Septbr 29th 1764.
Jeremiah of Anne & Jer. Solomon Bapt. April 30th 1764.

1765.

William of Edward Tanner Bapt. Septbr 15th 1765.
Sarah of Susannah Beecham Bapt. Septbr 15 1765.
Weatherley of Thos & Elizabeth Weatherly Bapt. Septbr 29 1765.
Mary of Wm & Sarah Giles Bapt. March 23 1765.

1766.

Thomas of Eliz. & Joseph Nesbet Bapt. 26th of June 1766.
Mary of Sarah & Samuel Norwood Bapt. 20th of July 1766.
Elin of Anne & Jer. Solomon Bapt. 14 Decembr. 1766.
Mary of Francis & Susan Russell Bapt. 16th July 1766.

1767.

Elizabeth of Wm & Sarah Giles Bapt. 19 of April 1767.
Anne of Richard & Susan Cooper the 31st of May 1767.
Sarah of Richard & Sarah Presson the 31st of May 1767.
Elizabeth of John & Mab. Coppin the 7th of June 1767.
George of Sarah & Thomas Beedle the 6th of December 1767.

1768.

[Torn away] [O]liff of Edward & Anne Tanner born the 9th Bapt. August the 21st 1768.
John of John & Anne Wicken Bapt. Septr 4th born Augst 27th 1768.
Alexander of Jer. & Anne Solomon Bapt. 10br 18th born No. 23 1768.
[Torn away] [Sarah] of Tho. & Eliz. Heath Bapt. 18th of Decembr born 10th 1768.

1769.

[Torn away] [Mar]y of Mary & Richard Presson [*sic*] Bapt. Janry. 1st 1769.

[Torn away] [Eli]zabeth of Eliz. & Thomas Weatherly Bapt. Arpril 2d 1769.
Anne of Anne & Thomas Beadle Bapt. June 11th 1769.
[Torn away] [Su]sannah of Sarah & Samuel Norwood Bapt. July 16th 1769.

1770.

[Torn away] . . 70 Anne of Anne & John Wickens Bapt. Augst the 5th [1769 erased].
[Torn away] . . 70 Sarah of Jane & William Spratly Bapt. Augst the 5th [1769 erased].
[Torn away] . . . o Thomas of Mary & John Strivens [? Scrivens] Bapt. Septembr 8th [1769 erased].
[Torn away] . . 70 Richard of Anne & Jeremiah Solomon Bapt. Octr 14th [1769 erased].
[Torn away] . . . . John of Sarah & Thomas Heath Bapt. Novembr the 25th [1769 erased].
[Torn away] . . . . Anne of Anne & Edward Tanner Bapt. 10br the 9th [1769 erased].
[Torn away] . . . . Elizabeth of Sarah & Tho. Bedle Bapt. Decembr the 25th [1769 erased].

1771.

1771.
[Torn away] [Sa]rah [Elizabeth erased] of Sarah [Martha erased] & Richard Cooper Bapt. April the 7th.

[Page 23.]

BAPTISMS.

Mary of Eliz. & Thomas Wetherly Bapt. April 26th 1771.
Richard of Susan & Richard Cooper Bapt. July the 7th 1771.
Richard of Mary & Richard Preston Bapt. Septembr 22d 1771.
Sarah of Rachel & George Geal Bapt. April the 5th 1772.
Elizabeth of Martha [*sic*] & Richard Cooper Bapt. June 28 [altered from 22d] 1772 born the 5th of the same moth.
Anne of Sarah & Tho. Heath Bapt. July 19th born ye 8th 1772.
Sarah of Anne & Jeremiah Soloman Bapt. Octobr 18th born 3d 1772.
Sarah Beadel of Thomas Beadle and his chilld was born June the 18 Baptised June the 20 1779.
Thomas Beadle & Sarah his wife their child Sarah was Born the 18 of June and Bapt. the 20 1779.
Elizabth of John Coppin thare child was Born October 2 and Baptised the 10 Ann Coping 1779.

[N.B.—All the entries of Baptisms on p. 23 have been crossed out. The entries from 1768, with variations and additional entries, are contained in Register C, which commences on 21 August 1768. —Ed.]

Register A.

[*Parchment.*]

[Page 21.]

WEDDINGS.

Anno Doñi.

1561 Henry Androwe & Amy Causten maryed 6 maij 1561.
Thomas Baret & Elizabethe Brooke y^e^ 26 Octobris.
James Smythe & Amy Wood maryed 2 Novembris.
Thomas Wodden & Margery Woodden y^e^ 26 Novembris.

1562 Wylliā Androwe & Agnes Banks y^e^ 23 Septēbris 1562.

1564 Edmond Cordale & Brydget Marland 23 Octobris 1564.
John Hyde & Agnes Bayffeild y^e^ 5 Novembris.

1566 Robert Moyse & Frauncis Marland* y^e^ 11 februarij 1566.

1567 John Purdye & Ales Frythe y^e^ 14 Januarij 1567.

1570 Nicholas Pope & Effyne Tomsyne 26 Novēbris 1570.
George Braker & Eme Hycklyne y^e^ 4 februarij.

1571 Thomas Braks & Elizabeth Kinge 13 maij 1571.
John Bricket and Anne Leygh y^e^ 17 maij.
Richard Beale & Ales Brythe y^e^ 1 Julij.

1572 Goder Hall & Anne Leygh wydowe 8 Januarij 1572.
Harry Cope & Joane Emaus y^e^ 11 Octobris.

1574 Edmond Kittermyster & Anne Leygh 19 Octobris 1574.
Thomas Phyllyppe alias Androsse & Susan Stake 22 novẽ:
Williā Happy & Benet Browne 23 Januarij.

1575 Jeffrey Stevenson & Amy Dewbery alias Webb 26 Octob: 1575.
Fraunces Jewell & Agnes Androsse alias Phyllypps 23 Octob:
Edward Pope & Joane Comport 6 novēbris.

1576 Richard Mason & Margaret Smyth 17 Junij 1576.
M^r^ John Ownsted† & M^rs^ Joane Leyghe 13 februarij.

1577 John Comport & Ellene Heath 19 August 1577.
Thomas Kinge & Cleare Seale 27 Octobris.

1578 Williā Cleton & Ellene Joyse 18 Novēb: 1578.
John Kinge & Agnes Gossheads 9 February.

1579 John Love & Elizabeth Dewbery 27 Febru: 1579.

* She was widow of Edward Marland, Esq., of Banstead, and daughter of Nicholas Leigh, Esq., and died 7 January 1595-6. Robert Moys, Esq., was of Canons, in the same parish.

† John Ownsted, Esq., of Sandersted Court, who was Serjeant of the Carriages to Queen Elizabeth for forty years, and Joan (Olliph), widow of John Leigh, Esq. There is a brass plate in Sandersted Church recording the interment of Johane Ownsted, late wife of John Ownsted, Esq., as dying 18 January 1587. This person Mr. Bray (p. 569) erroneously supposed to have been Mr. Leigh's widow; she was the widow of John Ownsted, the father. John Ownsted, Esq., the Queen's servant, died 9 August 1600, æt. 66. (Manning and Bray's History of Surrey, vol. ii., 572.)

[Page 22.]

WEDDINGS.

Anno doñi.

1580 John Woodstocke & Margaret Goote maryed 12 Septeb: 1580.
Harry Causten & Prudence Petley y^e^ 9 Octobris.
Symon Adgate & Joane Chartfull y^e^ 18 Octobris.
1582 Thomas Kinge Junior & Joane Masse 2 Aug: 1582.
1584 Gylbert Byrks & Elizabeth Rosse y^e^ 26 Aprilis 1584.
1585 M^r^ John Gryffyth & Mary Veere* y^e^ 12 Aprilis 1585.
Harry Phyllypps *alias* Androsse & Anne Brydger 5 Aug:
1586 Henry Edlynge & Anne Goldwell 10 Octobris 1586.
1587 Mychaell Dodd & Margaret Yoxsted vel Sawyer 2 Julij 1587.
John Kinge & Ellene Maior y^e^ 26 Novembris.
Hugh Goldwell & Ales Myles y^e^ 28 Januarij.
1588 Thomas Burgemā & Anne Hyde y^e^ 11 Maij 1588.
1589 Jeffrey Fryth & Agnes Langridge y^e^ 1 Junij 1589.
Williā Kinge & Margaret Crust 9 Novembris.
1590 John Potter & Ales Smyth y^e^ 5 Junij 1590.
Edmond Thorpe & Anne Kinge 25 Octobris.
Thomas Comport & Elizabeth Surfeyld 26 Octobris.
1592 Nicholas Kinge & Joane Lomas 25 Julij 1592.
1593 Nicholas Lomas & Elizabeth Goldwell 12 Aug: 1593.
1594 Thomas Stooks & Elizabeth Best 26 Maij 1594.
Williā Myddlebrooke & Susan Clyfton 16 Septemb:
1595 M^r^ John Leygh† & Mary Smyth‡ y^e^ 3 Junij 1595.
1596 Harry Sawyer & Elizabeth Humfrey 4 Julij 1596.
Thomas Kinge & Anne Humfrey 3 februarij.
1597 John Keene & Hester Lomas y^e^ 10 novemb: 1597.
1599 Robert Chylined & Jane Comporte y^e^ 14 Octobris 1599.§

Gregorie Wilkinson viccar
John + Comporte
Edward + Thorne

[Page 23.]

WEDDINGES.

Anno 1600 Christopher Cuddington & Alice Pope the 22^th^ of June.
Anno 1600 John Best & Joan Norwoode the 23 of November.

* Probably daughter of Robert Veere by Dorothy, daughter of Nicholas Leigh.

† Second son to John Leigh, Esq., and afterwards knighted; comptroller of the household to King James I.; of Mitcham. Died August 1624.

‡ Daughter of Thomas Smyth, of Mitcham, Esq. Buried in her own chancel at Mitcham, 30 January 1665.

§ The writing of the Transcript ends with this entry.—Ed.

Anno 1601 Thomas Woodstocke & Joan Collins the 24 of September.

Anno 1602 Nicholas Sawier & Margaret Humfray the 21th of Nouember.

Anno 1603 Tausten Austen and Alis Comport the 23 of August 1603.

Año 1604 Christopher Scratton & Joan Price the first day of Julie 1604.

Año 1606 Williā Woodden & Marie Haiwarde the 18 day of Januarie 1606.

Año 1607 John Rumminge & Agnes Holden the 9th of August 1607.

Anno 1608 John Hunt & Anne Hills were married the 30th of June 1608.

Oliuer Price & Joan Collins were married the 2 of August 1608.

Thomas Pattison Doctor of Physicke & Mrs Marie Martin were married the 13th day of October 1608.

Thomas Comport the younger & Maline Monke were married the 17th day of June 1610.

Richard Woode & Marie Greene were married the first day of October 1610.

Josias Kinge & Jane Staple were married the 6th day of August 1611.

John Alkin & Joan Edlinge were married the 7th of Nouember 1611.

Edwarde Carter & Elizabeth Butte were married the 5th of July 1612.

Anthonie Hilder* of great Buckham [Great Bookham] & Susan Leighe of the pishe of Chelsam were married with a license the 15th day of December 1613.

1613 [altered from 1614] John Comport iunior & Elizabeth Purdie were married the 31st day of Februarie 1613 [altered from 1614].

1614 George Moncler & Avise Monke were married the 28th of Julie.

Mr Richarde Bell & Mrs Dennis Slighfielde were married the 20th of Feb. 1615.

1616 Robert Kinge & Anne Crippes were married the 8th day of Julie 1616.

1616 Henrie Tapsill & Anne Burgeman were married the 27th of November.

1617 Robt Abraham & Alice Winkot were married the 28th of April 1617.

1619 Henrie Harborough & Anne Monke were married the 11th day of Aprill 1619.

* See poetical epitaph to the memory of seven of his children in Great Bookham Church.—Manning and Bray's History of Surrey, vol. ii., 698.

[1619] Edmund Mace & Hellen Burgeman were married the 13th of June 1619.

Gregorie Wilkinson viccar
Thomas Cooper Peter + Monke

[Page 24.]

MARRIAGES.

Roeworth Terrie & Anne Webb ["ser. to Harborough" interlined.—Ed.] were married the 11th of August 1621.
William Creswell & Anne Harborough widdowe were married the 3d day of September 1621.
Thomas Wooddill & Joan Crockford were married the 3d day of februarie 1622.
Thomas Tyrowe and Sarah Wilkinson daughter of Gregorie Wilkinson viccar were married the 21th of Aprill 1623.
Hernrie [Henry] Bates and Jane Ampleford were married the 19th day of May 1623.
William Gosden & Margaret Sawier were married the the [*sic*] 10th day of October 1624.
Antonie Fowle & Mercie Knight were married the 22th day of May 1625.
Christopher Knight and Joan Tapsell were maried the xvjth day of October 1625.
Dauid Wood and Ellene Greene were maried the xxvij day of March 1626.

[Here follow entries of Marriages from 3 May 1724 to 3 July 1745, for which see pp. 31, 32.—Ed.]

[Page 25.]

Anno 1626 Jeames Bradford and Elizabeth Cockes were married the 24th day of August 1626.
1627 William Tirly and Elisabeth Sawyer were married the 28th of May 1627.
1628 Leonard Childe & Elizabeth Glover were married the 15th of January.
1630 Nicholas Leaford & Malin Burgeman were married the first day of August 1630.
1600 [*sic*] Olive Hedlen & Hellen Wolfe were maried the 16th of November 1630.
1632 William Greene & Ann Hatcher were married the 21th of Junij 1632.
1632 William webb & Margarett Emmett were married the 24th of Novemr.
1633 William Albot & Elizabeth Hatcher wer married the 30th of May.
1633 Nicholas Leaford & Francis Cophin were married the 7th day of June 1633.

[1633] George Duke & Anne Thorowgood were married the last day of October 1633.

1634 Willkafran Gander & Anna Burkett were married 6th of January 1634.

[Page 26.]

Henricus Lamas & Elizabetha Lason desponsat 5 Octob. 1635.
Johannes Best & Martha Goldwell despons. 28 July 1636.
Franciscus Lane & Temperantia Heth desponsat 2 febr. 1636.
Jacobus ward et Joanna Ryst 16 Septemb. 1638.
Gulielmus Bedlo et Tabitha Hatcher desp. 7 Nov̄e. 1639.
William Porter & Ann Tapsell desponsat 25 Novemb. 1641.
John Arnold et Alicia Hatcher desponsat 4 Martij 1643.
Thomas Mathew et Joanna Cooper desp. eodem die.
Richard Carr & Joyce Creswell desp. 29 Decemb. 1645.
Mr Lane married the 23 of March 1647 [*sic*].
Thomas Hamond et Joanna [*sic*] desp. 1 die Junij 1647.
Henricus Dason et Rebecca Humphrey desponsat 5 July 1647.
William & Ursulie Barker were married the 26 of Septemb. 1647.
Nicholas Duncombe de London Generos & Katharina Springate Spinster de Adscombe matrimoniū contraxerunt ijmo Augusti 1653.

Test.
Sam. Bernard.

[Remainder of page blank.—Ed.]

[Pages 27, 28, 29, and 30 contain Baptisms and Burials intermixed, from 26 December 1701 to 6 April 1707.—Ed.]

[Page 31.]

Marriages in the Yeare 1702.

John Carey Batchellor & Martha Brooke Spinster both of the Parish of Farleigh were Lawfully Marryed In the Parish Church of Addington on the 26th day of August Anno Dom̃. 1702.

Marryed in the Yeare 1703.

Henry Goddard & Susanna Cobbet both of the Parish of Streatham were both Lawfully Marryed on Thursday the 24th day of Februaf̃ Anno 1703-4 by vertue of a Licence.

John Hickson of the Parish of Carshalton & Catherine Crane of the Parish of Farleigh were Marryed the 15th day of September Anno Dom̃. 1704.

Robert Fisher & Mary Sturt were Marryed by vertue of a Licence the 20th day of November Anno 1704.

George Wallis & Mary Lamas were Marryed the first day of January Anno 1704-5.

John Symonds of the Parish of Wallingham & Mary Lissen of the Parish of Addington were Marryed the 18th day of January Anno 1704-5.

Thomas Bayly and Barbary Lamas were Marryed the 9th day of October Anno 1705.

Amos Harrison of the Parish of Croydon and Elizabeth Martin of the Parish of Farleigh were marryed the 17th day of October Anno Dom̃. 1706.

[Page 32.]

Jn° Mead and Jane Grin were maried Octr ye 23th 1707.

[Mem.—The remainder of this page contains Baptisms and Burials intermixed from 16 Sept. 1705 to 8 April 1708.—Ed.]

[On p. 6 of the Paper Copy Register, "*No Register kept to the year* 1724."—Ed.]

[Page 24, bottom half.]

Thomas Ward & Deborah Pugh of St. Olaves Southwark by Licence May 3d 1724.

Wm Webb & Rebecca Hind of St. Stephen Coleman Street by Licence Feb. 19th 1725.

Wm Soames of Croyden & Margaret Goodrick of St Andrews Holborn by Licence April 4th 1727.

Wm Jackson & Mary Youron of Greenwich by Licence July 24th 1728.

Samuel Forster of ye Temple & Rebecca Shish of Greenwich by Licence April 22d 1729.

By Mr Talbot Curate.

Francis Merritt & Sarah Ward of Croydon by Licence February ye 15th 1730. Test. Wm Jackson Vicar.

Robert Trigg & Eliz. Scantlebury of Croydon by Licence Octob. 3d 1731. Test. Wm Jackson Vicar.

Thos Baddard of Warminster & Mary Ley of Addington by Banns Novr 14th 1732. Test. Wm Jackson Vicar.

Henry Ley & Eliz. Wittington of this Parish by Banns January 23d 1732. Test. Wm Jackson Vicar.

John Thorn of Lewisham & Mary Staples of Addington by Banns April 28th 1734. Test. Wm Jackson Vicar.

John Cowdrey & Mary Reynolds of Crowhurst by Licence Dec. 31st 1737. Test. Wm Jackson Vicar.

Wm Rummells of Croydon & Mary Eades of Addington by Bāns Sept 5th 1738.

Wm Bayley of Epsom & Rachel Withers of Croydon Nov. 2d 1740 by Licence.

John Duffield & Elizabeth Dennis of Addington by Banns Janry 1st 1740.

Wm Smith & Mary Wigzell both of Greenwich by Licence Jan. 4th 1740.

John Wilson & Elizabeth Rich both of Morton by Licence July 3d 1745.

[This is the last entry of Marriages in Register A.—Ed.]

Register B.

[*Paper.*]

[This Register contains an abbreviated copy of the entries of Marriages from 6 May 1561 to 3 July 1745 inclusive, after which date it becomes an Original Register, commencing with the twenty-sixth entry on page 6 as below.—Ed.]

[Page 6.] MARRIAGES.

Thomas Pusey Bat. & Elizabeth Kirby Spinster 24 Aug. 1748.*

Joseph Dungate & Rebecca Pollard by Licence 17 Sep. 1749.

by J. Smith Joseph Fawthrop Consett Bat. & Sarah King Spinsr Lonn 22 May 1752.

[Page 7.] MARRIAGES.

Thos Garthwrite [Garthwaite] & Elizabth Gibbs By Licence Ja. 13 1754 [described as "Garthwaite," servant, bachelor, 29, and "Gibbs," spinster, 30, on p. 314 of "Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by The Commissary Court of Surrey." Edited by A. Ridley Bax, F.S.A. 1907.—Ed.].

[This is the last entry of Marriages in Register B.—Ed.]

Register A.

[*Parchment.*]

[Page 33.] BURIALLS.

Anno doñi.

1559 Robert Godfrey was buried ye 4 October 1559.

Thomas Drewe filius John Drew ye 14 novembris.

1560 Ales Rooffe vxor Thomæ Rooffe ye 28 Januarij 1560.

Thomas Volentyne ye 17 martij.

* This is the last entry in the handwriting of the person who made the abbreviated copy of Register A.—Ed.

[1560] Treature Drew filius John Drew y^e^ 18 Martij.
John filius Williā Wenwright y^e^ 22 martij.
1561 Nicholas Brymsted filius Wyllīā Brymsted 2 Aprilis 1561.
Joane filia John Wakefeilde y^e^ 25 Septemb:
Dorythy Veere* vxor Robert Veere 17 Octobris.
1562 Jane filia Thomæ Gyles y^e^ 11 Martij 1562.
Jane filia Symon Collyns y^e^ 8 Aprilis.
1563 Gelyon Rooffe was buryed y^e^ 20 novembris 1563.
1565 Thomas Frythe was buryed y^e^ 12 Januarij 1565.
Elizabeth vxo^r^ Williā Heth Ju. y^e^ 4 Septembris.
John Fryth was buryed y^e^ 18 Januarij.
Richard sonne of Williā Hyeth y^e^ 8 Septemb:
John Baret was buryed y^e^ 25 Januarij.
Thomas Baret buryed y^e^ 25 Januarij.
Nicholas Leygh buryed y^e^ 20 Februarij.
1566 Richard Plastowe buryed y^e^ 20 maij 1566.
Mathew Newton buryed y^e^ 1 februarij.
Elizabeth filia Roger Creswecke y^e^ 16 maij.
1567 Thomas Happye Sepultus y^e^ 14 febru: 1561.
1569 Williā Heth was buryed y^e^ 25 martij 1569.
Robert Collyns buryed y^e^ 3 martij.
Joane filia Nicholas Sawyer y^e^ 7 Decēb.
Vxor Peter Gyll y^e^ 21 August.
filius Petri Gyll y^e^ 21 August.

[Page 34.]

BURIALLS.

Anno Doñi.
1570 Mylyent Boys was buryed y^e^ 30 August 1570.†
John Kinge buryed y^e^ 13 Septembris.
Malyne filia M^ri^ John Leygh y^e^ 15 Septemb:
Elizabeth Baret buryed y^e^ 17 Septemb:
Elizabeth Brycke y^e^ 7 Octobris.
1571 Anne Leygh vxo^r^ John Leygh y^e^ 13 Aprilis 1571.
Joane Pope buryed y^e^ 17 Aprilis.
M^r^ Harry Leygh‡ y^e^ 8 maij.
Joane Heath buryed y^e^ 27 martij.
1572 John Guntlet buryed y^e^ 9 Octobris 1572.
Margaret Pope vxo^r^ John Pope y^e^ 11 febru:
1573 Robert Syngleton buryed y^e^ 16 Septemb: 1573.
Doroythy filia Richard Wyckliffe 24 Octob:
Barbara filia Harry Bynnimā y^e^ 4 Decemb:
Elizabeth filia Harry Bynnimā 14 Decemb:
1574 John sonne of John Hyde y^e^ 7 Maij 1574.

* She was a daughter of Nicholas Leigh, Esq., of Addington.

† Probably a daughter of Capt. Boys of Deal Castle, Kent, by Malin, daughter of Nicholas Leigh, Esq.

‡ Was second son of John and Isabell Legh; was of Parham, Sussex, and Avenor to King Henry VIII. He died without issue.

1575 Margaret filia Richard Rooffe ye 24 Aprilis 1575.
Joane filia Edmond Kittermyster 13 August.
James Kinge buryed ye 26 Octobris.
1576 Mr John Leygh Esquire ye 31 martij 1576.*
Abraham Pearte buryed ye 25 novembris.
Nicholas Lusher filius James Lusher 22 Januarij.
1577 Katherynne filia John Hyde ye 28 Novēb: 1577.
Joane vxor Davyd ap Powell ye 23 Decembris.
Joane Ownested of Cruse ye 19 martij.
1578 Anne Kinge Wydowe ye 20 may 1578.
Nicholas filius Edmond Kittermyster† 31 maij.
1579 Anne vxor Robert Kinge ye 10 Octob. 1579.
Symon Collyns myliner ye 16 novēb.

[Page 35.]

BURIALLS.

1580 Katheryne filia Mri Cosyer London buryed 21 Julij 1580.
Walter filius Mri Evans London ye 15 Septembris.
Anne filia Eustace Wilson Vicare ye 15 Octobris.
1581 Joane filia Thomæ Kinge Jn. ye 27 martij 1581.
Elizabeth filia Mri Thomæ Beamont ye 19 maij.
Mr Nicholas Leygh Esquire‡ ye 7 August.
Margaret Gybson ye 25 Decembris.
John filius Oliver Pryce ye 4 februarij.
John Phyllyppe ye 4 februarij.
1582 Clare Kinge vxor Thomæ Kinge ye 26 maij 1582.
1583 Anne Hyde vxor John Hyde ye 5 Aprilis 1583.
Theophilus filius Nicholai Jeff. Lond: 14 August.
Mrs Dorothy May a mayd ye 26 Decēb:
1584 Grace filia John Lange§ parson of Wickhā ye 9 April 1584.
Amy Phyllyppe vxor Harry Phyllyppe ye 4 Noēb. [November].
1585 Williā filius Williā Wenwright ye 9th A . . ilis [April] 1585.
Susan filia Hugh Goldwell ye 21 Aug . st.
1586 Edmond filius Richard Blanke 4 maij 1586.
Joane filia Hugh Goldwell ye 12 Junij.
Margary filia Mri Boulton Lond. 5 August.
Willia' filius Mri Dixon Lond. 29 Octob.
Robert Kinge ye 4 Novemb.
Mathias filius Robert Hylls ye 18th Februarij.
1587 John filius Hugh Goldwell ye 28 maij 1587.
Davyd Pryce ye 3 Junij.
Dorythy vxor Hugh Goldwell ye 15 Junij.

* M.I., Aubrey's History of Surrey, vol. ii., p. 51.

† Son-in-law of John Leigh.

‡ Nicholas Leigh, Esq., builder, of Addington Place; married Anne, one of the daughters of Sir Richard Carew of Beddington, K.B., and sister of Sir Nicholas Carew, K.G. M.I., Aubrey's History of Surrey, vol. ii., p. 51.

§ Rector of West Wickham 1582, died 1619.

[Page 36.]

BURIALLS.

Anno doñi.

1587 John Phyllyppe was buryed y^e^ 9 Julij 1587.
A boy ignoti nõis cõmynge sicke buryed 25 Januarij.
The abortive sonne of a strumpet vltimo februarij.
1588 The abortive daughter of John Kinge 22 Septe'b 1588.
A mayd named Abigall y^e^ 27 Septemb^r^.
1589 Sara filia M^ri^ Founder of Croydon 11 Junij 1589.
Robert filius Richard Rooffe y^e^ 15 novēber.
John Webbe *alias* Dewberry y^e^ 11 Januarij.
1590 Anne vxor Williā Wenwright y^e^ 20 maij 1590.
Susan filia Robert Hylls y^e^ 18 August.
Sara filia M^ri^ Ed. Horsley London 11 novēb.
1591 Joane Kinge vxo^r^ Thomæ Kinge y^e^ 31 martij 1591.
John Harman* buryed y^e^ 30 novēbris.
1592 Richard filius Richard Ford y^e^ 25 Julij 1592.
Gener Gardener wydowe y^e^ 25 Decemb.
williā wenwright y^e^ 3 februarij.
An olde womā ignoti nõis y^e^ 25 februarij.
1593 Joane† vxor John Ownsted Esquire 27 Julij 1593.
Anne‡ vxor John Bricket [of West] Wickhā 26 Septēb.
[A hole.—Ed.] *John* filius John Morgayne y^e^ 19 Decēb.
1594 Anne vxor Oliver Pryce y^e^ 7 August 1594.
John Hawkins y^e^ 30 Januarij.
1595 Elizabeth vxor Gylbert Brickt y^e^ 7 maij 1595.
Thomas filius William Wenwright y^e^ 8 August.
Thomas Glover y^e^ 4 februarij.
1596 Joane vxo^r^ Gryffyne Evans y^e^ 25 Januarij 1596.
Thomas Best y^e^ 24 martij.
1597 James Harrys y^e^ 10 maij 1597.

Gregorie Wilkinson viccar.
Edwarde + Thorne.
John + Comporte.

[Page 37.]

BURIALLS.

Anno dõi.

1597 John williams of waymouthe in Kent 21 June 1597.
1598 Eustace wilson vicare y^e^ 21 martij 1598.
Agnes woodman y^e^ 11 September.§
1600 [altered from 1599.—Ed.] Mary Gyll Lond. y^e^ 29 of februaary 1600 [altered from 1599.—Ed.].

* Milicent, daughter of N. Leigh, Esq., married Thomas Harman, Esq., of Crayford, Kent.

† She was a daughter and heir of Sir John Olliph, Knight, of East Wickham, Kent, and widow of John Leigh. See Marriage on 13 February 1576.

‡ She was a daughter of Nicholas Leigh, Esq., of Addington. See Marriage 17 May 1571.

§ The writing of the Transcript ends with this entry.—Ed.

1600 Mary Lange filia John Lange y^e^ 30 of march 1600.
1600 John Monke filius Peter Monke the 12 of September 1600.
1601 John Comport senior the 29^th^ day of Aprill 1601
1601 Anne Dauenet daughter of M^r^ Dauenet of Croydon the 15^th^ of May 1600.
1601 Alis Purdia wife of John Purdie the 16^th^ of June.
1601 John Humfrey the 18^th^ day of October.
1601 Hester Keene wife of John Keene the 19^th^ of October.
1602 Joan Burgeman daughter of Thomas Burgeman the 13^th^ of January.
1602 Francis Martin daughter of Sammuell Martin was buried the 22^th^ day of September anno 1602.
Richard South a stranger y^t^ died in a shedde was buried the 29^th^ October 1603.
Agnes Drewe wife of John Drewe was buried the 23^th^ day of Februarie 1603.
1606 John Drewe was buried the 16^th^ day of May 1606.
Michael Burgeman son of Thomas Burgeman was buried the 14^th^ day of June 1607.
Marie Lomas daughter of Nicholas Lomas buried the 14^th^ of October 1607.
Thomas Kinge was buried the 28^th^ of October 1607.
Robert Burgeman son of Thomas Burgeman was buried the 20^th^ day of December 1607.
Anne Kinge wife of Thomas Kinge was buried the 24 of January 1607.
Alis Comport the widdow of John Comport was buried the 5^th^ day of Februarie 1607.

Gregorie Wilkinson viccar.
Thomas Cooper.
Peter + Monke.

[Page 38.]

BURIALLS.

Anno
1608 Robert Hills was buried the 25^th^ of May 1608.
Edwarde Page seruant to Thomas Crippes was buried the 28^th^ of May 1608.
M^res^ Parnel Kiddermaister daughter of M^r^ Edmunde Kiddermaister was buried the 6^th^ of Nouember 1608.
1609 Olliphe Shurlocke son of Robert Shurlocke was buried the first day of December 1609.
Elizab: Thorne wife of Edwarde Thorne was buried the 3^d^ day of Februarie 1609.
1610 William Hills son of Robt Hills was buried the 3^d^ of October.
Humphrey Morden was buried the 20^th^ of Marche 1610.

1611 Marie Roffe wife of Richarde Roffe was buried the 23 of Aprill 1611.

Richarda Sawier son of Henrie Sawier was buried the 27th of Nouember 1611.

Thomas Comport was buried the 11th of Decemb. 1611.

Robert Welles was buried the 4th of Februarie 1611.

Jane Comport wife of John Comport junior was buried the 12th of Marche 1611.

Sir Olliphe Leighe Knight was buried the 15th of March 1611.*

Alice Austen wife of Augustine Austen of Woollidge buried the 26th of March 1612.

John Thorne son of Edward Thorne was buried the 24th of March 1612.

Henrie Lamas the clarke was buried the 14th day of Januarie 1612 [altered to 1613.—Ed.].

Malin Sawier daughter of Henrie Sawier an infant was buried the 16th day of Januarie 1613 [altered from 1612.—Ed.].

Elizabeth Lomas widdowe was buried the 13th day of September 1613.

Elizabeth Roffe daughter of Edwarde Roffe was Buried the 2ond of March 1613.

Abraham Lee seruant of Thomas Crippes was buried the 13th of March 1613.

Olliphe Lamas son of Nicholas Lamas was buried the 4th day of Aprill 1614.

Gregorie Wilkinson Viccar.
Thomas Cooper.
Peter + Monke.

[Page 39.]

BURIALLS.

1614 Susan Hill widdowe was buried the 17th day of Aprill 1614.

1614 Anne Burgeman the wife of Thomas Burgeman was buried the 30th of May 1614.

[11 Dec.] Maria Wilkinson filiola dilectissima Gregorij Wilkinson Vicarij sepulta vndecimo die Decembris 1614.

Joan Alkin daughter of John Alkin buried the 24 day of Februarie 1614.

Dorothie Crippes daughter of Thomas Crippes was buried the 25 of Februarie 1614.

1615 Edwardi Johnson seruant to Thomas Crippes was buried the 30th of Nouember 1615.

* M.I., Aubrey's History of Surrey, vol. ii., p. 50.

[1615] The Ladie Elizabeth Leighe wife of Sir Francis Leigh knight the daughter & onely childe of M^r^ William Mynterne esquier* was buried the seconde day of December 1615.

Thomas Crippes was buried the 29^th^ day of December 1615.

1616 William Floode son of William Floode was buried the 16^th^ day of June 1616.

Richarde Roffe was buryed the 12^th^ day of Aug . . t [1]616.

Elizabeth Causten the wife of John Cau*sten* . . . . 13^th^ day of August 1616.

Joan Abram [Abraham] the wife of Robt A*braham* . . . . *25^th^* day of Februarie 1616.

1617 Barbara Alkin the daughter of *John Alkin* . . . . 31^th^ of May 1617 [altered from 1616].

John Purdie was buried the 19^th^ day of *September.*

Anne Roffe daughter of Edw*a*rd Ro*offe* . . . . the 3^d^ day of Februarie 1617.

Amie Alkin the daughter of John Al*kin* . . . . the 9^th^ of Februarie 1617.

John Cawsten of Farlie was buried t . . [the] *23 Sep. 1618.*

1619 Robt Shurlock was buried the 30^th^ of M*arch 1619.*

Anne Tyknar was buried the 12^th^ of June 1619.

Anne Eue was buried the 14^th^ of June 1619.

Gregorie Wilkinson *Viccar.*
Thomas Cooper.
Peter + *Monke.*

[Page 40.]

BURIALLS.

Thomas King the elder was buried the 23^th^ day of Januarie 1620.

Henrie Harborough was buried the 22^th^ day of Aprill 1621.

Henrie Sawier the younger was buried the 20^th^ day of Nouember 1621.

Milcah Cupper the daughter of Thomas Cupper was buried the 3^d^ of June 1622.

M^res^ Joan Martin widdowe† was buried the 3[1]^th^ of August 1622.

Elizabeth Comport the wife of John Comport the younger was buried the 6^th^ day of September 1622.

Joan Price the wife of Oliuer Price was buried the 17^th^ of Nouember 1622.

Christopher Hollier was buried the first day of Marche 1622.

Olli*phe* Leigh son of Sir Francis Leigh knight was buried *9* Aprill *1623.*

Jane Green wife of Richard Greene was buried the *29 May 1623.*

* Of Thorpe and Puttenham, Surrey. By her Sir Francis had Woolley, who continued the line.

† She was daughter of John Leigh, Esq., who was buried at Addington, 31 March 1576. Their children: John, baptized 13 November 1585; Frances, baptized 9 June 1588.

John Mecham [the] son of Edward Mecham was buried *7 Dec.* 1623.
Majorie Rooffe daughter of Edward Roffe was buried *1 Nov. 1624.*
John Mecham son of Edward Mecham was .... the 27th of December 1625.
[A line illegible.—ED.]
William Greene buried the 2 day of november 1625.
John Comport buried the 9th day of november 1625.
Elizabeth Rooffe the daughter of Edward Roffe buried the *9 November* 1625.
Elizabeth Mace [t]he daughter of Edward Mase buried *14 December* 1625.
Mrs Jane Leigh [t]he daughter of Sir Frauncis Leigh .... 27th of Febru .... 1625.

[Page 41.]

1625 Edward Roffe buried the xxix^th^ of februarie.

BURIALLS.

The Lady Christian Leigh* had 2 children buried (Sonnes) one in East wickham in Kent the other in this parish.
1626 Olliphe Goldwell was buried the 18th of March 1626 [altered from 1627].
1627 Edward Roffe sonn of Susanna Roffe was buried the 24th day of November 1627.
1627 Ann Dod daughter of Oliuer Price was buried the 14th of December 1627.
1627 Susanna Brookes daughter of Andrew Brookes was buried the 30th day of January 1627.
1627 Richard Bullin seruant to Edward Greene was buried the 7th day of March 1627.

1628.

Robert Abraham was b . . ied th . *24* July Anno 1628.
1628 Edward Green was buried the 23th of *Sept.*

1629.

Oliver price (decrepitus *sen*ex) buried the 14th of May *1629.*
Anne king widowe was buried the 17th of May.
Richard Green (etuaginta 4 annos natus) was buried the xix of May.
William Staple seruant to widow Green was buried the 19th of May.
Joane Har*ris* an aged widow was buried the *18*th Oct . ber.

* Christian, second wife of Sir Francis Leigh, was daughter of Sir John Thynne of Longleat, Knight.

[Page 42.]

Johannes Heath peregrinus [interiit percussus . . . nacho= hasta talparia *written over**] sepultus 24 Novemb. 1629. [*"a Monacho hasta talparia percussus interiit"*—Reg. B, p. 9.—Ed.]

1630.

1630 Jacobus filius Johañis Thompsone supult^{o} 5 Junij.
Edmundus Mace operarius sep. 10 die Septemb. 1630.
Denise Luke vidua sepulta 4 Novembris.
Alice the wyfe of John Thomsone sep. 10th Decembris.
M^{ris} Francis Leigh daughter of S^{r} Francis Leigh of Addington knight was buried the 27th day of January 1630.
John Thomsone was buried the 4th of Febr.

1631.

Edwardus tanner decrepit^{o} senex sepultus 13 Maij 1631.
Henricus Milner filius peregrini sepult. 1 Junij.
The *Lady* Jane Leigh widow of S^{r} Ollyphe Leigh knight . . . . *23* of June 1631.
*Rober*tus Abraha*m* sep. 26 Octobris.
Elizabetha vxor Nicholas Lamas sepulti 28 Octobr.
Thomas fili^{o} Nicholas Leaford sep. 23 Decemb.
George Goldwell was buried the 18th of March 1631.

1632.

Malina uxor Nicolai Leaford sep. 27 Aprill 1632.
Henricus Edlen sepult^{o} 17 June 1632.
Johannes Hayle sepultus 15 Julij servant to widow Edlen.
Jane the daughter of henry weakeford sep. 27 Septembris 1632.
Thomas king was buried the 15th of December 1632.
Francis Lamas the daughter of Henry Lamas was buried the 14th day of Februarij.

[Page 43.]

1633 Henricus Abbot sepult^{o} 19 Aprilis 1633.
Widow Rose was buried the 24 of Aprill 1633.
Abraham^{o} Cursell sepult^{o} 29 Junij 1633.
Francis Lesly sepult. 12 Augusti 1633.†
Elizabetha Sawier sepulta 27 Septemb. 1633.
Vidua Edlin sepulta 14 Novemb. 1633.
Maria vxor Henrici Lamas sep. 19 Aprillis 1634.
1634 Alicia Marshall sepulta 25 Aprilis 1634.
Bartholomeus Duke sep. 30 Novemb. 1634.
William Pitman labourer buried the xth of Decemb.
Alicia Roe filia Thomæ Roe operarij sep. eodem die.

* The words "percussus . . . nacho =" are written in red ink.—Ed.
† M.I., Aubrey's History of Surrey, vol. ii., p. 43.

Olivus Edlin sep. 22 Martij 1635.
Gulielmus Casten [*Causten*] sep. 10 April 1636.
Gul. Covell sep. 11 Maij 1636.
Bartholomew Weakeford sepult. 16th *Mar.* . . . .
[A name erased and illegible.—Ed.]
Mr Francis *Leigh* sep. call. Maij 1637.*
Hen. Brake sep. 9 *Aug.*
Elizabeth ux*or Jacobi Ward* . . . .
Milo. Hathcer [*Hatcher*] S . . . . *12 Nov.*

[Page 44.]

[31st] Allanus Bradford sep. ultimo Maij 1640.
Henricus Tapsell sep. 3 Maij 1640.
Nicholaus Allingham sep. 12 Junij 1640.
Jana uxor Richardi Philip sep. 26 Septemb. 1640.
Mris Juyce the wyffe of Esay Juyce of London buried the 13th of Septemb. 1640.
Mris Smyth buried the 29th of October 1640.
Widow Wolfe buried the 30th of Decemb. 1640.
Cecily Perse buried the 10 of Decēb. 1640.
*And*reas Thompsone filiº Johañis Thompsone sep. 6 Aprill 1641.
*Joh*annes Comport sep. ultimo Junij Anno 1641.
Gulielmº Web. peregrinº sep. 17 Novemb. 1641.
*Ma*ria filia Jacobi Bradford sep. 22 Octob. 1642.
*Mary Ed*lin sepult. 30th Martij 1643.
Nicholas Lamas sep. 20 July 1643.
Mary King the daughter of Capt King sep. 14 Octob. 1643.
Elizabeth Hinger . . . . *18 Oct.*
Mary Munke . . . . 22th of Novemb. 1643.
Sir Francis Leigh Kt . . . . [w]as buried the 17th *Nov. 1644.*
. . . . *peregrini se*pulta 30 Decemb. 1644.

[Page 45.]

Thomas Purdy [*buried in the Belfry & left 20sh a year for the repairs thereof*] sep. 3 Martij 1646.†
Henricus Kindersly [Kynnersley]‡ 3 Aprilis 1647.
Jacobus Bradford 18 Aprilis 1647.
Richardus Pipe 29 Aprill dwelling at Tho. Arnolds his parents at London was buried at Addington 1649.
Elizabeth Cole the wife of Robert Cole Esq. only daughter of Sr Timothy Thornell knight Dyed in Childbed, at Addington in Surrey the 14th of November 1651 And was buried at W*ickham* in Kent the 26th of the same Month.

* A son of Sir Francis Leigh by his first wife. He died s.p.
† M.I., Aubrey's History of Surrey, vol. ii., p. 49.
‡ *Ibid.*, p. 44.

Richardus filius Roberti Cole Armigeri natus in parochia de Addington p'dict et sepultus 24 Decembris *1651* inde transfertur in sacellum quod proavi extr*uxerunt in pago Wickham* ad matris latus conditus: conjugis et Nati tumulum h*onestavit* (*meerens* maritus) marmorea columna, eximiæq celaturæ Insc*riptione.*

Elizabeth Bradford sep. 2 Novemb. [*4 Nov.*] [word illegible] *1647.*

William Lane sep. 28 Novembris . . . .

Thomas Miller sepult^{o} 18 Januarij 164[7].

M^{r} Johannes Holmas sepult^{o} 4 Februar . .	*1646.*
Franciscus fil^{o} Johañis Edlin s[epultus]	*27 Jun. 1647.*
Francisca uxor Johañis Edlin sep	*6 July 1647.*
Anna Mills uxor Joh*annis mendica*	*1 Jan. 1650.*
Henry napkine	*23 Jan. 1648.*
Tho. Pope sep.	*11 Mar. 1649.*
John Covell sep. [M.I. in Churchyard]	*14 April 1650.*
Anna uxor Thomæ *Cooper*	*28 Jan. 1651.*
Elizabetha uxor Th*omæ Arnold*	*7 Mar.*
Isaac Harris sep.	*23 Mar.*
Martha Best ux*or John Best*	*4 April 1652.*
Maria* ux*or Gregorij Cole Armigeri illustris in quarto puerperio defuncta decentissime sub insigni marmore tumulata*	*21 April.*

[Page 46.]

Alexander Green sepult^{o} xi Septemb. 1652.

M^{r} James Lesly vicar was buryed y^{e} 25th of Febuary 1652.

[Elizabeth the daughter of Philip Jones, Vicar of this Parish, and Mary his Wife, who departed this Life the 10th day of December A.D. 1689, Aged four Years.

Elizabeth the Wife of Thomas Devinish who departed this Life November 5, 1694. *Vide* Aubrey's History of Surrey, vol. ii., p. 48.—Ed.]

[Here follows:—

i. "A Register for Addington for y^{e} year 1708 continued" containing entries of Burials and Baptisms intermixed to 1810.

ii. Entries of Burials from 26 September 1721 to 25 February 1728, all of which is now missing, the Parchment having crumbled away, leaving on a part of the page the Burials from 1729 to 1732 in an incomplete form. The missing or incomplete entries are supplied in their proper place from the Paper-copy Register B.—Ed.]

[Extracted from page 12 of the Burials contained in the Paper-copy Register B.—Ed.]:—

"*Dame Sarah wife of Sir Francis Leigh Dyed the 27th of January and was buried at Addington* [blank] *1691.*" [By a modern hand.—Ed.]

* She was daughter of Sir George Chudleigh of Ashton, co. Devon, Bart. M.I., Aubrey's History of Surrey, vol. ii., p. 59.

[Page 27.] Buryed Anno Dom. $170\frac{2}{1}$.

Elizabeth Daughter of Anthony Anscomb was Buryed the 7th day of February Anno $170\frac{2}{1}$.

Buryed Anno Dom̃ 1702.

Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Meager from Croydon was buryed the 24th day of May 1702.

Robert Holley servant to Mr Christopher Smith was Buryed the 12th Day of November Anno 1702.

Buried Anno 1702.

Grace the wife of Edward Homeward was Buryed the 10th day of December Anno Dom̃ 1702.

Frances the wife of Henry Darvell was Buryed the 10th day of January Anno Dom̃ $170\frac{3}{2}$.

[Page 28.]

John Floyde senior was Buryed the 23th day of March Anno Dom̃ $170\frac{4}{3}$.

Buryed.

Elizabeth Waller an Aged Widdow was buryed the 25th day of March Anno Dom̃ $170\frac{3}{2}$.

Buryed Anno Dom̃ 1703.

Mr Christopher Smith* Departed this life the 19th day of June & was Buryed the 26th day of the same Anno 1703.

Anthony the son of Anthony Anscombe was Buryed the 29th day of June 1703.

Philip Cooper from Stretham was buryed the 22th day of November Anno 1703.

Mary the wife of Philip Mare was Buryed on Sunday the 5th day of December Anno 1703.

[Page 29.] Anno Dom̃ 1703.

Frances Daughter of Samuell Lamass was Buryed the 7th day of January in the yeare 1703.

William Bramhall from London was Buryed the 23th day of May Anno 1704.

Buryed Anno 1704.

Henry Goldwell was Buryed the 23th of October 1704.

Deborah the wife of Thomas Howard was Buryed the 21th of January Anno $170\frac{5}{4}$.

Robert Heyward was Buryed the 5th day of February Anno $170\frac{4}{5}$.

["Mr" erased] Thomas Edlin of the Parish of Wansworth was buryed the 9th day of February Anno $170\frac{4}{5}$.

* Was an attorney of Watford, and married Catharine, widow of Sir John Leigh, Knight.

["Mr" erased] Richard Cooper of the Parish of Streatham was Buryed the 23th day of February Anno 170$\frac{4}{5}$.

["Mr" erased] William Allingham Departed this life on Munday the 19th Day of March & was Buryed on Thirdsday following being the 22th of the same Moneth Anno Dom̃ 170$\frac{4}{5}$ In the Nyne & fiftyeth yeare of his Age.

Christopher Mare an Aged man being four score & five years old was Buryed on Good fryday being the 6th day of Aprill Anno Dom̃: 1705.

Mrs Elizabeth Catherine Leigh Daughter of Sir John Leigh Knight Departed this life on Fryday the 27th day of Aprill & was Buryed on the Munday following being the last day of the said Moneth Anno 1705.

[Page 30.]

Penelope Hayward and Aged Widdow (about foure score & fifteene years) was Buryed the Second Day of June Anno Dom̃ 1705.

Thomas Hayward was Buryed on Saturday the 30th Day of June Anno Dom̃ 1705.

Philip Mare was Buryed the 14th Day of December 1705.

John the son of Richard Fisher Gent̃. of Addington Place was Buryed the 27th day of February Anno Dom̃. 170$\frac{6}{5}$.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Floyde was Buryed the second day of July Anno Dom̃. 1706.

Mary the Daughter of Robert Bygrove was Buryed the 10th Day of July Anno Dom̃. 1706.

[Page 32.]

Thomas Hutchins a Stranger was Buryed the 14th day of Aprill the 14th Anno 1707.

The Honourable Dame Elizabeth Leigh* wife of Sr John Leigh Knight Departed this life the 19th day of Aprill & was buryed the 25th day of the same Moneth Anno Dom̃. 1707.

Mistris Dorothy Leigh Daughter of Sir John Leigh Knight was Buryed the 25th day of Aprill 1707.

Timothy the son of John Floyde was Buryed the 12th day of June 1707.

Thomas Cooper of Debtford was buried August ye 7th 1707.

Mr Philip Jones Vicar of Addington was buried Aut ye 10th 1707.

Eliz. Meager of Combe in Crodon [Croydon] Parish was buried at Addington Aprill ye 8, 1708.

[Page 46.]

"A Register for Addington for ye year 1708 continued."

Richard Anscom was buried ye 15th of 7br [Septr] ["Augst" erased] 1708.

Thomas Fisher an infant & a foreigner was buried ye 27th of 7br [Septr] 1708.

* Daughter of Sir Stephen Lennard, Bart., of West Wickham, Kent.

George Blake an Infant was Buried y^e^ same day.
*M^r^ Shephard a Str*anger out of y^e^ Parish of Croydon was buried y^e^ 16^th^ day of Feb^r^.
*Thomas Allin*gham was buried y^e^ 7^th^ day of Ap: 1709.

The following appears on page 14 of the Burials of the Paper-copy Register B:—

"*I find no entries made in the Register from 1709 to the year 1721.*

W^m^ Jackson Vicar."*

[Mem.—The following entries of Burials from 26 Sep. 1721 to the beginning of 1729 are taken from the Paper copy of the Register, the part of the page of the Parchment Register in which the entries were made having decayed and perished.—Ed.]

[Page 14 of Paper-copy Register B.]

Sarah Best of y^e^ Parish of Croydon	*Sep. 26, 1721.*
Robert Jackson an Infant	*29 Sep.*
Mary Hollyer a nurse child	*12 Oct.*
Ann Jackson	*13 Oct.*
Mary Burt an infant	*8 Mar.*
Ann Attkinson	*13 May 1722.*
Robert Wildmore Servant to M^r^ Floyd	*1 Sep.*
Martha May Widow from Streatham	*10 Oct.*
Thomas Skelton from Shirley	*21 Oct.*
Joan Hind	*18 Nov.*
John Carew [written over an erasure by a different hand.—Ed.].	*16 Dec.* [altered from "7."—Ed.].
William Howard	*7 Feb.*
Elizabeth Burt aged eleven	*10 Mar.*
Thomas Morrison from S^r^ Jn^o^ Leigh's buried in y^e^ Chancel.	*7 Apr. 1723.*
Mary Carew Widow	*3 May.*
Benjamin Slan	*16 July.*
Moses Howard	*22 Dec.*
Mary Thompson from Bracestead [Brasted]	*30 Jan.*
Charles Lamb	*30 Apr. 1724.*
Edward Homeward	*5 May.*
Charles Floyd	*16 June.*
Randolph Wilkinson	*27 Aug.*
Thomas Thompson	*28 Aug.*

[Page 15 of Paper-copy Register].

Dorothy Covel from Croydon [M.I. in Churchyard]	*13 Sep.*
Mary Caslake a child found in Farleigh Parish	*28 Mar. 1725.*
John Penn a man buried by the Parish	*21 Aug.*
Ann Kaley	*30 Oct.*

* This autograph is of the same handwriting as that of the person who made the abbreviated copy of Register A.—Ed.

John son of John Kaley 3 *Nov.*
Mrs Heath 20 *Dec.*
Francis Felter [? Fuller.—Ed.] 21 *July* 1726.
Widow Lamas 20 *Sep.*
John Meed 22 *Sep.*
Francis Green from London 23 *Feb.*
*Mrs Forster from Croydon** 30 *Aug.* 1727.
*William Forster of Croydon** 5 *Sept.*

[In pencil: "*He died on the 2nd. See the tomb in the Churchyard.*"]

William Hogwood 3 *Decr.*
Samuel Muggeridge 12 *Sept.* 1728.
Stephen Heath 26 *Sept.*
The Widow Jones "Qy if the widow of the late Vicar" [written in ink by a different hand.—Ed.]. 11 *Feb.*
Sarah a found Child 25 *Feb.*

BURIAL 1729.

A travellers [*female*] Child April 1st.
Mary Covel April 13. [M.I. in Churchyard.]
John Meeds Sep. 8.
Sarah & John Bennet [*2 children from Shirley* ["*In the same grave*" written by a different hand.—Ed.]] Nov. 16.
Richard Hind Nov. 12.
Anthony Wilson Dec. 3.
Wife of Wm Jackson March 5.

1730.

Richard Phillips April 2.
Sarah Meager April 9.
Wm Head April [*blank*].
George Blake August [*blank*].
Thomas Lewins [*late Clerk of Addington*] Oct. 29.

1731.

[Page 16 of Paper-copy Register B.]

Mary Floyd [*daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth*] April [*blank*].
Ann Arnold [*of ye Parish of White-Chappel London*] April [*blank*].
Elizabeth Howard May [*blank*].
Mr Covel [*from Croydon*] June [*blank*]. [M.I. in Churchyard.]
Elizabeth Blake [*widow*] June [*blank*].
Francis Leigh Esqr ["*only*" [inserted by a different hand.—Ed.] *son of Sr John Leigh Knight*] March 16.

N.B.—The words within brackets in italics do not appear in the Parchment Register A.—Ed.

* M.I., Manning and Bray's History of Surrey, vol. ii., p. 566.

1732.

Elizabeth Howard Aug. 1st.
Widow Nicholls from Down Daur. of [blank] Allingham of Adding. Jan. 13.

[Page 47.]

BURIALS 1733.

Eliza [*Elizabeth*] Garret July 3d.
Eliz. [*Elizabeth*] Howard Nov. 17.

1734.

Katherine Homward [*Homeward, [widow]*].

1735.

Sarah Jervase [*daughter of William & Jane*] May 4th.
Richard Hind May 8.
John Molloy May 28.
Mary Floyd [*widow of John & daughter of ye Revd Mr Jones Vicar*] July 21.
Eliz. [*Elizabeth*] Bennett Sep. 14.

1736.

Jane Meads [*widow of John Mead*] June 8.
[*blank*] Twinnehoe [*from Sr John Leighs*] July 11.
Dame Elizabeth Leigh late wife of Sr John Leigh [*& daughter of Mr William Vade*]* Dy'd Janry 27th Buried 8th of Febry 1736.

1737.

Thomas Eddes April 7th.
Eliz. Norwood [*daughter of Wm & Frances*] May 6.
Mary Constable July 31.
Eliz. [*Elizabeth*] Renvile Oct. 12.
Anne Jackson [*daughter of William Jackson*] Oct. 19.
Sr John Leigh† dy'd Novr ye 16th ["*left no issue*" in a different hand.—Ed.] Buried ye 28th.
Mary Bly [*Blye*] [*widow*] Feb. 5th.

1738.

John Akers Apri*l* [*blank*].
Mary & Eliz. [*Elizabeth*] Jackson [*Twin daughters of John & Eliza*] [*blank*] *Aug.*

[Page 49.]

Mrs Eliz. [*Elizabeth*] Leigh wife of Francis Leigh Esqr [*& daughter of [blank] Nicholson Esq.,*] Dy'd Oct. 18th Buried Oct. 24th 1738.

* Daughter of William Vade of Bromley, Kent, Apothecary. Married at the Fleet, 16 May 1733, æt. 18. There was no issue of this marriage.

† He was the last of the Leighs of Addington. His only son and two daughters predeceased him.

N.B.—The words within brackets in *italics* do not appear in the Parchment Register A.—Ed.

[Page 48.]

[Page 17 of Paper-copy Register B.]

Mary Green Jan. 29th 1738.
Eliza. [*Elizabeth*] Monk [*wife of William*] Feb. 18th [*28*] 1738.
Wm Howard [*son of William Howard senr*] May 2d 1739.
Mary King [*wife of John of Croydon & daur. of Wm Jackson of Addi.*] June 21st 1739.
George Howard [*son of Wm Howard Junr & Sarah his wife*] July 25 1739.
Thomas Allingham Dec. 31st 1739.
Wm Heath Janry 2d 1739.
Wm [*William*] Heath Janry 31st 1739.
Hester [*Esther*] Floyd May ye 19th 1740.
A Stranger June 12th 1740.
Jane Jackson June 25th 1740.
John Covell [*aged 87 years*] Nov. 2 1740. [M.I. in Churchyard.]
Mary Anscomb [*wife of Anthony Anscomb*] June 16th 1741.
Eliz. [*Elizabeth*] Floyd [*wife of Samuel*] July 15th 1741.
Eliz. [*Elizabeth*] Hind Aug. 6 1741.

[Page 49.]

Mrs Anna Maria Leigh wife of Francis Leigh Esqr [*& Daughter of Mr Wm Cleaver* ["*of London Merchant*" in another handwriting]] Dy'd [*in child bed*] Augst 7th Buried Augst 13 1741.

[Page 48.]

Margt Meager 7br [*September*] 12th 1741.
John Jackson [*son of William Jackson*] 7ber 27th 1741.
John Allingham 7ber 30th 1741.

[Page 49.]

Mr Francis Leigh [*an Infant son of Francis & Anna Maria*] Sept. ye 1st Buried 1741.

[Page 48.]

Eliz. [*Elizabeth*] Floyd [*daughter of Samuel Floyd*] Octber 11th 1741.
*Sa*muel Floyd 9ber [*November*] 3 1741.
G . orge Mead 10ber [*December*] 18 1741.
*Will*m Jackson Janu 10th 1741.
*Mar*y Leavens [*widow of Thomas Leavens some time Clerk*] March 24 1741.
Elizabeth Hind [*daughter of Roger Hind*] May 4 *1742*.

[Page 49.]

John Landgridge 9br [*November*] 23 1742.
Abraham Brookesbank [*from London*] Jan. 2d 1742.

N.B.—The words within brackets in italics do not appear in the Parchment Register A.—Ed.

Anthony Anscomb Feb. 13th 1742.
Charles Ounsted [*son of Henry Ounsted an Infant*] Mar. 24th 1742.

[Page 18. Paper-copy Register B.]

Eliz. [*Elizabeth*] Ley April 6th 1743.
Henry Ounsted [*an Infant*] Sep. 18 1743.
Grace Saxton Sep. 18 1743.
Phillis Beadle Oct. 23 1743.
Samuel Claseby Dec. 28 1743.
Eliz: [*Elizabeth*] Hart [*widow aged about 90*] Feb. 3 1743.
George King [torn away] [*Floyd son of George* [erased.—Ed.]] *June 17th 1744.*
Thomas Howard son of Wm Howard Senr 17 June 1744.
Wm Howard [*Senr Clerke*] Dec. 23.
John Jackson [*the son of John Jackson deceased*] Jan. 28.
Thos Floyd [*In Paper copy called "Thomas King Floyd"*] [*son of George and Sarah*] March 3.
Wm Heath [*son of Thomas and Elizabeth*] Sep. 12 1745.

[This is the last entry of Burials in the Parchment Register A. —Ed.]

[Page 50.]

Whereas divers greate sum̄s of money for the purchase of Lands have bine given & conferred by Henry Smyth Esqe deceased & since by his fefees out of his estate vnto the townes & parishes in the Countie of Surrey for the due Imployment & disposing whereof the said feofees of the said Henry Smith have authorized Michael Weston gent̄ from henceforth in their names to repare
. . the said . Townes & parishes and there to see that
. . . . . given to the said Townes & p̄ishes be
. . . posed & . . . according to the will of the said
. ry Smyth declared in & by . . . of vses And
. . by in the particulars hereafter men....ed; That for the
. . . performance of these charitable guiftes The Church
. . . & overseers for the poore of each parish which shall
. . . Immediately before . . they shall meddle with
. . eipt of the money shall . . . to the Minister p̄son
. . . . of the said . . . some of the
. . . to Imploye the . . . . to the trade
. . . . of those Persons . . Minister p̄son or
. . . . shall deliver the . . . . unto the
. . . . . ichael weston . . . And for default
. . . . . loose one yeares
. . . . . the better direction
. . . . . declared to . . .
. . . . . people. married p̄sons
. . . . . are able to
. . . . . keep them-

. . . . . their children
. . . . . fifteen yeares And
. . . . . that there
. . . . . of those
. . . . . be given to any
. . . . . or otherwise
. . . . . rigible or

[Page 51.]

disobedient to their masters . . . . . .
noe constant dwelling . . . . . .
habited in the ꝑish five yeares before or being able . . .
to worke. Item. that the churchwardens & overseers during their tyme shall once euery month on the Sabbath day after eueninge prayer meete in the church to co . . . . .
the estate of the poore & who h . . . e . . . need and alsoe
between the . . . of . . . . . .
end of every yeare . . . . . .
after evening prayer (. . . . . .
prayer before) . . . make true & . . . .
booke fairly written & kept for that purp . . . . .
the receipts & payments for the . . . . . .
accoumpt shall be openly read & published . . . . .
the next Sabbath & a coppie thereof fairele . . . . .
transcribed under their hands shall cause to be . . .
. . able to the wall of the said Church in . . . . .
There to remain for fourteen dayes . . . . . .
. . & . . . exceptõn . . . . .
. . . . . that the said . . . . .
the passing of the said ac . . . . . .
the . . . . before spoken . . . . .
said vicar . . person and oth . . . . .
with . . . . . .
Weston . . . . . .
ꝑformance of any of these . . . . . .
said ꝑish . . . . . .
yeare. Item that the guifts . . . . . .
bestowed . . . . . .
marke that . . . . . .
Henry Smyth . . . . . .
day publickly . . . . . .
Henry Smyth . . . . . .
of January . . . . . .
Lord Charles . . . . . .
Fraunce & Ire . . . . . .

[Page 52.]

We whose names are hereunto subscribed doe certifie—that on Sunday the fifteenth day of February $170\frac{7}{8}$ during the time

of divine service That W^m^ Owen a Bat^r^ of Arts and vicar of the Church of Adington in the County of Surrey and Diocese of Winchester did Publickly Read the thirty nine Articles of Religion agreed by the Arch B'ps and B'ps of both Provinces.
. . . . . Convocation at London in y^e^ year 150 .
. . . . time and place read a . . under the . . . .
. . . . said Diocess of Winchester
. . . . . that the said W^m^ Owen did . . . .
. . said . and subscribed to the Articles of Religion
. . . the Church of England . . . . . Articles . . . .
. . y^e^ Sixth Cannon . . to that Clause in the Act of . . . .
. . words are expressed that I will conform to the Litergie
. . . of England as it is by Law Established . . this . . . .
. . . . by the said W^m^ Owen the day and year first
. . . . . in the p . . and hear . . . .
"William Foster"

[The second signature is illegible.—ED.]

Register B.

[*Paper.*]

[Mem.—This Register contains an abbreviated copy of the entries of Burials from 4 October 1559 to 12 September 1745 inclusive, after which date it becomes an ORIGINAL REGISTER, commencing with its fourteenth entry on page 18, as below: FIRST—"Prudence," etc.—ED.].

[Page 18.]

BURIALS.

[In the margin: "Here is begun this new REGISTER."]

Prudence Covell a Widow from Croyden [M.I. in Churchyard]	27 Apr. 1746.
Henry of Henry & Elizabeth Ley	20 May.
Amy of Henry & Anne Ounsted	29 May.
Richard Mace	11 June.
Thomas Feilder	10 July.
William Wadhams	12 July.
Robert Heath an Infant	23 Mar.
James Beedle an Infant	1^st^ April 1747.
Mary Cobbett	28 July.
Elizabeth Heath an Infant	30 Dec^r^.
Richard Thompson	1^st^ Feb.
Lucy Blake*	2^d^ March.

* This is the last entry in the handwriting of the person who made the abbreviated copy of Register A.—ED.

Thos son of Rachel Quiddenton of Leaves Green Killd by waggon — 4 June 1749.
—— Ounstead widdow — 23 Septembr 1750.
Sarah Daughr of Wm Howard — [No date.—Ed.]
Mary Levins wife of Thos Levins — [No date.—Ed.]
Jon Grele Parish of Chelsom — 24 Feb. 1750.
Sarah Clasbey of Croydon — 3d March 1750.
Thos son of Thos & Ann Ward — b. No. 23 1753.
Francis Covel Decbr 6th 1753 [M.I. in Churchyard].
[The Rev. William Jackson died 21 March 1754.—Ed.]
Elizabet Daughtr of Thomas & Elizabet Cathwart Buried Church Croydon* — June [date torn away] 1755.

[Page 19.]

BURIALS.

Roger Clement son of John was Buried April 4th 1756.
John Covel Coachman to Sr Jn Barnet Buried Ap. 7th 1756 [M.I. in Churchyard].
Sarah Jackson of Croydon Buried July 25 1756.
Willm Howard Victualer Buried 31 Decbr 1756.
1757 Ann Daughtr of George & Ann Jackson 31 Janry 1757.
Wm son of John & Mary Clements Feb. 12 1757.
Wm Norhood ye elder of ye Lamb Buried June 1st 1757.
Henry Ley Labourer Buried June 5th 1757.
James Floyd Novembr 28 1757.
Sushannah Keeley Buryed March 19th 1758.
1758 Mary Overton Buried Augst 25, 1758.
Wm Jarvis Septbr. 10.
Fanney Daughtr of George & Ann Jackson Decbr 11th 1758.
Silvanus Obed a child from ye foundling Hospital April 3d 1759.
Elizabeth Clements Daugt John & Mary Ap. 18, 1759.
Elizabeth Nettlefield child Sepbr 30 1759.
Wm Monk Novbr 28 1759.
Thos. Howard was Buried Decbr 16 1759.
John Crements [? Clements] [*blank*] 1760.
Ann wife of George Rots Feb. 9th 1761.
William Goodwin Vicar Died May 8th 1762.
Anne Jackson of Croydon Bur. April 17 1762.
Sarah Weatherley Bur. October 14 1762.
Thomas Cobit Bur. March 3d 1763 [*sic*].
Anne Mace Bur. January 10th 1762.
George Rotts the 2d of May 1763.
Mary Clement the 16 November 1764.
Susan Sampson the 14 of December 1764.
Samuel Lloyd the 5th of February 1764.
Anne Kratchley the 4th of March 1764.
Jane Norwood the 21st of March 1765.
Sarah Clements the 13th of May 1765.

* Not entered in Croydon Register.—Ed.

Elizabeth Lye the 6th of July 1765.
[Partly torn away ? " Mrs Rachel "] Davies wife of Da[vid] Davies Vicar Septr 23 1765.

[Page 20.]

BURIALS.

Sarah Weatherley the 24 of September 1765.
William Allingham the 7th February 1766.
William Lovelock 22d of March 1766.
Alice Harrold the 29th of June 1766.
Elizabeth Levens March 18th 1766.
James Lovelock the 19th of April 1766.
Anne Clement 21st of July 1766.
Thomas Heath the 17 of December 1766.
Elizabeth Snashall January the 11th 1767.
John Cheel the 5th of April 1767.
Elizabeth Coppin the 18 of June 1767.
Sarah Presson the 13th of Decembr 1767.
Frances Burt the 18 of Decembr 1767.
William Arnald 22d of February 1768.
Elizabeth Brown April 24th 1769.
Mrs Grizzell Trecothick wife of Barlow Trecothick Esqr buried on Sunday Augt 6th 1769 [M.I. in Church].
Elizabeth Doble of Westminstr March 13th 1769.
Sarah Giles Buried April 14th 1769.
Harriott Rossell March 30th 1769.
William Young Doble March 30th 1769.
Mary Heath Bur. Febry the 20th 1770.
Mary Wheeler Bur. October the 4th 1770 [M.I. in Churchyard].*
Matthew Garrett Bur. January the 6th 1771.
Mrs Mary Allingham Buried Janry. 25th 1771. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
Mary Wetherel Bur. June the 6th 1771.
Mary Outram Bur. June the 10th 1771.
Elizabeth Head Bur. June the 20th 1771.
Luke Bass Buried September the 14th 1771.
Richard Preston Bur. Octobr the 14th 1771.
John Shewbridge Bur. Febry 23d 1772.
James Combs Bur. January 18th 1772.

Affidavit recd for all above by Dd Davies Vic . . . [torn].

[Page 21, being the top of the fly-leaf at the end of the Register:—]

BURRALLS.

Buirid one Rolls† a Stranger August 10 [?] 1779.

[This is the last entry of Burials recorded in this Register.—Ed.]

* " Elizabeth " Wheeler, late wife of Jasper Wheeler, carpenter, who died 26 of Sept. 1770, aged 37 years.

† In Register " C " called Rolestone.

Register C.*

[*Paper.*]

BAPTISMS.

[Page 1.]

1768	Aug.	21	Oliff Tanner d. of Edward & Ann, born Aug. 9.
	Sep.	4	John Wicken s. of John & Ann, b. Aug. 27.
	Dec.	18	Alexander Solomon s. of Jeremiah & Ann, b. Nov. 23.
	Dec.	18	Sarah Heath d. of Thomas & Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10.
1769	Jan.	1	Mary Preston d. of Richard & Mary.
	April	2	Elizabeth Weatherly d. of Thomas & Elizabeth.
	June	11	Ann Beedle d. of Thomas & Ann.
	July	16	Susanna Norwood d. of Samuel & Sarah.
1770	Aug.	5	Ann Wickens d. of John & Ann.
	Aug.	5	Sarah Spratly d. of William & Jane.
	Sep.	8	Thomas Scrivens s. of John & Mary.
	Oct.	14	Richard Solomon s. of Jeremiah & Ann.
	Nov.	25	John Heath s. of Thomas & Sarah.
	Dec.	9	Ann Tanner d. of Edward & Ann.
	Dec.	25	Elizabeth Beedle d. of Thomas & Sarah.
1771	April	7	Sarah Cooper d. of Richard & Sarah, b. Mar. 12.
	April	26	Mary Wetherley d. of Thomas & Elizabeth.
	July	7	Richard Cooper s. of Richard & Susanna.
	Sep.	22	Richard Preston s. of Richard & Mary.
1772	April	5	Sarah Geal d. of George & Rachael, b. Mar. 26.
	June	28	Elizabeth Cooper d. of Richard & Sarah, b. June 6.
	July	19	Ann Heath d. of Thomas & Sarah, b. July 8.
	Oct.	18	Sarah Solomon d. of Jeremiah & Ann, b. Oct. 3.

[Page 2.]

1773	Jan.	3	John Beadel s. of Thomas and Sarah, b. Dec. 24 1772.
	Feb.	28	Anne Coppin d. of John and Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22.
	Mar.	25	Thomas Preston s. of Richard and Mary, b. Mar. 24.
	April	18	Charles Monk s. of William and Elizabeth, b. April 14.
	May	16	Edward Tanner s. of Edward and Anne, b. May 10.
	Sep.	26	Thomas Copper s. of Richard and Sarah, b. Sep. 12.

* The entries in this Register have been somewhat shortened by adopting uniformly the letters s. and d. to indicate "son" and "daughter."—Ed.

[1773] Oct. 10 Thomas Ealing s. of Thomas and Sarah, b. Sep. 10.
Oct. 26 Mary Weatherly d. of Thomas & Elizabeth, b. Sep. 26.
1774 Feb. 6 Job Harrison s. of John and Jane, b. Feb. 2.
Feb. 20 Elizabeth Coppin d. of John and Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20.
Mar. 13 Amelia Copper d. of Richard and Susanna, b. Mar. 3.
June 5 William Heath s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, b. May 19.
Sep. 4 James Soloman s. of Jeremiah and Anne, b. Aug. 25.
1775 Feb. 5 Alexander Gunner s. of Richard and Alice, b. Dec. 30 1774.
Feb. 19 David Beadel s. of Thomas and Sarah, b. Feb. 5.
Mar. 19 Thomas Cooper s. of Thomas and Charlotte, b. Mar. 13.
Mar. 12 James Cooper s. of Richard and Sarah, b. Feb. 19.
Sep. 17 Elizabeth Geil d. of George and Rachel, b. Sep. 17.
Oct. 22 Richard Alwin s. of William and Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8.
Nov. 23 Susanna Fuller d. of Francis and Susanna, b. Oct. 22.

East Apthorp, Curate.

[Page 3.]

1776 Feb. 11 Thomas Cooper s. of Richard and Susanna, b. Feb. 1.
Feb. 11 Sarah Coppin d. of John & Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5.
Feb. 28 Joseph Heath s. of Thomas and Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19.
Mar. 10 Sarah Tanner d. of Edward & Ann, b. Feb. 28. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
Mar. 24 Mary Cooper d. of Richard & Sarah, b. Feb. 29.
June 9 Joseph Solomon s. of Jeremiah & Anne, b. May 28.
Oct. 6 Job Beadle s. of Thomas and Sarah, b. Oct. 1.
Dec. 22 Elizabeth Lee illegitimate d. of Richard, b. Dec. 6.
1777 June 13 George Nash s. of William and Elizabeth, b. June 10.
May 26 Alice Heath d. of Thomas and Elizabeth, b. May 26.
July 20 Elizabeth Cooper d. of Thomas and Charlotte, b. July 16.

[1777] Nov. 9 Mary Ann [altered from "Alice."—Ed.] Gunner d. of Richard and Alice, b. Oct. 27.
Nov. 23 Mary Coppin d. of John and Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20.
Dec. 8 Richard Cooper of Richard & Sarah, b. Nov. 24.
1778 Feb. 1 George Cooper s. of Richard and Susanna, b. Jan. 10 [altered from February.—Ed.].
Feb. 27 Mary Geil d. of George & Rachel, b. Feb. 22.
Mar. 31 Mary Alwin d. of William & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 17.
Oct. 12 Susanna Trecothick d. of James & Susanna, b. Sep. 18.
Oct. 29 Elizabeth Heath d. of Thomas & Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25.

Dav. Davies, Vic.

[Page 4.]

1779 Mar. 16 Ann Cooper d. of Richard and Sarah, b. Feb. 18.
April 3 William Meager s. of John and Elizabeth, b. Mar. 26.
June 20 Sarah Beadle of Thomas & Sarah, b. June 18.
Oct. 10 Ann Copping of John & Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2.
Nov. 14 Barlow Trecothick s. of James and Susanna (of Addington Place), b. Oct. 17.

By David Davies, Vic.

Dec. 26 Susanna Tanner of Edward & Ann, b. Dec. 22.
1780 Mar. 5 James Gunner s. of Richard & Alice, b. Feb. 20.
April 16 William Cooper s. of Thomas & Charlotte, b. April 9.
April 23 Rachael Solomon d. of Jeremiah & Ann, b. April 1.
May 9 William Cooper s. of Richard & Susanna, b. April 21.
May 21 Edward Fuller s. of Francis & Susanna, b. May 9.
July 23 William Allwen s. of William & Sarah, b. July 14.
Oct. 29 Stephen & Lucy Stone s. & d. of John & Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25.
Oct. 29 Richard Cull illegitimate s. of Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25.
Dec. 10 Ann Geell d. of George & Rachel, b. Dec. 8.
Dec. 17 Susanna Cooper d. of Richard & Sarah, b. Nov. 19.
1781 Feb. 11 John Brown s. of John & Sarah, b. Jan. 23.
Mar. 25 William Harrison s. of John & Jane, b. Mar. 18.
April 8 Thomas Meager s. of John & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 25.
April 13 John Copping s. of John & Elizabeth, b. April 10.

[Page 5.]

1781	May	8	Ann & Louisa daughter of James Trecothick Esq[r] & Susanna His Wife, b. April 10.
	Oct.	7	Sarah Copping d. of James & Ann, b. Sep. 27.
	Nov.	11	Mary Cooper d. of Richard & Susanna, b. Oct. 28.
	Dec.	16	Mary Beedle d. of Thomas & Sarah, b. Dec. 12.
1782	May	29	Thomas Wilson s. of Thomas & Mary, b. May 10.
	Oct.	2	Hannah Cooper d. of Richard & Sarah, b. Sep. 26.
	Oct.	13	Thomas Allwen s. of William & Elizabeth, b. Sep. 18.
	Nov.	16	Charlotte d. of James Trecothick Esq[r] & Susanna His Wife, b. Oct. 18.
	Dec.	15	Ann Mercer d. of Barnabas & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23.
	Dec.	25	Thomas & George Deighton sons of Thomas & Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25.
	Dec.	29	Charlotte Coppin d. of James & Ann, b. Dec. 2.
1783	Mar.	2	James Bereyman illegitimate s. of Sophia Norwood, b. Feb. 22.
	April	27	Joseph Coppin s. of John & Elizabeth, b. April 18.
	May	11	George Meager s. of John & Elizabeth, b. April 15.
	Aug.	3	Fanny Stone d. of John & Elizabeth, b. July 12.
			A duty of three pence upon every Baptism, com[d] at Michmass.
	Nov.	2	John Cooper s. of Thomas & Charlotte, b. Oct. 17.
	Nov.	23	Sarah Hatfield d. of John & Ann, b. Nov. 14.
1784	April	25	Joseph Brown s. of John & Sarah, b. Mar. 21.
	July	25	Thomas Matthias Beedel s. of Thomas & Sarah, b. July 18; poor.

[Page 6.]

	Sep.	5	Elizabeth Deighton d. of Thomas & Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10.
	Sep.	25	Richard Meager s. of John & Elizabeth, b. Sep. 12.
	Sep.	26	Francis Cooper s. of Richard & Susanna, b. Sep. 16.
	Oct.	10	Charlotte Coppin d. of John & Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6.
	Dec.	16	Martha Standen d. of Richard & Sarah, b. Dec. 14; (poor).
1785	Jan.	9	Frances Alwin d. of William & Sarah, b. Dec. 16.

[1785] Jan. 23 John Jeffery s. of John & Mary, b. Jan. 21.
Feb. 6 Richard West s. of John & Mercy, b. Feb. 4.
Feb. 13 Mary Hatfield d. of John & Mary, b. Feb. 6.
Mar. 6 Charlotte Nash d. of William & Catherine ["Elizabeth" written over by a later hand, Catherine not being crossed out.—Ed.], b. Feb. 5.
April 14 Henry Davis Cooper s. of Richard & Sarah, b. Mar. 25.
Sep. 11 Ann Meager d. of John & Elizabeth, b. Sep. 4.
Dec. 11 Joseph Wheeler Coppin s. of James & Ann, b. Nov. 24.
1786 Jan. 22 James [altered from "John."—Ed.] Jeffery s. of John & Mary, b. Jan. 20.
April 9 Sarah Stone d. of Elizabeth Stone Widow, b. Mar. 28.
June 4 Sarah Hatfield d. of John & Ann, b. May 28.
June 25 Sarah Cooper d. of Thomas & Charlotte, b. June 15.
Sep. 10 Ann Gathwaite Deighton d. of Thos & Elizabeth, b. Aug. 17.
Sep. 24 Bennet Cooper d. of Richard & Susanna, b. Sep. 3.
1787 Jan. 21 George Allwen s. of William & Elizabeth, b. Dec. 31 1786.
Mar. 18 Hannah Copping d. of John & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 5.

[Page 7.]

April 22 James Allwen Bentley s. of Sarah Bentley, b. April 16.
July 29 Mable Coppin d. of William & Susanna, b. June 29.
Oct. 7 Elizabeth Scot d. of John & Sarah, b. Sep. 19.
Oct. 28 James Buckland s. of Sarah Buckland, b. Oct. 16.
Dec. 9 Richard Meager s. of John & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28.
1788 Jan. 20 John Hatfield s. of John & Ann, b. Jan. 11.
Jan. 27 Hannah d. of Hannah Comfort, b. Jan. 22.
Mar. 2 Richard Standing s. of Richard & Martha, b. Feb. 15.
July 6 Susanna Jeffrey d. of John & Mary, b. July 4.
July 27 Jenny Deighton d. of Thos & Elizabeth, b. July 4.
Aug. 17 Thomas Wheeler Coppin s. of James & Ann, b. Aug. 1.
Nov. 2 George Cooper s. of Thomas & Charlotte, b. Oct. 20.

[1788] Nov. 30 Rachel Coppin d. of John & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17.
1789 April 5 George Stanning s. of Richard & Emma, b. Mar. 10.
May 3 Elizabeth Allwen d. of Will^{m} & Elizabeth, b. April 6.
June 14 James Stone s. of Stephen & Elizabeth, b. May 27.
Nov. 1 Thomas & Ann Hatfield (Twins) s. & d. of Jn^{o} & Ann, b. Nov. 1.
Nov. 8 Thomas Williams s. of Tho^{s} & Frances, b. Oct. 18.
Dec. 27 Elizabeth Meager d. of John & Elizabeth, b. Dec. 14.
Attested. Tho^{s} M^{c}Culloch, Curate.

[Page 8.]

1790 Jan. 3 Benjamin Cooper s. of Rich^{d} & Susanna, b. Dec. 28, 1789.
Jan. 31 Alice Darbin d. of Rich^{d} & Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20.
April 25 William Scot s. of John & Sarah, b. April 11.
May 16 Elizabeth Deighton d. of Thomas & Elizabeth, b. April 19.
July 18 Abigail Coppin d. of George & Ann ["George & Ann" written over an erasure.—Ed.], b. June 16.
Aug. 15 James Coppin s. of James ["James" written over an erasure.—Ed.] & Ann, b. July 18.
Nov. 21 William Sheldenford s. of John & Olivia, b. Nov. 19.
1791 Jan. 16 Judith Stanning d. of Rich^{d} & Emma, b. Dec. 23, 1790.
Mar. 6 Israel Millis s. of Stephen & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 4.
Mar. 20 James Darbin s. of Richard & Elizabeth, b. Mar. 5.
April 24 James Meager s. of John & Elizabeth, b. April 13.
June 12 John Allen s. of William & Elizabeth, b. May 19.
July 3 Fanny Hatfield d. of John & Ann, b. June 30.
July 10 Jane Harding d. of Francis & Sarah, b. June 26.
1792 Feb. 26 John Stone s. of Stephen & Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3.
July 8 Wheeler James Coppin s. of James & Ann, b. June 14.
Aug. 5 Mary Goddard d. of Thomas & Mary, b. July 27.
Aug. 5 Rachael Hatfield d. of John & Ann, b. July 31.
Aug. 12 Amy Standing d. of Richard & Emma, b. July 28.
Sep. 23 William Beadle s. of George & Elizabeth, b. Sep. 17.

[Page 9.]

1792 Oct. 7 Sarah Harding d. of Francis and Sarah, b. Sep. 23.
1793 Jan. 20 Edward Sheldenford s. of John and Olivia, b. Jan. 13.
Feb. 24 Sarah Deighton d. of Thomas & Elizabeth, b. Jan. 28.
1794 Feb. 16 Helen Hatfield d. of John and Amy, b. Jan. 24.
Mar. 16 Noah Allen s. of William and Elizabeth, b. Feb. 15.
Mar. 30 Job Wooler Coppen s. of James and Ann, b. Mar. 8.
Aug. 19 Maria Carpenter d. of Thos & Ann, b. Aug. 3.
Aug. 31 Ann Harding d. of Francis & Sarah, b. Aug. 23.
1795 July 11 William Banckham (illegitimate), b. July 9.
Aug. 30 William Harding s. of Francis & Sarah, b. Aug. 14.
Sep. 20 Sarah Poulter d. of Henry & Mary, b. Sep. 5.
Oct. 18 William Carpenter s. of Thos & Ann, b. Oct. 16.
Nov. 22 Caroline Stone d. of Stephen & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6.
Dec. [*blank*] Harriet & Charlotte Hatfield daughters of John & Ann, b. Dec. 18.
1796 Mar. 27 John Wheeler Coppen s. of James & Ann, b. Mar. 4.
May 1 Sophia Goring (illegitimate) [written over an erasure.—Ed.], b. April 30.
May 29 Willm Glover s. of Willm & Sarah, b. May 25.

[Page 10.]

Aug. 14 John Alwen s. of Willm & Elizabeth, b. July 12.
Oct. 23 Thomas Shirley s. of James & Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20.
Nov. 6 Amias Goward s. of John & Sarah, b. Oct. 8.
Nov. 6 James Gregory s. of George & Ann, b. Oct. 6.
Dec. 4 Jane Hatfield d. of John & Anne, b. Nov. 21.
1797 April 23 Rebecca Carpenter d. of Thomas & Ann, b. April 2.
Sep. 17 Sarah Tree d. of James & Ann, b. Sep. 7.
Sep. 24 Jane Shelingford [altered from "Shelingworth." —Ed.] d. of Thomas & Olivia, b. Sep. 17.
1798 Feb. 1 James Trecothick s. of James & Susanna, b. Dec. 28.
April 22 John Durling s. of Thomas & Mary, b. April 19.
May 20 Henry Harding s. of Francis & Sarah, b. April 21.
May 27 George Carpenter s. of William & Ann, b. May 22.

[1798] Dec. 9 Will[m] Hatfield s. of John & Ann, b. Dec. 7.
1799 Feb. 3 John Sampson s. of John & Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1.
May 5 Levi Goward s. of John & Sarah, b. April 7.
July 7 Henry Collins s. of Henry & Mary, b. June 14.
July 28 William Shirley s. of James & Elizabeth, b. July 18.
Oct. 13 George Gregory s. of George & Ann, b. Sep. 2.
Oct. 13 Elizabeth Bentley d. of John & Ann, b. Sep. 19.

[Page 11.]

Oct. 27 Elizabeth Tree d. of James & Ann, b. Oct. 16.
1800 Mar. 2 Thomas Reynelds s. of Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22.
July 16 Alexander Thellusson s. of Charles & Sabine, b. June 8.
July 27 Susanna Cooper d. of Tho[s] & Elizabeth, b. June 23.
Aug. 10 Alice Brown d. of Tho[s] & Lydia, b. July 27.
Aug. 17 Henry Germain s. of John & Elizabeth, b. July 23.
Oct. 19 Mary Sampson d. of John & Eliz[th], b. Sep. 29.
Nov. 9 George Hatfield s. of John & Ann, b. Oct. 31.
1801 July 19 Thomas [written over an erasure.—Ed.] Robarts Thellusson s. of Charles & Sabine, b. June 19.
July 26 James Knight s. of Joseph & Ann, b. July 9.
Aug. 16 Robert Germain s. of John & Elizabeth, b. July 23.
Nov. 8 Harriet d. of Joseph & Mary Price, b. Oct. 7.
Nov. 22 Mary Holmes d. of John & Ann, b. Nov. 4.
Dec. 6 Eleazer Goward s. of John & Sarah, b. Nov. 12.
Dec. 27 Sophia Collins d. of Henry & Mary, b. Dec. 4.
1802 Oct. 10 John Smith s. of Arthur & Ann, b. Sep. 10.
Oct. 10 Elizabeth Smith d. of Arthur & Ann, b. Sep. 10.
Oct. 10 Sarah Sampson d. of John & Elizabeth, b. Sep. 26.
Nov. 14 Joseph s. of Joseph & Ann Knight, b. Oct. 22.

[Page 12.]

1803 Mar. 13 Ann d. of Thomas & Leonora Brown, b. Feb. 16.
May 22 George Germain s. of John & Elizabeth, b. May 3.
June 26 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Price, b. June 4.
Oct. 16 Joseph Gregory s. of George & Ann, b. Sep. 28.
Nov. 27 George Coppen s. of James & Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2.
1804 May 13 Sarah d. of George & Mary Antrim, b. April 13.
May 20 Abigail d. of Joseph & Ann Knight, b. May 1.
June 24 James s. of William & Mary Ewens, b. June 1.

[1804] Aug. 12 Robert s. of James & Harriet Lake, b. June 23.
Dec. 30 Catherine d. of John & Elizabeth Germain, b. Nov. 28.
1805 Feb. 24 George s. of Thos & Elizabeth Cooper, b. Jan. 8.
May 12 George s. of Arthur & Ann Smith, b. April 24.
May 12 William Atkinson s. of Willm & Tabitha Cooper, b. Mar. 30.
June 20 John Abel s. of John & Elizabeth Smith, b. June 2, 1802.
June 24 Martin Tucker s. of John & Elizabeth Smith, b. July 6, 1803.
June 30 James s. of James & Hannah Perfect, b. June 6, 1805.
July 14 Charles Richard s. of Richard & Mary Elcombe, b. June 17.
Sep. 22 Mary d. of Joseph & Ann Knight, b. Sep. 2.

[Page 13.]

1805 Oct. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Young, b. Oct. 6.
1806 Jan. 26 Philip s. of Richard & Elizabeth Stroud, b. Dec. 27, 1805.
April 13 Robert s. of Robert & Sophia Elizabeth Vigar, b. Mar. 27.
May 11 Joseph Coppin s. of Joseph Coppin & Elizh Goodall (Illegitimate), b. May 5.
June 8 Mary Matilda d. of John & Sarah Goward, b. May 28.
June 12 Lucy Rachael d. of Lady Lucy Rachael & Thos. Taylor, b. April 19.
July 27 Amy d. of Thomas & Mary Durling, b. July 4.
Aug. 17 Jane d. of Georg & Mary Antrim, b. July 22.
Sep. 28 John s. of Jas. & Elizabeth Coppin, b. Aug. 31.
Sep. 28 William s. of Norris & Mary Shearman, b. Aug. 30.
Nov. 9 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Rebecca James, b. Sep. 2.
Dec. 25 Joseph s. of John & Elizabeth Sampson, b. Nov. 20.
1807 Jan. 25 Mary Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Germain, b. Dec. 31, 1806.
Feb. 22 Samuel s. of Arthur & Ann Smith, b. Jan. 2.
Mar. 22 Catherine d. of Thomas & Leonora Brown, b. Feb. 22.
Mar. 29 James Joseph s. of James Joseph & Sarah Boatright, b. Dec. 30, 1806.
April 5 Thomas s. of John & Ann Bentley, b. Feb. 27.
May 31 James s. of James & Martha Clayton, b. May 11.

[1807] July 19 Richard Horsefield s. of William & Tabitha Cooper, b. June 2.

[Page 14.]

July 26 William s. of Thomas Matthias & Sarah Beedel, b. July 4.
Dec. 20 Absalom s. of John & Sarah Goward, b. Oct. 24.
Dec. 20 Thomas s. of Thomas & Phœbe Kasterton, b. Nov. 20.
Dec. 25 Abigail d. of Thomas & Ann Young, b. Dec. 11.
Dec. 27 Sarah Jane d. of James & Charlotte Wilkinson, b. Dec. 3.

1808 Mar. 27 Thomas s. of Robert & Sophia Elizabeth Vigar, b. Feb. 7.
June 12 Mary d. of Norris & Mary Sherman, b. May 18.
Oct. 9 William s. of William & Elizabeth Coppin, b. Aug. 8.
Oct. 9 Charlotte d. of John & Sophia Coppin, b. Sep. 12.
Dec. 11 Esther d. of John & Elizabeth Jarman, b. Nov. 23.

John Rose, D.D., Curate.

1809 Feb. 5 George s. of George & Mary Antrum, b. Jan. 6.
Feb. 6 Ann Charlotte d. of James & Sarah Boatright, b. Feb. 2.
Feb. 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Matthias & Sarah Beedel, b. Mar. 12.
Mar. 18 Frances Ann d. of Thomas & Lady Lucy Rachael Taylor, b. Jan. 4 [both dates written over erasures.—Ed.].
May 20 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Durling, b. May 5.
June 18 John [and] James sons of John & Phœbe Loveday, b. July 16, 1807; Dec. 24, 1808.
July 9 George s. of James & Charlotte Wilkinson, b. June 11.
July 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Lydia Brown, b. June 9.

[Page 15.]

Aug. 6 George s. of George & Ann Gregory, b. July 12.
Aug. 27 James s. of James & Elizabeth Coppen, b. July 31.
Oct. 28 John s. of Thomas & Phœbe Kasterton, b. Oct. 7.

John Rose, D.D., Curate.

1810 Jan. 19 Joseph [and] Mary twin children of Arthur & Ann Smith, b. Jan. 18.
Feb. 25 Jane d. of William & Elizabeth Holloway,* b. Jan. 25.

* "Holloway" is struck through and another name written above, which is erased and illegible.—Ed.

[1810] Feb. 9 William [and] Mary twin children of John and Ann Bentley, b. Feb. 8.
Mar. 1 Thomas s. of James & Sophia Leopard, b. Feb. 12.
Mar. 11 George s. of Thomas & Mary Burt, b. Aug. 20, 1806.
April 15 John s. of John & Sarah Lover, b. Mar. 12.
May 18 William Howard s. of W^m^ Howard & Sarah Joyner, b. Feb. 18.
June 10 Sarah d. of James & Elizabeth Martin, b. May 16. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
Sep. 16 John Mackoull s. of John & Sophia Coppin, b. Aug. 23.
Nov. 12 Harriet Somerset d. of John & Elizabeth Turner.
Dec. 9 Sarah Charlotte Sherman ["Sherman" written over an erasure.—Ed.] d. of Norris & Mary ["Norris & Mary" written over an erasure.—Ed.], b. Nov. 7.
Nov. 15 Emily Agnes Taylor d. of Thomas & Lady Lucy Rachael, b. Sep. 5.

J. C. Bisset, Curate.

1811 Jan. 13 Richard Garmain s. of John & Elizabeth, b. Dec. 13.
Jan. 27 Benjamin s. of John & Phœbe Loveday.
April 14 Andrew s. of Christopher & Mary Vicars, b. Mar. 25.
April 28 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Nash, b. April 5.
May 12 Jane d. of Thomas & Sarah Smith, b. April 15.

[Page 16.]

June 17 James s. of George & Mary Antrum, b. May 24.
July 9 John Wheeler s. of James & Sarah Boatwright, b. June 20.
Aug. 6 George s. of William Howard & Sarah Joyner, b. June 15.
Aug. 25 Stephen s. of John & Sarah Hatfield, b. Aug. 23.
Oct. 27 Mary d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Coppen, b. Sep. 30.
Dec. 29 William s. of Edward & Sarah Skinner, b. Dec. 6.
1812 Jan. 29 John s. of John & Elizabeth Turner, b. Dec. 26, 1811.
Feb. 2 Phœbe d. of Thomas & Phœbe Kasterton, b. Jan. 2.
Feb. 9 Lucy Clayton d. of James & Martha, b. Jan. 10.
Feb. 16 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Howard & Charlotte Joiner, b. Feb. 8.
Mar. 6 Amy Caroline d. of Arthur & Ann Smith, b. Feb. 20. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]

1812	April 19	William Skinner s. of James & Charlotte Wilkinson, b. Mar. 16.
	June 21	Mary Ann Coppen d. of James & Elizabeth, b. May 23.
	June 22	John Pitt Taylor s. of Thomas & Lady Lucy Rachael, b. Dec. 30, 1811.
	June 28	Phœbe Smith d. of Thomas & Sarah, b. May 25.
	July 11	John Cooke s. of Robert & Sarah, b. July 5.
	Sep. 27	Sophia Brown d. of Thomas & Lydia, b. Aug. 17.
	Sep. 27	Edward German s. of John & Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30.
	Oct. 4	Mary Anne Coppen d. of John & Sophia, b. Sep. 6.
	Oct. 11	George Coppen s. of W^{m} & Mary [b. *blank*].
	Nov. 29	Sarah d. of Charles & Elizabeth Simmons, b. Nov. 16.
	Dec. 13	James s. of William & Elizabeth Alway, b. Nov. 15.
	Dec. 20	Matilda Ann Coppen d. of Joseph & Sarah, b. Nov. 25.

J. C. Bisset, Curate.

[N.B.—The remainder of the pages are blank.—Ed.]

Register D.

[*Paper. Printed forms.*]

BAPTISMS.

Memorandum.—This Register commences on 17 January 1813 and ends on 29 December 1861. It contains 795 entries, including No. 211, a cancelled entry.

There are 448 entries (excluding the cancelled entry No. 211) from 1813 to 1837, and the following analysis indicative of the quality, trade, or profession of the parent, and the number of Families represented, is here appended:—

	Baptisms.	No. of Families.
Bailiff	3	3
Baker [one non-resident]	2	2
Baronet [non-resident]	4	1
Blacksmith	15	5
Broom-maker	1	1
Carpenter	8	3
Carter	1	1
Coachman	5	3
Groom	3	2

	Baptisms.	No. of Families.
Farmer	9	3
Gamekeeper	13	5
Gardener	5	5
Gentleman [2 non-resident]	14	5
Huntsman	1	1
Innkeeper [one non-resident]	10	2
Labourer [9 non-resident]	327	157
Mariner	1	1
Plumber	1	1
Sandman	1	1
Servant [1 non-resident]	2	2
Servant [Female—1 non-resident]	6	6
Shepherd	2	1
Shoemaker	1	1
Shopkeeper [non-resident]	5	2
Soldier	1	1
Traveller	1	1
Warehouseman	1	1
Watchmaker [non-resident]	1	1
Whipper-in	3	2
Wood-dealer	1	1
Total	448	

EDITOR.

Register G.

[*Paper. Printed forms.*]

BAPTISMS.

MEMORANDUM.—This Register commences on 16 March 1862, and contains 724 entries up to 11 August 1907, and is still in use.—ED.

[The following entries having a reference to Addington are extracted from "Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Commissary Court of Surrey between 1673—1770," edited by A. Ridley Bax, F.S.A.:—

1730 Feb. 4 Francis Merritt of Croydon, peruke maker, bachelor, 25, and Sarah Ward of Croydon, spinster, 22; at Addington. He signs Fr. Merritt, Juner [see *ante* page 31.—ED.] (p. 50).

1738 June 20 Henry Vincent of Thorpe, farmer, bachelor, 35, and Martha Jackson of Addington, spinster, 30; at Addington (p. 143).

1742 May 23 William Morris of Croydon, bricklayer, widower, and Mary Levings of Addington, co. Surrey, spinster, 40; at Bansted or Woodmansterne (p. 183).

1764 Feb. 4 Richard Lee of Addington, cordwainer, bachelor, 23, and Mary Copping of Sanderstead, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Sanderstead (p. 510).

1764 June 18 Thomas Ord of Addington, abode 4 weeks, gentleman, bachelor, 40, and Martha Evans of Kingston, spinster, 30; at Addington (p. 522).

1766 Aug. 19 John Borer of Chaldon, bachelor, a minor, 18, and Amey Lilley of Addington, spinster, a minor, 15; at Addington. With consent of John Borer of Bletchingly, yeoman, the father of the said J. B. With consent of Jeremiah Lilley of Addington, yeoman, the father of the said A. L. (p. 581).—Ed.]

Register C.

[*Paper. Printed forms.*]

[Page 1.] MARRIAGES.

1773 Aug. 22 No. 1. Thomas Ealin and Sarah Russel, both of this Parish, were Married in this Church by Banns this twenty second Day of August in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy three. By me, East Apthorp, Curate.

This Marriage was solemnized between Us, { Thomas Ealin, his mark +. / Sarah Russel, + her mark.

In the Presence of { James Ivens. / Thos Levens.

1774 Nov. 21 No. 2. John Stone* of Wickham and Elizabeth‡ Burton; by Banns.† By me, East Apthorp. Witnesses: George Geele,* Mary Jackson, Sarah Baker. [In Banns of Marriage described as "Bachelor" and "Spinster."—Ed.]

N.B.—The first entry is set out in full, and the subsequent ones are somewhat shortened by the omission of mere formal words. Where no parish is stated Addington is to be understood.—Ed.

* Signs by mark. ‡ Signed "Eliza."

† See Memorandum on page 72.—Ed.

1776 June 14 No. 3. William Chapman of Croydon and Anne‡ Turner; by Licence. By me, John Smith, Curate. Witnesses: Thos Garthwaite, Thos Levens.

[Page 2.]

1776 Dec. 31 No. 4. William Nash* & Elizabeth Jones*; by Banns.† By me, East Apthorp. Witnesses: Thomas Levens, John Meager.*

1777 Feb. 10 No. 5. John Meager* and Elizabeth Best*; by Banns.† By me, East Apthorp. Witnesses: Thos. Levens, Barnaby Mercer.*

1779 Oct. 10 No. 6. James Thornton* of Chelsum & Ann Russell*; by Banns.† By me, James Hodgson, Curate. Witnesses: Nathaniel Lewis,* Thomas Weatharley, Clark.

[Page 3.]

1782 April 7 No. 7. Thomas Deighton & Elizabeth Jackson; by Licence. By me, John Smith, Curate. Witnesses: Thos Garthwaite, John Baker, Mary Baker.

April 29 No. 8. Barnabas Mercer* & Elizabeth Baker; by Banns.† By me, James Hodgson, Curate. Witnesses: John Thompson,* Ann Ralph, Thomas Weatharly, Clark.

1783 May 26 No. 9. John Hatfield*& Ann Suds*; by Banns.† By me, James Hodgson, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Alwen, Mary Hill,* Thomas Weatharley, Clark.

[Page 4.]

1784 Dec. 15 No. 10. William Curson & Sarah Harden; by Banns.† By me, John Smith, Vicar. Witnesses: Anthony Harden,* Thomas Weatherley, Clark.

1785 Feb. 8 No. 11. John Tolhurst of Warteringbarns, Kent, & Elizabeth Solomon; by Licence. By me, John Smith, Vicar. Witnesses: Ann Solomon, Willm Tollhurst, Joseph Solomon, Thomas Weatherley, Clerk.

1786 Feb. 22 No. 12. William Elott* [described in banns as "Ellot"] & Elizh Longley* ["Longly"] of Addington; by Banns.† By me, Thos McCulloch, Curate. Witnesses: Stephen Stone,* Elizh Darbin,* Thomas Weatherly, Clark.

‡ Signed "Ann." * Signed by mark.
† See Memorandum on page 72.—Ed.

[Page 5.]

1786 Dec. 28 No. 13. Edward Garred* of West Wickham, Kent, & Ann Wicken,* a Minor; by Licence; by Consent of the Father. By me, John Smith, Vicar. Witnesses: Thos Deighton, John Coppin, Jnr, Thos. Weatharley, Clark.

1787 Aug. 7 No. 14. John Scott* & Sarah Pearch; by Banns.† By me, John Smith. Witnesses: Thomas Weatherly, Clark, John Hatfield.*

Aug. 13 No. 15. Francis Russel* & Elizabeth Mercer*; by Banns.† By me, John Smith. Witnesses: Henry Green, Thomas Weatherley, Clark.

[Page 6.]

1788 May 22 No. 16. John Copper* & Susan Norwood*; by Banns.† By me, Thos McCulloch, Vicar. Witnesses: Elizabeth Austin,* Thomas Weatherley, Clerk.

July 8 No. 17. William Tolhurst of Lynstead, Kent, & Ellin Solomon; by Licence. By me, John Smith, R. of Weybridge & Curate. Witnesses: Mary Nisbett, John Tolhurst, Thomas Weatherley, Clerk.

1789 Oct. 13 No. 18. John Bardon* & Elizabeth Philip*; by Licence. By me, Geo: Edmonstone, Curate. Witnesses: John Thompson,* Francis Fuller.

[Page 7.]

1790 Oct. 31 No. 19. Thomas Shillingford* & Oliff Tanner*; by Banns. By me, John Smith, Curate & R. of Weybridge. Witnesses: Francis Fuller, George Coppen.

1791 Feb. 14 No. 20. Seymour Scutt & Sarah Cooper; by Licence. By me, Geo: Edmonstone, Vicar. Witnesses: Wm Svanswick, George Coppen, Clark.

Nov. 29 No. 21. Robert Brown* and Elizabeth Russell*; by Banns.† By me, Thos McCulloch, Curate. Witnesses: William Alwen, George Coppen.

[Page 8.]

1793 June 30 No. 22. William Bennett of West Wickham, Kent, & Sarah Solomon, a Minor, with the consent of Jeremiah Solomon, her father; by Licence. By me, John Smith. Witnesses: Ann Solomon, Ann Bennett, George Smith, J. Solomon, Francis Berrington, Jerh Solomon.

* Signed by mark. † See Memorandum on page 72.—Ed.

1796 Mar. 14 No. 23. John Petty* [described in Banns as "Pethy"] & Emmy Standing*; by Banns. By me, Jos: Faulder, Rector of Wickham. Witnesses: George Coppen, Clark, William Alwen.

Aug. 27 No. 24. James Shirley* & Elizabeth Bolding; by Banns.† By me, Sam^{l}: Phi^{p} Sheppard, Curate. Witnesses: Richard Geall,* George Coppen.

[Page 9.]

1797 Oct. 23 No. 25. William Taylor & Susanna Tanner*; by Banns.† By me, Geo^{e} Edmonstone, Vicar. Witnesses: William Nash,* Jane Taylor.*

Nov. 25 No. 26. Thomas Durling* & Mary Clarke*; by Licence. By me, Sam^{l}: Phi^{p} Sheppard, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Woodgat, Rachael Gale.*

1799 July 21 No. 27. William Clark* & Ann Whetherhill,‡ both of Keston; by Banns.† By me, George Edmonstone, Vicar. Witnesses: George Coppen, Mary Poulter.*

[Page 10.]

1799 Nov. 18 No. 28. John Solomon of Bexely, Kent, & Rachael Solomon; by Licence. By me, Geo^{e} Edmonstone, Vicar. Witnesses: Jer^{h} Solomon, Jer^{h} Solomon.

1800 Sep. 29 No. 29. Joseph Fuller & Ann Brown of Ewell, Surrey, Spinster, a Minor, by consent of Thomas Brown, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor; by Licence. By me, Sam^{l} Phi^{p} Sheppard, Curate. Witnesses: Francis Fuller, Step^{n} Brown.

1801 April 13 No. 30. William Nash* & Sarah Beedle*; by Banns.† By me, Sam^{l} Phi^{p} Sheppard, Curate. Witnesses: John Levens Hammond, Jonathan Oram.

[Page 11.]

1801 May 26 No. 31. John Baker & Mary Cockrell of Croydon; by Licence. By me, Sam^{l} Phi^{p} Sheppard, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Deighton, Francis Gimson.

* Signed by mark. † See Memorandum on page 72.—Ed.
‡ Signed "Wetherhill."

1801 July 28 No. 32. Thomas Closs & Maria Nicholson of S^{t} Mary Newington, Surrey, a Minor, by and with the consent of Joseph Nicholson, the natural & lawful Father of the said Minor; by Licence. By me, Sam^{l} Phi^{p} Sheppard, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m} H. Joynor, George Coppen, Clark.

1802 Dec. 27 No. 33. John Kirby* & Marianna Parker*; by Banns.† By me, Jos^{h} Faulder, Rector of West Wickham. Witnesses: William Alwen, George Coppen.

[Page 12.]

1803 Jan. 31 No. 34. Thomas King* & Sarah Taylor; by Banns.‡ By me, Sam^{l} Phi^{p} Sheppard, Curate. Witnesses: Rob^{t} King, George Coppen.

Mar. 27 No. 35. John Hills & Jane Bird*; by Banns.† By me, Sam^{l} Phi^{p} Sheppard, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Bird,* George Coppen.

April 4 No. 36. John Bennet* & Elizabeth Hillman*; by Banns.‡ By me, Sam^{l} Phi^{p} Sheppard, Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Barton,* William Fuller.

[Page 13.]

1803 Oct. 23 No. 37. Thomas Coldget* & Elizabeth Burgess*; by Banns.‡ By me, Sam^{l} Phi^{p} Sheppard, Curate. Witnesses: George Coppen, Thomas Heath.*

1804 Nov. 12 No. 38. John Meager* & Ann Youll*; by Banns.‡ By me, Sam^{l} Phi^{p} Sheppard. Witnesses: Thomas Youll,* George Coppen.

1805 Mar. 10 No. 39. Jonathan Griffin & Ann Harris*; by Banns.‡ By me, Sam^{l} Phi^{p} Sheppard, Curate. Witnesses: George Coppen, Ann Coppin.

[Page 14.]

1807 Feb. 2 No. 40. James Wilkinson,* Batchelor, & Charlotte Nash, Spinster; by Banns.† By me, Sam^{l} Phi^{p} Sheppard, Curate. Witnesses: George Coppen, Ann Outtram.

Dec. 20 No. 41. Thomas Barram,* Batchelor, & Mary Barwick,* Widow; by Banns.† By me, Sam^{l} Phi^{ip} Sheppard, Curate. Witnesses: John Kasterton,* George Coppen.

* Signed by mark. † See Memorandum on page 72.—Ed.
‡ Not included in Banns of Marriage.—Ed.

1811 Dec. 25 No. 42. Peter William Le Keux, Batchelor, & Patience Warren,* Spinster; by Banns.† By me, John Coll[n] [Collinson] Bisset, Curate. Witnesses: Sam[l] Errington, George Coppen.

[Page 15.]

1812 May 17 No. 43. William Baldwin, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Smith,* Spinster; by Banns.† By me, J. C. Bisset, Curate. Witnesses: William Mathews, George Coppen.

May 17 No. 44. Charles Tyrrell, Bachelor, & Mary Richison,* Spinster; by Banns.† By me, J. C. Bisset, Curate. Witnesses: Will[m] Moore, George Coppen.

Oct. 5 No. 45. James Croft of Saltwoode, Kent, Bachelor, & Charlotte Manners Sutton, Spinster; by especial Licence. By me, C. Cantuar. Witnesses: F. Manners Sutton, John C. Bisset.

[Page 16.]

Dec. 7 No. 46. William Bentley,* Bachelor, & Mary Wickins,* Spinster; by Banns† [numbered 28]. By me, J. C. Bisset, Curate. Witnesses: James Hook,* George Coppen.

[N.B.—The remainder of the printed forms are blank.—Ed.]

Memorandum.—In the Register of Banns contained in Register C are 60 entries of Banns of Marriage from 1774 to 1843. There are 28 entries to the end of 1812. These 28 entries have been carefully checked with the Marriages, and are identified with a † against each entry.

The following entries do not appear in the Marriages, and are therefore set out as follows.—Ed. :—

No. 1. Banns of Marriage between James Wells of Addington and Susan Float of Hellingly, Sussex, were published on 20, 27 March & 3 April 1774.

No. 14. Banns of Marriage between Will[m] Glover & Sarah Scott were published 23, 30 Nov. & 7 Dec. 1794.

No. 17. Banns of Marriage between Rich[d] Bovers & Elizabeth Reynolds were published 29 Sep. 6 & 13 Oct. 1799.

No. 22. Banns of Marriage between Thomas Mills and Harriett Matilda Bloss were publish'd 20, 27 Sep. & 4 Oct. 1807.

No. 24. Banns of Marriage between William Jarvis and Lucia Hunt published 20, 27 May & 4 June 1807.

---

* Signed by mark. † See Memorandum on this page.—Ed.

Register E.

[*Paper. Printed forms.*]

MARRIAGES.

MEMORANDUM.—This Register commences on 25 January 1813 and ends on 21 January 1838. It contains 22 entries. The remainder of the printed forms are blank.

There are 21 entries from 1813 to 1835.—ED.

Register H.

[*Paper. Printed forms.*]

MARRIAGES.

MEMORANDUM.—This Register commences on 21 January 1838, and contains 174 entries up to 14 September 1907, and is still in use.—ED.

Register C.

[*Paper.*]

[Page 1.] BURIALS.

1773	Feb.	2	Sarah Meager.
	Feb.	13	Thomas Heath.
	Mar.	3	Anne Coppin.
	Mar.	29	Thomas Preston.
	Mar.	31	John Duffill.
	Aug.	30	Thomas Weatherly.
	Sep.	5	John Powell.
	Oct.	3	Elizabeth Levins.
1774	Feb.	20	Abraham Humphry.
	Mar.	7	Thomas Meager.
	April	13	Mary Preston.
1775	April	10	John Floyd.
	May	28	James Perch.
	June	2	Barlow Trecothick, Esq., aged 55. [M.I. in Church.]
1776	Jan.	24	Gabriel Gambrel.
	Mar.	26	Susan Fuller, infant.*

* M.I. in Churchyard.

[Page 1.]

1777	Jan.	27	John Duffield.
	June	2	Elizabeth Marsh.
	Aug.	5	Elizabeth Newman, aged xxi years.
			Attested. East Apthorp, Minister.

[Page 2.]

1777	Sep.	3	Elizabeth Newman, infant.
	Oct.	12	Alice Heath, infant.
	Oct.	23	Charles Linton, infant.
1778	Nov.	15	William Jackson, aged 74.
	Jan.	6	William Wilson.
	[*blank*]		Elizabeth Saxby.
1779	Mar.	22	Joseph Preston.
	April	11	Sarah Streets.
	May	3	Thomas Levens, Parish Clerk.
	Oct.	24	Ann Coppin.
	[*blank*]		[*blank*] Rolestone, a stranger.*
1780	Mar.	19	John Levens s. of the late Parish Clerk.
	May	14	William Cooper, an infant.
	Sep.	10	Lucy Lee, an infant, from Wickham.
	Sep.	19	Thomas Baker, an infant, from Croydon.
	Sep.	27	Dorothy Rowley d. of David Davies, Vicar. From S^{t} Martin's, Ludgate, London.
	Oct.	22	Richard Chiping.
	Nov.	19	Richard Cullingham, an infant.

[Page 3.]

1781	Jan.	7	Sarah Levens.	aged 17.
	Jan.	7	Ann Duffield; died by poison.	aged 18.
	April	27	Mary Cartar, fr: S^{t} Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.†	aged 52.
	May	10	Elizabeth Beadle.	aged 11.
	May	18	Francis Covell, from Croydon.	aged 44.
	May	28	Hester Weatherly.	aged 22.
	Oct.	14	Rebecca Lee, from Wickham.	ag. 2 months.
1782	Feb.	22	David Davies, Vicar, from Shooters hill.	aged 82.
	June	9	William Levens, from Croydon.	ag. 55.
	June	16	Richard Soloman s. of Jeremiah, a Farmer.	ag. 12.
	Sep.	8	Susanna Russel, wife of Francis.	ag. 56.
	Dec.	12	John Hamond of Chelfield.	ag. 72.
	Dec.	12	Nathaniel Levens, a Farmer.†	ag. 52.
	Dec.	31	Thomas & George Deighton, s. of Thomas, a Farmer.	ag. 3 days.
1783	April	16	Mary Allingham, a single woman, from Hayes, Kent.	ag. 57.

* See *ante*, bottom of p. 53.—Ed. † M.I. in Churchyard.

1783	April 23	Elizabeth Boys, Widow.	ag. 75.
	June 2	Sarah Davidson Norwood, from Croydon.	ag. 7 weeks.
	July 24	Sarah Claysby, from Croydon.	ag. 68.
	Aug. 7	Mary Heath d. of Thomas, a Brickmaker, fr. Croydon.	ag. 11 m^{s}.
	Sep. 7	James Bereyman s. of Sophia Norwood.	ag. 6 m^{s}.

Duty of three pence upon every Burial commenced at Michmass.

	Oct. 8	Charlotte Coppin d. of James & Ann.	ag. 10 m^{s}.

[Page 4.]

1784	May 23	Mary Heath d. of Thomas, a brickmaker, fr. Croydon.	ag. 14 m^{s}.
	June 17	Elizabeth Mercer, wife of Barnabas, a labourer.	ag. 26 years.
	Sep. 26	Richard Meager s. of John, a labourer.	ag. 11 days.
	Dec. 22	Charlotte Nash d. of William, a labourer.	ag. 1 year & $\frac{1}{2}$.
1785	June 21	Elizabeth Combes, Widow.	ag. 82 years.
	July 31	Ann Ousted.	ag. 81 y^{s}, poor.
	Dec. 9	John Stone, a labourer.	ag. 34 y^{s}, poor.
1786	Jan. 10	Sarah Covil, from Croydon.	ag. 5 years.
	April 9	Richard Weatherly, a labourer.	ag. 31 y^{s}, poor.
1787	Oct. 20	Frances Russell.	ag. 54 y^{s}, poor.
	Dec. 31	Elizabeth Keely, from London.*	ag. 76 y^{rs}.
1788	June 8	Elizabeth Hatfield.	ag. 2 years.
	Nov. 21	Elizabeth Deighton d. of Thos. & Eliz^{h}.	ag. 4 years.
	Dec. 14	Sarah Pearch.	ag. 63 years.
1789	Jan. 18	Ann Tedman, Serv^{t} to M^{r} Trecothick.	ag. 29 years.
	Mar. 10	Mary Joiner, from Keston, Kent.	ag. 12 years.
	July 3	Sarah Hatfield.	ag. 10 years.
	Nov. 27	Elizabeth Heath, from Combe, near Croydon.	ag. 79 years.

Attested. Tho^{s} M^{c}Culloch, Curate.

[Page 5.]

1790	Jan. 3	Ann Meager, Widow.	ag. 68 y^{rs}.
	Jan. 31	Elizabeth Cullingham [interlined.—Ed.].	
	May 4	Susanna Jeffries.	Infant.
	July 15	John Wickens.	ag^{d} [*blank*].
	Sep. 8	William Scott.	Infant.

* M.I. in Churchyard.

1790	Dec.	12	John Scott.	Infant.
	Dec.	13	Abigail Coppin.	ag. 5 month & 24 days.
1791	Feb.	8	John Harrison.	ag^{d} 65.
	Aug.	4	James Coppin.	Inf^{t}.
	Aug.	23	Jane Harden.	Inf^{t}.
	Sep.	4	Fanny Hatfield.	Inf^{t}.
	Oct.	11	Robert Pearch.	ag^{d} 70.
	Nov.	23	Bernard Mercer.	ag^{d} 60.
	Dec.	14	Sarah Thomson.*	ag^{d} 36.
	Dec.	23	James Levens.	ag^{d} 66.
1792	Jan.	12	Sarah Norwood.	ag^{d} 66.
	Jan.	23	James Darbin.	Inf^{t}.
	Feb.	14	Elizabeth Levens.	ag^{d} 49.
	Feb.	19	Cornelius Levens.	ag^{d} 63.
	Mar.	4	Edward Tanner.	ag^{d} 62.
	April	1	Ann Boss.	ag^{d} 66.

[Page 6.]

1792	April	4	Ann Nettlefold.	ag^{d} 67 y^{rs}.
	April	15	Richard Darbin.	ag^{d} 37.
	May	13	Ann Wickens.	ag^{d} 66.
	July	3	Ann Deighton.	ag^{d} 27.
	July	8	John Coppin.	ag^{d} 75.
	July	16	Jane Deighton.	Inf^{t}.
	Dec.	4	John Allwen.	Inf^{t}.
	Dec.	17	Walter Anderson, from Dartford.†	ag^{d} 31.
1793	June	23	Mary Baker.	ag^{d} 43.
	July	1	Thomas Heath.‡	ag^{d} 32.
	Oct.	17	Sarah Meager.	Inf^{t}.
	Oct.	27	Amy Standing.	Inf^{t}.
	Dec.	8	Elizabeth Duffield.	ag^{d} [*blank*].
	Dec.	28	Hannah Coppin.	Inf^{t}.
1794	Jan.	26	Joseph Goward.§	Inf^{t}.
	Feb.	24	Maria Carpenter.	Inf^{t}.
	April	11	Elizabeth Weatherley.	ag^{d} [*blank*].
	May	30	Mary Ann Sheiler.	ag^{d} 4.
	Aug.	12	W^{m} Cassey, a stranger.	Inf^{t}.
	Aug.	27	Maria Carpenter.	Inf^{t}.

[Page 7.]

				Aged.
1794	Sep.	7	Ann Harding.	Inf^{t}.
	Sep.	26	Henry Hounsted.	84.
	Oct.	14	John Baker.	43.
1795	Jan.	28	William Howard.‡	78.
	Mar.	29	Elizabeth Heath.	16.

* On headstone in Churchyard, "Sarah late wife of William Gimson," d. 11 Dec. 1791, aged 36.—Ed.

† "Henderson" on tombstone.

‡ M.I. in Churchyard.

§ M.I. on the "Heath" tombstone.

1795	June	25	Joseph Goward.	16 m^{s}.
	July	26	W^{m} Banckham.	2 y^{r}.
	Oct.	25	Caleb Palmer, stranger.	[*blank*].
	Oct.	29	Rich^{d} Stanning.	32.
	Dec.	25	Harriet & Charlotte Hatfield.	Inf^{t}.
1796	Jan.	29	Thos. Carpenter.	Inf^{t}.
	April	10	Ann Bennet.	18 m^{s}.
	June	3	Henry Comfort.	30.
	June	13	Sarah Howard Wood.	21.
	Aug.	19	Thomas Ingleham.	50.
	Oct.	9	William Glover.	Inf^{t}.
	Nov.	25	John Nettlefold.	39.
1797	Jan.	23	Elizabeth Alingham.	64.
	Jan.	27	Amey Wood.	7 m^{s}.
	April	14	James Gibbons [called "Richard" on tombstone].*	40.
	May	1	Rebecca Carpenter.	Inf^{t}.
[Page 8.]				Aged.
1797	Aug.	21	Sarah Tanner.	21.
	Sep.	10	Elizabeth Darbin.	[*blank*].
1798	April	7	Sarah Allingham.	70.
	April	22	Mary Mann.	46.
	May	27	John Taplin.	26.
1799	Feb.	3	George Carpenter.	Inf^{t}.
	Mar.	17	Joseph Heath.	23.
	May	20	John Thompson.	63.
	May	21	Elizabeth Garthwaite.	83.
	June	2	Jane Shelingford.	1 y^{r} 8 m^{s}.
	June	4	Jane Harding.	75.
	July	10	James Baker.	2 y^{rs} 4 m^{s}.
	Oct.	7	William Hatfield.	Inf^{t}.
1800	Jan.	16	John Sampson.	1.
	Mar.	30	William Carpenter.	37.
	Sep.	11	Henry German.	Inf^{t}
1801	Feb.	17	William Carter.*	67 y^{rs}.
	Oct.	7	Hannah Booth.	52 y^{rs}.
[Page 9.]				Aged.
1802	Mar.	16	Alexander Brown.	1 year.
	May	27	Susanna Cooper.*	2 y^{rs}.
	June	13	William Ewin.	Infant.
	July	1	George Gregory.	3 y^{rs}.
	Sep.	12	Robert Staines.	6 months.
	Nov.	4	Elizabeth Heath.*	63 y^{rs}.
	Dec.	9	Joseph Knight.	6 weeks.
1803	Jan.	2	Susanna Cooper.*	22 y^{rs}.

* M.I. in Churchyard.

1803	Jan.	2	James Knight.	1 yr.
	Jan.	23	John Smith.	19 weeks.
	Feb.	2	Samuel Norwood.	79 yrs.
	April	10	Elizabeth Vazzey.	7 yrs.
	May	19	Ann Smith.	48 yrs.
	Aug.	14	Daniel Bennet.	Inft.
	Aug.	25	Ann Reading.	90 yrs.
	Sep.	4	Eliz. Best.	95 yrs.
	Sep.	4	Thomas Heath.*	65 yrs.
	Oct.	2	Elizabeth Deighton.	51 yrs.
	Dec.	31	Mary Davis.	41 yrs.

[Page 10.]

				Aged.
1804	Jan.	19	Ann Wheeler.	85 years.
	May	8	Frances Brown.	94 yrs.
	May	8	Thomas Weatherly.	76 yrs.
	Oct.	14	John Baker.	27 yrs.
	Nov.	25	Abigail Knight.	7 months.
1805	Jan.	23	Willm Hare.	35 yrs.
	Feb.	5	George Culingham.*	4 yrs.
	Mar.	31	John Wickery.	63 yrs.
	April	27	George Coles.†	13 months.
	June	4	Robert Rutter.‡	[*blank*].
	Aug.	11	William Nash.	59 yrs.
	Dec.	1	James Bentley.	Infant.
	Dec.	1	Mary Knight.	11 weeks & 4 days.
1806	April	13	Thomas Garthwaite.	82 yrs.
	June	22	Mary Matilda Goward.	3 weeks & 4 days.
	Aug.	24	Mary Hatfield.	22 years.
	Aug.	31	Elizabeth Moore.	32 yrs.
	Sep.	30	Joseph Knight.	46 yrs.

[Page 11.]

				Aged.
1807	Jan.	8	Richard Elcombe.	47 yrs.
	April	26	Richard Cullingham.	86 yrs.
	May	4	Edward Elsey.	52 yrs.
	June	28	Elizabeth Cooper.*	31 yrs.
	Aug.	13	Elizabeth Harmer.	3 months.
	Aug.	20	Elizabeth Wilson.	76 yrs.
	Dec.	16	Eliza Hodgson.	3 yrs.
1808	Jan.	6	Catherine Brown.	11 months.

* M.I. in Churchyard.

† He was son of Mr. George Coles, brother of Mr. William Coles of Addington Place.—Manning and Bray's History of Surrey, vol. ii., p. 565.

‡ Extract from Sanderstead Register II. (Burials) :—

"Robert Rutter, Clerk of this Parish, 14 years, left his house on Sunday the 19 of December 1802, & has not been heard of since." [In another handwriting :—] "His body found in a Pond near Addington, May 30, 1805."

1808	Jan.	13	Francis Fuller.*	74 yrs.
	Feb.	17	Elizabeth King.	74 yrs.
	May	13	Sarah Jane Wilkinson.	5 months.
	May	26	Jane Irnham (from London).	37 yrs.
	Aug.	21	Elizabeth Coppen.*	28 yrs.
	Sep.	4	George Oxley.*	1 yr.
	Nov.	26	Ann Cullingham.*	28 yrs.
	Dec.	1	Mabel Coppen.	83 yrs.
	Dec.	22	Richard Cooper.*	62 yrs.

[Page 12.]

				Aged.
1809	Jan.	29	Anthony Wilson.	72.
	Oct.	15	William Atkins Cooper, a child 4 yrs 4 mo old, burnt to death by accident, being left alone.	
	Dec.	5	Henry Harding.	12.
1810	Feb.	2	Mary Durling.	33.
	Feb.	4	Joseph Smith.	7 days.
	Feb.	9	George Antrum.	13 months.
	April	11	Sarah Durling, a child.	
	April	29	William Bentley, an infant.	
	May	31	David Wickman.	3 mo.
	Dec.	19	Mary Cook.	44 years.
1811	Mar.	3	James Wm Birchall.	18 years 9 months 24 days.
	June	26	Hannah Chippin.	46 years.
	June	27	John Smith.	28 years.
	Sep.	20	Elizabeth Alwin.	22 years.
	Oct.	24	James Tidy.	22 years.
	Dec.	31	Ann Nash.	5 years.
1812	Mar.	26	Sarah Cooper.*	71 years.
	May	20	Ann Tree.	80 years.
	Dec.	11	Sarah Ann Eyma.†	22 years.
	Dec.	31	George Alwen.	24 years.

Register F.

[*Paper. Printed forms.*]

BURIALS.

Memorandum.—This Register commences on 11 February 1813 and ends on 4 May 1876. It contains 799 entries. The last form in the Register, No. 800, is blank.

There are 257 entries from 1813 to 1837.—Ed.

* M.I. in Churchyard.

† M.I. in Churchyard on a Tombstone of a family of "Bisset."

Register I.

[*Paper. Printed forms.*]

BURIALS.

MEMORANDUM.—This Register commences on 3 June 1876, and contains 390 entries up to 23 October 1907, and is still in use.—ED.

INDEX NOMINUM.

A

Abbott, Elizabeth, 11; Henry, 40; William, 11 (3); *see also* Albot.
Abraham (Abram), Alice, 28; Anne, 7; Harry, 3; Helen, 6; Joan, 38; Robert, 3, 6 (3), 7, 28, 38, 39, 40.
Adgate, Joan, 27; Symon, 27.
Akers, John, 47.
Albot, Elizabeth, 29; William, 29; *see also* Abbott.
Alkin, Amy, 38; Barbara, 8, 38; Henry, 8; Joan, 7, 28, 37; John, 7, 8 (4), 28, 37, 38 (2).
Allen, Elizabeth, 59, 60; John, 59; Noah, 60; William, 59, 60.
Allingham (Alingham), Alice, 13; Anne, 18; Elizabeth, 77; John, 48; Mary, 12, 13, 18 (4), 19 (2), 53, 74; Nicholas, 41; Rachel, 13 (2); Sarah, 18, 77; Susannah, 19; Thomas, 45, 48; William, 12 (3), 13 (4), 18 (3), 19 (3), 44, 53; —, 47.
Alway, Elizabeth, 65; James, 65; William, 65.
Alwen (Allwen, Alwin), Elizabeth, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59 (2), 60, 79; Frances, 57; George, 58, 79; John, 60, 76; Mary, 56; Richard, 55; Sarah, 56, 57; Thomas, 57; William, 55, 56 (3), 57 (2), 58, 59, 60, 68, 69, 70, 71.
Alyne, John, 2; Thomas, 2.
Ampleford, Jane, 29.
Anderson, Walter, 76.
Andrew (Androwe), Agnes, 26; Amy, 26; Henry, 26; William, 26.
Androsse *alias* Phyllyppe, *see* Phyllyppe *alias* Androsse.
Anscombe (Anscom, Anscomb), Anthony, 14, 15 (3), 43 (3), 48, 49; Elizabeth, 14, 43; John, 15; Mary, 14, 15 (2), 48; Richard, 44.
Antrim (Antrum), George, 61, 62, 63 (2), 64, 79; James, 64; Jane, 62; Mary, 61, 62, 63, 64; Sarah, 61.
Ap Powell, *see* Powell.
Apthorp, East (curate), 55, 67 (2), 68 (2), 74.
Arnold (Arnald), Alice, 11, 30; Ann, 46; Elizabeth, 11, 42; John, 30; Margaret, 11; Thomas 11 (2), 41, 42; William, 53.
Atkinson (Attkinson), Ann, 45; Solomon, 18 (4).
Austen (Austin), Alice, 28, 37; Augustine, 6, 37; Elizabeth, 69; Jane, 6; John, 6; Tausten, 6, 28.

B

Baddard, Elizabeth, 20; Mary, 19 (3), 20 (2), 31; Sarah, 20; Thomas, 19 (3), 20 (2), 31.
Baker, Elizabeth, 68; James, 77; John, 68, 70, 76, 78; Mary, 68, 70, 76; Sarah, 67; Thomas, 74.
Baldwin, Elizabeth, 72; William, 72.
Banckham, William, 60, 77.
Banks, Agnes, 26.
Bardon, Elizabeth, 69; John, 69.
Barker, Ursulie, 30; William, 30.
Barnet, Sir John, 52.
Barram, Mary, 71; Thomas, 71.
Barrett (Baret), Alice, 1; Elizabeth, 26, 33; John, 33; Thomas, 1, 26, 33.
Barton, Elizabeth, 71; Lady, 14.
Barwick, Mary, 71.
Bass, Luke, 53.
Bates, Henry, 29; Jane, 29.
Bayfeild, Agnes, 26.
Bayly (Bayley), Barbary, 31; Rachel, 31; Thomas, 31; William, 31.
Beadle (Beadel, Beedel, Beedle), Anne, 25 (2), 54 (2); David, 55; Elizabeth, 25, 54, 59, 63, 74

George, 24, 59; James, 20 (2), 21 (4), 51; Job, 55; John, 21, 54; Mary, 57; Nathaniel, 20; Phillis, 20, 49; Sarah, 20 (2), 21 (3), 24 (2), 25 (4), 54 (2), 55 (2), 56 (2), 57 (2), 63 (2), 70; Thomas, 24 (2), 25 (4), 54 (3), 55 (2), 56, 57 (2); Thomas Matthias, 57, 63 (2); William, 21, 24, 59, 63.
Beale, Alice, 26; Richard, 26.
Beaumont (Beaumonde, Beamont), Elizabeth, 3, 3 *n.*, 34; George, 3 *n.*; Henry 5; Thomas, 3, 5, 34.
Bedlo, Tabitha, 30; William, 30.
Beecham, Sarah, 24; Susannah, 24.
Bell, Dennis, 28; Richard, 28.
Bennett (Bennet), Ann, 69, 77; Daniel, 78; Elizabeth, 47, 71; John, 19, 46, 71; Sarah, 46, 69; William, 69.
Bentley, Ann, 61, 62, 64; Elizabeth, 61; James, 78; James Alwen, 58; John, 61, 62, 64; Mary, 64, 72; Sarah, 58; Thomas, 62; William, 64, 72, 79.
Bernard, Sam., 30.
Berrington, Francis, 69.
Berryman (Bereyman), James, 57, 75.
Best, Elizabeth, 27, 68, 78; Joan, 27; John, 27, 30, 42; Martha, 30, 42; Sarah, 45; Thomas, 35.
Birchall, James William, 79.
Bird, Jane, 71; Mary, 71.
Birks (Byrks), Elizabeth, 27; Gilbert, 27.
Bisset, J. C. (curate), 64, 65, 72 (4), 72; tombstone of, 79 *n.*
Blague, John, 12; Mary, 12.
Blake, Elizabeth, 15 (3), 16, 46; George, 15 (2), 16 (2), 45, 46; Lucy, 51; Mary, 15.
Blanke, Edmond, 34; Richard, 34.
Bloss, Harriet Matilda, 72.
Blye (Bly), Elizabeth, 15; Mary, 15 (3), 47; Philip, 15 (2).
Blyth, Elizabeth, 13; John, 13 (2).
Boatright, Ann Charlotte, 63; James, 63, 64; James Joseph, 62 (2); John Wheeler, 64; Sarah, 62, 63, 64.
Boghurst (Boghurste, Boggas), Daniel, 2; Edward, 1, 2 (2), 3; Elizabeth, 3; John, 1; Susan, 2.
Bolding, Elizabeth, 70.
Booth, Hannah, 77.
Borer, Amey, 67; John, 67 (2).
Boss, Ann, 76; Luke, 19 (2).
Boulton, Margary, 34; Mr., 34.
Bovers, Richard, 72.
Boys, Elizabeth, 75; Millicent, 33; Capt., 33 *n.*
Bradford, Allan, 12, 41; Elizabeth, 29, 42; James, 12 (4), 29, 41 (2); John, 12; Mary, 12, 41.
Brake, Henry, 41.
Braker, Eme, 26; George, 26.
Braks, Elizabeth, 26; Thomas, 26.
Bramhall, William, 43.
Brasier, Anna Maria, 22; Elizabeth, 22; Fanny, 22; Sarah, 22 (3), 23; Thomas, 22 (3), 23 (2).
Bray, Mr., 26 *n.*
Bricket, Anne, 26, 35; Elizabeth, 33 (?), 35; Gilbert, 35; John, 26, 35.
Bridger (Brydger), Anne, 27.
Brigstocke, Edward, 13.
Brimstead (Brymsted), Nicholas, 33; William, 33.
Bristy, Elizabeth, 20; John, 20 (2).
Brooke (Brookes), Andrew, 9 (2), 10 (2), 11 (2), 12 (2), 39; Catherine, 12; Clement, 11; Elizabeth, 9, 26; Frances, 11; Joan, 9; Martha, 30; Rachel, 12; Susanna, 10 (2), 39.
Brookesbank, Abraham, 48.
Brown (Browne), Alexander, 77; Alice, 61; Ann, 61, 70; Benet, 26; Catherine, 62, 78; Elizabeth, 53, 69; Frances, 78; John, 56 (2), 57; Joseph, 57; Leonora, 61, 62; Lydia, 61, 63, 65; Robert, 69; Sarah, 56, 57; Sophia, 65; Stephen, 70; Thomas, 61 (2), 62, 63 (2), 65, 70.
Brycke (? Bricket), Elizabeth, 33.
Brythe, Alice, 26.
Buck, Abraham, 18; Elizabeth, 18 (2), 19.
Buckland, James, 58; Sarah, 58.
Bullin, Richard, 39.
Burgeman, Anne, 4, 27, 28, 37; Elizabeth, 4; Francis, 5; Helen, 4, 29; Joan, 5, 6, 36; John, 4; Malin, 7, 29; Michael, 4, 36; Nicholas, 5; Robert, 7, 36; Thomas, 4 (4), 5 (3), 6, 7, 27, 36 (3), 37.
Burgess, Elizabeth, 71.
Burkett, Anna, 30.
Burstow, *see* Bristy.
Burt, Elizabeth, 17, 45; Frances, 53; George, 64; Henry, 17; Mary, 17, 45, 64; Thomas, 64.
Burton, Elizabeth, 67.
Butt, Elizabeth, 28.
Bygrove (Bigrove), Elizabeth, 15 (2), 16; Mary, 14, 15 (3), 16, 44; Rebecca, 15; Robert, 14 (2), 15 (3), 16, 44.

Bynniman, Barbara, 33; Elizabeth, 33; Harry, 33 (2).

C

Cantuar, C. (Archbishop Sutton), 72.
Carew, Anne, 34 *n.*; Sir Francis, 11; John, 45; Mary, 45; Sir Nicholas, K.G., 34 *n.*; Sir Richard, K.B., 34 *n.*
Carey, John, 30; Martha, 30.
Carpenter, Ann, 60 (4); George, 60, 77; Maria, 60, 76 (2); Rebecca, 60, 77; Thomas, 60 (3), 77; William, 60 (2), 77.
Carr, Joyce, 30; Richard, 30.
Carter (Cartar), Edward, 28; Elizabeth, 28; Mary, 74; William, 77.
Caslake, Mary, 45.
Cassey, William, 76.
Cathwart, Elizabeth, 52 (2); Thomas, 52.
Causten (Cawsten, Casten), Amy, 26; Elizabeth, 38; Harry, 27; Jane, 5; Joan, 4; John, 3 (2), 4 (3), 5, 38 (2); Katharine, 3; Nicholas, 3; Ollyph, 4; Prudence, 27; Robert, 4; William, 41.
Chapman, Anne, 68; John, 19; Thomas, 19; William, 68.
Chartful, Joan, 27.
Cheel, Charles, 23; Elizabeth, 23; John, 53; Mary, 23 (2); William, 23 (2).
Chell, John, 21; Mary, 21; Sarah, 21.
Child, Elizabeth, 29; Leonard, 29.
Chippin (Chiping), Hannah, 79; Richard, 74.
Chudleigh, Sir George, 42 *n.*
Chylined, Jane, 27; Robert, 27.
Clark (Clarke), Ann, 70; Mary, 70; William, 70.
Claseby (Clasbey, Claysby), Samuel, 49; Sarah, 52, 75.
Clayton, James, 62 (2), 64; Lucy, 64; Martha, 62, 64.
Cleaver, Anna Maria, 48; William, 48.
Clements (Clement, Clemmons), Anne, 53; Elizabeth, 23, 52; John, 22 (4), 23 (3), 52 (4); Mary, 22 (3), 23 (3), 52 (3); Roger, 22, 52; Sarah, 23, 52; Thomas, 22; William, 23, 52.
Cleton, Ellen, 26; William, 26.
Clifton (Clyfton), Susan, 27.
Closs, Maria, 71; Thomas, 71.
Cobbel, Nabel, 22; William, 22 (2).
Cobbett (Cobbet, Cobit), Mary, 51; Susanna, 30; Thomas, 52.
Cockes, Elizabeth, 29.
Cockrell, Mary, 70.
Cofin (Cophin), Frances, 29; John, 10 (2), 11; William, 11; *see also* Coppen.
Coldget, Elizabeth, 71; Thomas, 71.
Cole, Elizabeth, 41; Gregory, 13, 42; Mary, 42; Richard, 13, 42; Robert, 13 (2), 41, 42.
Coles, George, 78, 78 *n.*; William, 78 *n.*
Collins (Collyns), Elizabeth, 24; Henry, 61 (3); Jane, 33; Joan, 4 (2), 28 (2); John, 24; Mary, 61 (2); Robert, 33; Sophia, 61; Symon, 33, 34.
Combes (Combs, Coomb), Elizabeth, 18, 75; James, 18 (2), 53.
Comfort, Hannah, 58 (2); Henry, 77.
Comport (Comporte), Alice, 3, 28, 36; Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 27, 28, 38; Ellen, 26; Jane, 6, 27, 37; Joan, 26; John, 1, 2, 3 (4), 4 (2), 6, 7 (3), 8, 26, 27, 28, 35, 36 (2), 37, 38, 39, 41; Malin, 28; Thomas, 3, 7, 27, 28, 37; William, 1, 8.
Consett, Joseph Fawthrop, 32; Sarah, 32.
Constable, Mary, 47.
Cook (Cooke), John, 65; Mary, 79; Robert, 65; Sarah, 65.
Cooper (Copper), Amelia, 55; Anne, 24, 42, 56; Benjamin, 59; Bennet, 58; Charlotte, 55 (2), 56, 57, 58 (2); Elizabeth, 25 (2), 54, 55, 61, 62, 78; Francis, 57; George, 56, 58, 62; Hannah, 57; Henry Davis, 58; James, 55; Joanna, 30; John, 57, 69; Martha, 25 (2); Mary, 55, 57; Philip, 10, 43; Richard, 24, 25 (4), 44, 54 (5), 55 (4), 56 (6), 57 (3), 58 (2), 59; Sarah, 25 (2), 54 (4), 55 (2), 56 (3), 57, 58 (2), 69, 79; Susan, 24, 25, 69; Susanna, 54, 55 (2), 56 (3), 57 (2), 58, 59, 61, 77 (2); Tabitha, 62; Thomas, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10 (2), 29, 36, 37, 38, 42, 44, 54, 55 (4), 56, 57, 58 (2), 61, 62; William, 56 (2), 62, 74; William Atkinson (Atkins), 62, 79; *see also* Cowper.
Cope, Harry, 26; Joane, 26.
Cophin, *see* Cofin and Coppin.
Coppin (Coppen, Copping, Coping), Abigail, 59, 76; Ann, 25, 54, 56, 57 (2), 58 (2), 59 (3), 60 (2), 71,

73, 74, 75; Charlotte, 57 (2), 63, 75; Elizabeth, 24, 25, 53, 54, 55 (3), 56 (3), 57 (2), 58, 59, 61, 62, 63 (2), 64, 65, 79; George, 59, 61, 65, 69 (3), 70 (3), 71 (9), 72 (4); Hannah, 58, 76; James, 57 (2), 58 (2), 59 (3), 60 (2), 61, 62, 63 (2), 65, 75, 76; Job Wooler, 60; John, 24, 25, 54, 55 (2), 56 (4), 57 (2), 58, 59, 62, 63, 64, 65, 69, 76; John Mackoull, 64; John Wheeler, 60; Joseph, 57, 62 (2), 64, 65; Joseph Wheeler, 58; Mabel, 24, 58, 79; Mary, 56, 64, 65, 67; Mary Ann, 65 (2); Matilda Ann, 65; Rachel, 59; Richard, 79; Sarah, 55, 57, 65; Sophia, 63, 64, 65; Susanna, 58; Thomas Wheeler, 58; Wheeler James, 59; William, 58, 63 (2), 65.

Cordale, Bridget, 26; Edmond, 26.

Cosyer, Katharine, 34; Mr., 34.

Covell (Covel, Covil), Daniel, 12 (2); Dorothy, 45; Esaias, 11; Francis, 12, 52, 74; James, 23; John, 11, 12 (3), 23, 42, 48, 52; Mary, 12, 46; Prudence, 51; Sarah, 75; William, 11, 41; Mr., 46.

Cowdrey, John, 31; Mary, 31.

Cowper, Mary, 11; Thomas, 11.

Cowper *alias* Somerfield, *see* Somerfield *alias* Cowper.

Crane (Crain), Catherine, 30; Henry, 10; John, 10.

Cranwell, John, 13.

Cresey, Mary, 23.

Cresswell (Creswell), Ann, 29; Elizabeth, 9; Joyce, 30; Marie, 9; William, 9 (2), 29.

Creswecke, Elizabeth, 33; Roger, 33.

Cripps (Crippes), Anne, 6, 28; Dorothy, 7, 37; Francis, 5; John, 5; Thomas, 5 (2), 6 (2), 7, 36, 37 (3), 38; Vahan, 6.

Crockford, Joan, 29.

Croft, Charlotte Manners, 72; James, 72.

Croucher, James, 21; William, 21.

Crust, Margaret, 27.

Cuddington, Alice, 27; Christopher, 27.

Cull, Elizabeth, 56; Richard, 56.

Cullingham (Culingham), Ann, 79; Elizabeth, 75; George, 78; Richard, 74, 78.

Cupper, Milcah, 9, 38; Rachel, 9; Thomas, 9 (4), 38.

Cursell, Abraham, 10, 40; Anne, 10.

Curson, Sarah, 68; William, 68.

Curtis (Curtesse), Anne, 13.

D

Darbin, Alice, 59; Elizabeth, 59 (2), 68, 77; James, 59, 76; Richard, 59 (2), 76.

Darvell, Frances, 43; Henry, 43.

Dason, Henry, 30; Rebecca, 30.

Davenet, Anne, 36; Mr., 36.

Davidson, Sarah, 75.

Davies, David (vicar), 23, 53 (2), 56 (2), 74 (2); Dorothy Rowley, 74; Rachel, 53.

Davis, Mary, 78; Thomas, 23.

Dean, Ann, 20; John, 20; Louisa, 20.

Deighton, Ann, 76; Ann Gathwaite, 58; Elizabeth, 57 (3), 58 (2), 59 (2), 60, 68, 75 (2), 78; George, 57, 74; Jane, 76; Jenny, 58; Sarah, 60; Thomas, 57 (3), 58 (2), 59, 60, 68, 69, 70, 74 (2), 75.

Dennis, Elizabeth, 31.

Devinish, Elizabeth, 42; Thomas, 42.

Dewbery, Elizabeth, 26.

Dewbery *alias* Webb, Amy, 26; John, 35.

Dixon, William, 34; Mr., 34.

Doble, Elizabeth, 53; William Young, 53.

Dodd (Dod), Ann, 39; Margaret, 27; Mathye, 4; Michaell, 4, 27.

Dowdye, Fraunces, 4; Robert, 4.

Drew (Drewe), Agnes, 36; John, 32, 33, 36 (2); Thomas, 32; Treature (? Treasure), 33.

Duffield (Duffill), Ann, 74; Elizabeth, 20 (2), 31, 76; John, 20, 31, 73, 74.

Duke, Anne, 30; Bartholomew, 11, 40; George, 11, 30.

Duncombe, Katherine, 30; Nicholas, 30.

Dungate, Joseph, 32; Rebecca, 32.

Durling, Amy, 62; John, 60; Mary, 60, 62, 63, 70, 79; Sarah, 63, 79; Thomas, 60, 62, 63, 70.

E

Eades (Eddes), Mary, 31; Thomas, 47.

Ealing (Ealin), Sarah, 55, 67; Thomas, 55 (2), 67.

Eddes, *see* Eades.

Edlin (Edlen, Edlinge, Edlynge, Edylyne), Anne, 5, 27; Frances, 42; Francis, 11 (2), 42; Harry, 4 (2), 5; Henry, 4 (2), 12, 27, 40; Joan, 4, 28; John, 4, 11 (4), 12 (2), 42 (2); Mary, 11, 41; Olive, 41; Thomas, 12, 43; Widow, 40 (2).

Edmonstone, George (vicar), 69 (2), 70 (3).
Elcombe, Charles Richard, 62; Mary, 62; Richard, 62, 78.
Elliott, Richard, 1.
Ellot (Elott), Elizabeth, 68; William, 68.
Elsey, Edward, 78.
Emaus, Joan, 26.
Emery (Emmery), Grace, 22; Thomas, 22; William, 22.
Emmett, Margaret, 29.
Errington, Samuel, 72.
Evans, Griffin, 35; Joan, 35; Martha, 67; Walter, 34; Mr., 34.
Eve, Anne, 3, 38.
Ewens (Ewin), James, 61; Mary, 61; William, 61, 77.
Eyma, Sarah A., 79.

F

Farrant, John, 13.
Faulder, Jos. (rector), 70, 71.
Felter (? Fuller), Francis, 46; *see also* Fuller.
Fiddis, Elizabeth, 22; Mary, 22; William, 22.
Fielder, Elizabeth, 21; John, 21; Katherine, 21 (2); Thomas, 21 (2), 51.
Finch (Finche), Louisa, 20; Richard, 7; Thomas, 7.
Fisher, John, 15, 44; Margaret, 15; Mary, 30; Richard, 15, 44; Robert, 30; Thomas, 44.
Float, Susan, 72.
Flood (Floode), Anne, 8; William, 8 (3), 38 (2).
Floyd (Floyde), Charles, 14, 45; Elizabeth, 15, 16 (3), 17 (6), 18 (2), 21, 44, 46, 48 (2); Esther, 48; George, 16, 17, 20, 21 (2), 49 (2); George King, 49; Hester, 48; James, 21, 52; John, 14, 15, 16, 18, 43, 44 (2), 47, 73; Mary, 14, 15, 16, 17, 46, 47; Samuel, 16 (2), 17 (7), 18 (2), 46, 48 (3); Sarah, 20, 21 (2), 49; Thomas, 49; Thomas King, 20, 49; Timothy, 16, 44; William, 18; Mr., 45.
Ford, Richard, 35 (2).
Forster (Foster), Rebecca, 31; Samuel, 31; William, 46, 51; Mrs., 46.
Founder, Sarah, 35; Mr., 35.
Fowle, Anthony, 29; Mercy, 29.
Frith (Frythe), Agnes, 27; Alice, 26; Anne, 4; Elizabeth, 4; George, 4 (3); Henry, 1; Jeffrey, 27; John, 1 (2), 4, 33; Nicholas, 1; Thomas, 33.
Fuller, Ann, 70; Edward, 56; Francis, 46, 55, 56, 69 (2), 70, 79; Joseph, 70; Susan, 73; Susanna, 55 (2), 56; William, 71.

G

Gale, Rachael, 70.
Gambrel, Gabriel, 73.
Gander, Anna, 30; Willkafran, 30.
Gardener, Gener, 35.
Garred, Ann, 69; Edward, 69.
Garrett (Garret), Elizabeth, 47; Matthew, 53.
Garthwaite (Garthwrite), Elizabeth, 32, 77; Thomas, 32, 68 (2), 78.
Geal (Geell, Geele, Geil), Ann, 56; Elizabeth, 55; George, 25, 54, 55, 56 (2), 67; Mary, 56; Rachel, 25, 54, 55, 56 (2); Richard, 70; Sarah, 25, 54.
Germain (German, Garmain), Catherine, 62; Edward, 65; Elizabeth, 61 (3), 62 (2), 64, 65; George, 61; Henry, 61, 77; John, 61 (3), 62 (2), 64, 65; Mary Ann, 62; Richard, 64; Robert, 61.
Gibbons, James, 77; Richard, 77.
Gibbs, Elizabeth, 32.
Gibson, Margaret, 34.
Giles (Gyles), Anne, 24; Elizabeth, 24; Jane, 33; Mary, 24; Samuel, 23; Sarah, 23, 24 (3), 53; Thomas, 33; William, 23, 24 (3).
Gill (Gyll), Abraham, 20; Elizabeth, 20; Mary, 35; Peter, 33 (2); Sophia, 20; —, 33 (2).
Gimson, Francis, 70; Sarah, 76 *n.*; William, 76 *n.*
Glover, Elizabeth, 29; Sarah, 60; Thomas, 35; William, 60 (2), 72, 77.
Goddard, Henry, 30; Mary, 59 (2); Susanna, 30; Thomas, 59.
Godfrey, Robert, 32.
Golden, Anne, 11; John, 11.
Goldwell, Alice, 27; Anne, 27; Dorothy, 34; Elizabeth, 10, 27; George, 3, 40; Helen, 4; Henry, 43; Hugh, 3 (2), 4, 27, 34 (4); Joan, 4, 34; John, 34; Martha, 5, 30; Olliph, 4, 5, 39; Susan, 34; Susanna, 3.
Goodall, Elizabeth, 62.

Goodrick, Margaret, 31.
Goodwin, William (vicar), 52.
Goote, Margaret, 27.
Goring, Sophia, 60.
Gosden, Margaret, 29; William, 29.
Gossheads, Agnes, 26.
Goward, Absolom, 63; Amias, 60; Eleazer, 61; John, 60, 61 (2), 62, 63; Joseph, 76, 77; Levi, 61; Mary Matilda, 62, 78; Sarah, 60, 61 (2), 62, 63.
Green (Greene), Alexander, 42; Alice, 7; Ann, 29; Edward, 8, 9 (4), 39 (2); Ellen, 29; Francis, 46; George, 8; Henry, 9, 69; Jane, 8 (2), 38; John, 7; Marie, 9, 28; Mary, 48; Richard, 5 (2), 6, 7, 8 (2), 38, 39; Thomas, 6; William, 7, 29, 39; Widow, 39.
Gregory, Ann, 60, 61 (2), 63; George, 60, 61 (3), 63 (2), 77; James, 60; Joseph, 61.
Grele, John, 52.
Griffin, Ann, 71; Jonathan, 71.
Griffith, John, 27; Mary, 27.
Grin, Jane, 31.
Gunner, Alexander, 55; Alice, 55, 56 (2); James, 56; Mary Ann, 56; Richard, 55, 56 (2).
Guntlet, John, 33.

H

Halfhide (Halfhead, Halfehead, Haffhead, Haffeede), Anne, 5; John, 5, 6 (2), 7; Marie, 7.
Hall, Anne, 26; Goder, 26.
Hamden, Fraunces, 3; George, 3.
Hammond (Hamond), Joanna, 30; John, 74; John Levens, 70; Thomas, 30.
Hamon, Mary, 11; Thomas, 11.
Happy (Happye), Benet, 26; Joane, 2; Margaret, 3; Thomas, 33; William, 2, 3, 26.
Harborough, Anne, 8, 28, 29; Henry, 8, 9 (2), 28, 29, 38.
Harden, Anthony, 68; Jane, 76; Sarah, 68.
Harding, Ann, 60, 76; Francis, 59, 60 (4); Henry, 60, 79; Jane, 59, 77; Sarah, 59, 60 (5); William, 60.
Hare, William, 78.
Harman, John, 35; Milicent, 35 *n.*; Thomas, 35 *n.*
Harmer, Elizabeth, 78.
Harris (Harrys), Ann, 71; Isaac, 42; James, 35; Joan, 39.
Harrison, Amos, 31; Elizabeth, 17, 31; Hannah, 18; Jane, 55, 56; Job, 19, 55; John, 18, 55, 56, 76; Joseph, 16 (4), 17 (6), 18 (3), 19; Katherine, 16 (4), 17 (5), 18 (3), 19; Mary, 16, 17; Sarah, 18; William, 56.
Harrold, Alice, 53.
Hart, Elizabeth, 49.
Hatcher (Hathcer), Alice, 30; Ann, 29; Elizabeth, 29; Milo, 41; Tabitha, 30.
Hatfield, Amy, 60; Ann, 57, 58, 59 (4), 60 (2), 61 (2), 68; Charlotte, 60, 77; Elizabeth, 75; Fanny, 59, 76; George, 61; Harriet, 60, 77; Helen, 60; Jane, 60; John, 57, 58 (4), 59 (3), 60 (3), 61 (2), 64, 68, 69; Mary, 58 (2), 78; Rachael, 59; Sarah, 57, 58, 64, 75; Stephen, 64; Thomas, 59; William, 61, 77.
Hathway, Joseph, 20; Mary, 20; Sarah, 20.
Hawkins, John, 35.
Hayle, John, 40.
Hayward (Haiward, Haiwarde, Heyward), Alice, 9; Christopher, 9 (2); John, 9; Marie, 28; Penelope, 44; Robert, 43; Thomas, 44; William, 12 (2).
Head, Elizabeth, 53; William, 46.
Heath (Heth), Alice, 20, 55, 74; Anne, 25, 54; Elizabeth, 19, 20 (2), 21 (5), 22, 24, 33, 49, 51, 54, 55 (3), 56 (2), 75, 76, 77; Ellen, 26; Joan, 33; John, 21, 25, 40, 54; Joseph, 55, 77; Mary, 14, 22, 53, 75 (2); Robert, 21, 51; Sarah, 24, 25 (2), 54 (3); Stephen, 46; Temperance, 30; Thomas, 19, 20 (3), 21 (4), 22, 24, 25 (2), 49, 53, 54 (3), 55 (3), 56, 71, 73, 75 (2), 76, 78; William, 14 (2), 19, 21, 33 (2), 48 (2), 49, 55; Mrs., 46; —, 76 *n.*
Hedlen, Helen, 29; Olive, 29.
Hedley, Henry, 5; Olliph, 5.
Heffer, Agnes, 3; William, 3.
Heth, *see* Heath.
Hickson, Catherine, 30; John, 30.
Hilder, Anthony, 28; Susan, 28; children, 28 *n.*
Hill, Harman, 7; Mary, 68; Paul, 7; Susan, 37; *see also* Hills.
Hillman, Elizabeth, 71.
Hills (Hilles, Hylls), Alice, 3; Anne, 4, 28; Jane, 71; John, 71; Mathias,

4, 34; Paul, 3, 8; Robert, 3 (3), 4 (3), 8, 34, 35, 36 (2); Susan, 4, 35; William, 3, 36.
Hind, Catherine, 17; Elizabeth, 17, 48 (2); George, 20 (2), 21; Joan, 45; Katherine, 17, 18; Rebecca, 31; Richard, 18, 46, 47; Roger, 17, 18, 48; Sarah, 20, 21 (2).
Hinge, Ann, 19; Elizabeth, 19; John, 19; Mary, 20; Nathaniel, 19 (4), 20; Sarah, 19; —, 20.
Hinger, Elizabeth, 41.
Hodgson, Eliza, 78; James (curate), 68 (3).
Hogwood, William, 46.
Holden, Agnes, 28.
Holley, Robert, 43.
Hollier, Christopher, 38.
Holloway, Elizabeth, 63; Jane, 63; William, 63.
Holmes (Holmas), Ann, 61; John, 42, 61; Mary, 61.
Homeward (Homward), Edward, 43, 45; Grace, 43; Katherine, 47.
Hook, James, 72.
Horsefield, Richard, 63; Tabitha, 63; William, 63.
Horsley, Edward, 35; Sarah, 35.
Horwood, *see* Norwood.
Hounsted, Henry, 76; *see also* Ownsted.
Howard, David, 20; Davy, 20; Deborah, 43; Elizabeth, 17, 18 (3), 19, 20, 46, 47 (2); George, 20, 48; James, 17; John, 18; Moses, 18, 45; Paris, 20; Robert, 17; Sarah, 19, 20, 48, 52; Thomas, 18, 43, 49, 52; William, 17 (2), 18 (3), 19, 20, 45, 48 (3), 49 (2), 52 (2), 76.
Humphrey (Humfray, Humfrey, Humfrie, Humphry), Abraham, 73; Anne, 27; Elizabeth, 27; John, 36; Margaret, 28; Rebecca, 30.
Hunt, Anne, 28; John, 28; Lucia, 72.
Hutchins, Thomas, 44.
Hycklyne, Eme, 26.
Hyde, Agnes, 26; Anne, 1, 27, 34; Edward, 3; Elizabeth, 2; John, 1, 2 (5), 3 (2), 26, 33 (2), 34 (2); Katherine, 2, 34; Nicholas, 2; Robert, 3.
Hyeth, Richard, 33; William, 33.

I

Ingleham, Thomas, 77.
Irnham, Jane, 79.
Ivens, James, 67.

J

Jackson (Jaxon), Anne, 16, 17, 21 (5), 22 (5), 23, 24, 45, 47, 52 (4); Elizabeth, 20 (5), 22, 47 (2), 68; Fanny, 52; George, 16, 17, 21 (5), 22 (4), 52 (2); Jane, 20, 48; John, 20 (5), 21, 47, 48, 49 (2); Martha, 67; Mary, 19, 20 (2), 21, 22, 31, 47, 48, 67; Robert, 17, 45; Sarah, 22, 52; Susanna, 23; Warburton, 19; Rev. William (vicar), 21 *n.*, 31 (6), 45, 52; William, 16 (2), 17 (5), 19, 22 (2), 23, 24 (2), 31, 46, 47, 48 (3), 74; —, 22, 46.
James, Elizabeth, 62; Henry, 62; Rebecca, 62.
Jarman, Elizabeth, 63; Esther, 63; John, 63.
Jarvis, *see* Jervase.
Jeff, Nicholas, 34; Theophilus, 34.
Jeffery, James, 58; John, 58 (5); Mary, 58 (3); Susanna, 58.
Jeffries, Susanna, 75.
Jenham, Thomas, 18; William, 18.
Jervase (Jervass, Jarvis, Jarvess), Jane, 19 (5), 20, 47; Mary, 22; Samuel, 20, 22; Sarah, 19, 47; William, 19 (5), 20, 22, 47, 52, 72; —, 19.
Jewell, Agnes, 26; Fraunces, 26.
Johnson, Ann, 22 (2); Edward, 37; Thomas, 22.
Jones, Elizabeth, 42, 68; Mary, 42; Philip (vicar), 42, 44, 46, 47; Widow, 46.
Joyce (Joyse, Juyce), Ellen, 26; Esay, 41; Mrs., 41.
Joyner (Joynor, Joiner), Charlotte, 64; Elizabeth, 64; George, 64; Mary, 75; Sarah, 64 (2); William Howard, 64 (3), 71.

K

Kaley, Ann, 18, 45; James, 17; John, 16 (5), 17 (6), 18, 46 (2); Martha, 16, 17; Susannah, 16 (3), 17 (4), 18; Thomas, 16, 17; *see also* Keeley.
Kasterton, John, 63, 71; Phœbe, 63 (2), 64 (2); Thomas, 63 (3), 64.
Keeley (Keely), Elizabeth, 75; Susannah, 52.
Keen, Andrew, 5; Hester, 27, 36; John, 5 (3), 27, 36.
Kickie *alias* Stedman, Anne, 6; John, 6.

King (Kinge), Agnes, 26; Anne, 2, 5, 27 (2), 28, 34 (2), 36, 39; Anselm, 6; Christopher, 3; Clare, 26, 34; Elizabeth, 3, 26, 79; Ellen, 27; James, 34; Jane, 28; Joan, 3, 4, 27 (2), 34, 35; John, 1, 4 (2), 7, 26, 27, 33, 35, 48; Josias, 28; Margaret, 27; Mary, 41, 48; Nicholas, 3, 5, 27; Robert, 1, 7, 28, 34 (2), 71; Sarah, 32, 71; Susan, 4; Thomas, 1, 2 (3), 3 (6), 5 (4), 6, 7 (2), 8 (2), 26, 27 (2), 34 (2), 35, 36 (2), 38, 40, 71; William, 1, 27; Capt., 41; a dau. of John, 35.
Kirby, Elizabeth, 32; John, 71; Marianna, 71.
Kittermyster (Kiddermaister), Anne, 26; Edmund, 2 (2), 3, 4, 26, 34 (2), 36; Joan, 2, 3, 34; John, 2; Malyne, 4; Nicholas, 34; Parnel, 36.
Knight, Abigail, 61, 78; Ann, 61 (3), 62; Christopher, 29; James, 61, 78; Joan, 29; Joseph, 61 (4), 62, 77, 78; Mary, 62, 78; Mercy, 29.
Kratchley, Anne, 52.
Kynnersley (Kindersly), Henry, 41.

L

Lake, Harriet, 62; James, 62; Robert, 62.
Lamas, *see* Lomas.
Lamb, Charles, 45.
Lance, Helen, 13; Mary, 12; William, 12, 13.
Landgridge, *see* Langridge.
Lane, Francis, 11, 12 (3), 13 (3), 30; Jane, 11; Malin, 12; Temperance, 30; William, 12, 42; Mr., 30; —, 13.
Lange, Grace, 34; John, 34, 36; Mary, 36.
Langridge (Landgridge), Agnes, 27; John, 48.
Lason, Elizabeth, 30.
Leaford, Francis, 29; Malin, 29, 40; Nicholas, 10, 29 (2), 40 (2); Thomas, 10, 40.
Leavens, *see* Levins.
Lee, Abraham, 37; Elizabeth, 55; Lucy, 74; Mary, 67; Rebecca, 74; Richard, 55, 67.
Leigh (Leighe, Leygh, Leyghe, Legh), Anna Maria, 48 (2); Anne, 26 (3), 33, 34 *n.*; Catherine, 43 *n.*; Charles, 2, 4; Christian, 39; Dorothy, 27 *n.*, 44; Lady Elizabeth, 38; Hon. Dame Elizabeth, 44, 47; Elizabeth, 3 *n.*, 47; Elizabeth Catherine, 44; Sir Francis, 9 (3), 11, 14, 38 (2), 38 *n.*, 39, 39 *n.*, 40, 41, 41 *n.*, 42; Frances, 40; Francis, 4, 14, 40, 41, 46, 47, 48 (3); Harry, 33; Isabel, 33 *n.*; Lady Jane, 40; Jane, 9, 39; Joan, 26, 26 *n.*; Sir John, 43 *n.*, 44 (3), 45, 46, 47 (3); John, 1 (2), 2 (3), 9, 10 (2), 26 *n.*, 27, 27 *n.*, 33 (2), 33 *n.*, 34, 34 *n.*, 35 *n.*, 38 *n.*; Katherine, 1; Malin, 2, 33, 33 *n.*; Mary, 27; Milicent, 35 *n.*; Nicholas, 3 *n.*, 26 *n.*, 27 *n.*, 33, 33 *n.*, 34, 34 *n.*; N., 35 *n.*; Sir Olliph, 37, 40; Olliph, 4 (2), 10, 38; Dame Sarah, 42; Susan, 28; Susanna, 10; Sir Thomas, 1; Thomas, 2; William, 9; Woolley, 38 *n.*; Hon. Lady, 14; Master, 9 *n.*, 14; Mr., 26 *n.*; sons, 39.
Leighs of Addington, The last of the, 47 *n.*
Le Keux, Patience, 72; Peter William, 72.
Lennard, Sir Stephen, 14; Sir Stephen, Bart., 44 *n.*
Leopard, James, 64; Sophia, 64; Thomas, 64.
Lesly, Frances, 40; James (vicar), 10, 42.
Levins (Levens, Leavens, Levings, Leving), Cornelius, 19, 76; Elizabeth, 20, 21, 22 (2), 23 (2), 53, 73, 76; James, 18, 76; John, 18, 21, 74; Margaret, 23; Mary, 18 (4), 19, 20 (2), 22, 48, 52, 67; Nathaniel, 19, 74; Sarah, 20, 23, 74; Thomas, 18 (5), 19 (2), 20 (2), 21, 22 (3), 23 (2), 48, 52, 67, 68 (3), 74; William, 18, 74.
Lewins, Thomas (Parish Clerk), 46; *see also* Levins.
Lewis, Nathaniel, 68.
Ley, Elizabeth, 19, 20 (3), 21, 31, 49, 51; Henry, 19, 20 (2), 21 (2), 31, 51 (2), 52; John, 23; Martha, 23 (2); Mary, 31; Richard, 20; Valentine, 19.
Lilley, Amey, 67; Jeremiah, 67.
Linton, Charles, 74.
Lissen, Mary, 30.
Lloyd, Samuel, 52.
Lomas (Lamas, Lammas, Lamass), Agnes, 3; Anne, 6; Barbary, 31; Cecilia, 12; Elizabeth, 3, 5, 27, 30, 37, 40; Frances, 43; Francis, 10, 11, 40; Harry, 2 (2), 3 (3), 4;

Henry, 2, 7, 10, 11 (2), 12 (7), 13, 30, 37, 40 (2); Hester, 2, 27; Joane, 2, 27; John, 2, 12; Mary, 6, 11, 30, 36, 40; Mathye, 4; Nicholas, 5, 6 (2), 7, 27, 36, 37, 40, 41; Olliph, 37; Richard, 12; Samuel, 13, 43; Sarah, 12; Thomas, 12; Widow, 46.
Lomas (Lamas), Henry, the clerk, 37.
Longley (Longly), Elizabeth, 68.
Love, Elizabeth, 26; John, 3 (2), 26.
Loveday, Benjamin, 64; James, 63; John, 63 (2), 64; Phœbe, 63, 64.
Lovelock, James, 53; William, 53.
Lover, John, 64; Sarah, 64.
Luke, Denis, 40.
Lusher, James, 34; Nicholas, 34.
Lye, Elizabeth, 53; Mary, 16 (2); Richard, 16.

M

Mace (Mase), Anne, 17 (2), 52; Edmund, 29, 40; Edward, 9 (2), 39; Elizabeth, 9, 39; Helen, 29; John, 9; Richard, 19, 51; Sanders, 9; William, 17 (2); *see also* Masse.
Maior, Ellen, 27.
Mann, Mary, 77.
Mare, Christopher, 44; Mary, 43; Philip, 43, 44.
Margett (Margetts), Matthew, 10; Mathias, 10 (2); Milcah, 10.
Marland, Bridget, 26; Edward, 26 *n.*; Fraunces, 26.
Marsh, Elizabeth, 74.
Marshall, Alice, 11, 40; George, 11.
Mart, Anne, 16; William, 16 (2).
Martin (Martyne), Elizabeth, 31, 64; Fraunces, 4, 5, 36, 38 *n.*; Frauncis, 4 (2); Henry, 5; James, 19, 64; Joan, 38; John, 4, 5, 38 *n.*; Marie, 28; Mary, 19; Samuel, 5 (3), 36; Sarah, 64.
Mason, Margaret, 26; Richard, 26.
Masse, Joane, 27.
Mathew, Joanna, 30; Thomas, 30.
Mathews, William, 72.
May, Dorothy, 34; Martha, 45.
McCulloch, Thomas (curate), 59, 68, 69 (2), 75.
Mead (Meads, Meed, Meeds), George, 48; Jane, 16 (2), 17, 31, 47; John, 16 (3), 17, 31, 46 (2), 47; William, 16, 17.
Meager, Ann, 23, 58, 71, 75; Elizabeth, 23, 43, 44, 56 (2), 57 (2), 58 (2), 59 (3), 68; George, 57; James, 59; John, 56 (2), 57 (2), 58 (2), 59 (2), 68 (2), 71, 75; Margaret, 48; Richard, 57, 58, 75; Sarah, 46, 73, 76; Thomas, 23, 43, 56, 73; William, 56.
Mecham, Edward, 39 (2); John, 39 (2).
Mercer, Ann, 57; Barnabas, 57, 68, 75; Barnaby, 68; Bernard, 76; Elizabeth, 57, 68, 69, 75; *see also* Messer.
Merritt, Francis, 31, 66 (2); Sarah, 31, 66.
Messer, Elizabeth, 23; John, 23; Thomas, 23.
Miller, Elizabeth, 22, 23 (2); John, 22, 23; Sarah, 22; Susan, 2; Thomas, 2, 42.
Millis, Elizabeth, 59; Israel, 59; Stephen, 59.
Mills, Ann, 42; John, 42; Thomas, 72; *see also* Myles.
Milner, Henry, 40.
Molloy, John, 19, 47.
Moncler, Avise, 28; George, 8, 28; William, 8.
Monke (Monk, Monck, Munk, Munke), Anne, 12, 28; Avise, 28; Charles, 54; Elizabeth, 10, 15 (2), 16, 18, 48, 54; Jane, 11; John, 5, 12, 36; Malin, 28; Mary, 12, 41; Peter, 5 (2), 6, 7, 8, 29, 36 (2), 37, 38; Moses, 11, 12 (3); Thomas, 10 (3), 15; William, 15 (3), 16, 48, 52, 54; —, 16.
Moore, Elizabeth, 78; William, 72.
Morden, Bridget, 6; Humfray, 6 (2), 7, 36; Joanna, 7; Olliph, 6.
Morgan (Morgayne), Elizabeth, 23; John, 35 (2); Joseph, 23; Sarah, 23.
Morris, Mary, 67; William, 67.
Morrison, Thomas, 45.
Moyse (Moys), Fraunces, 26; Robert, 26, 26 *n.*
Muggeridge, Samuel, 46.
Myddlebrooke, Susan, 27; William, 27.
Myles, Alice, 27; *see also* Mills.
Mynterne, Elizabeth, 38; William, 38.

N

Napkine, Henry, 42.
Nash, Anne, 79; Catherine, 58; Charlotte, 58, 71, 75; Elizabeth, 55, 58, 68; George, 55; Sarah, 64 (2), 70;

William, 55, 58, 64, 68, 70 (2), 75, 78.
Nesbit, Elizabeth, 24 (2); Joseph, 24 (3); Thomas, 24; *see also* Nisbett.
Nettlefield, Elizabeth, 52.
Nettlefold, Ann, 76; John, 77.
Newman, Elizabeth, 74 (2).
Newton, Mathew, 33.
Nicholls, Widow, 47.
Nicholson, Elizabeth, 47; Joseph, 71; Maria, 71; —, Esq., 47.
Nisbett, Mary, 69.
Norwood (Norwoode, Norhood, Horwood), Betty, 22; Elizabeth, 20, 47; Frances, 17, 18 (2), 19 (2), 20 (2), 47; Francis, 23; James, 22, 24; Jane, 23, 52; Joan, 27; John, 17, 23; Mary, 18, 23, 24; Nathaniel, 20; Richard, 19; Samuel, 19, 22, 23 (2), 24, 25, 54, 78; Sarah, 22 (3), 23 (8), 24 (2), 25, 54, 76; Sophia, 57, 75; Susan, 69; Susannah, 25, 54; William, 17, 18 (3), 19 (2), 20 (2), 22 (3), 23 (4), 24, 47, 52.

O

Obbard, Alice, 12; Ann, 12; Mary, 12; William, 12 (3).
Obed, Silvanus, 52.
Olliph, Joan, 26 *n.*; Sir John, 35 *n.*
Oram, Jonathan, 70.
Ord, Martha, 67; Thomas, 67.
Ounsted, *see* Ownsted.
Outram (Outtram), Ann, 71; Mary, 53.
Overton, Mary, 52.
Owen, William, B.A., 51 (3).
Ownsted (Ownested, Ounsted, Ousted), Amy, 21, 22, 51; Ann, 19, 20 (4), 21 (3), 22 (2), 51, 75; Charles, 20, 49; Elizabeth, 19; Henry, 19, 20 (4), 21 (3), 22 (2), 49 (2), 51; James, 21; Joane, 26, 26 *n.*, 34, 35; John, 26, 26 *n.*, 35; Mary, 21; Phillis, 22; Susan, 20; Widow, 52.
Oxley, George, 79.

P

Page, Edward, 36.
Palmer, Caleb, 77; Edward, 3 (2).
Palmer *alias* Woodinge, Edward, 3; Joane, 3.
Parker, Marianna, 71.
Pase, Joane, 11; William, 11.
Pattison, Marie, 28; Dr. Thomas, 28.
Pearte, Abraham, 34.
Penn, John, 45.
Perch (Pearch), James, 21, 73; Robert, 21, 22, 76; Sarah, 21, 22 (2), 69, 75.
Perfect, Hannah, 62; James, 62 (2).
Perse, Cecily, 41.
Petley, Prudence, 27.
Petty (Pethy), Emmy, 70; John, 70.
Phillips (Philipps, Philips, Philip, Phyllyppe), Amy, 34; Elizabeth, 69; Gyles, 1; Harry, 34; Isabella, 13; Jane, 12, 41; Joan, 1; John, 34, 35; Richard, 12 (3), 13, 18, 41, 46; Sarah, 18 (2).
Phyllyppe (Phyllypps) *alias* Androsse, Agnes, 26; Anne, 27; Harry, 27; Susan, 26; Thomas, 26.
Pipe, Richard, 41.
Pitman, William, 40.
Plastowe, Richard, 33.
Pollard, Rebecca, 32.
Pope, Alice, 2, 27; Edward, 2, 26; Effyne, 26; Joan, 26, 33; John, 2 (2), 33; Margaret, 33; Nicholas, 2 (2), 26; Thomas, 42.
Porter, Ann, 30; William, 30.
Portocke, Thomas, 10 (2).
Potter, Alice, 27; John, 27.
Poulter, Henry, 60; Mary, 60, 70; Sarah, 60.
Powell, David ap, 34; Joan, 34; John, 73.
Preston (Presson), Joseph, 74; Mary, 24, 25, 54 (4), 73; Richard, 24 (2), 25 (2), 53, 54 (4); Sarah, 24 (2), 53; Thomas, 54, 73.
Price (Pryce), Anne, 3, 35; David, 34; Edward, 4; Harriet, 61; Joan, 3, 28 (2), 38; John, 34; Joseph, 61 (2); Mary, 61 (3); Mathye, 4; Olyver, 3 (2), 4 (3), 28, 34, 35, 38, 39 (2); Thomas, 4.
Pugh, Deborah, 31.
Purdie (Purdye, Purdy), Alice, 26, 36; Amy, 2; Anne, 2; Elizabeth, 28; Joan, 2; John, 2 (3), 26, 36, 38; Thomas, 41.
Purser, John, 1.
Pusey, Elizabeth, 32; Thomas, 32.

Q

Quiddenton, Rachel, 52; Thomas, 52.

R

Ralph, Ann, 68.
Reading, Ann, 78.
Renvile, Elizabeth, 47.
Reynolds (Reynelds), Elizabeth, 61, 72; Grizel, 20; John, 20 (2); Mary, 31; Thomas, 61.
Rich, Elizabeth, 32.
Richison, Mary, 72.
Robinson, Nicholas, 1; Richard, 1.
Roe, Alice, 11, 40; Thomas, 11, 40.
Roffe (Rooffe), Agnes, 3; Alice, 2, 32; Anne, 38; Bennet, 3; Clement, 3, 8; Edward, 3, 7, 8 (5), 9 (2), 37, 38, 39 (4); Elizabeth, 7, 8, 37, 39; Gelion, 1, 33; Helen, 8; Joan, 2; John, 2; Margaret, 2, 34; Mary, 8, 37; Marjory, 9, 39; Richard, 2 (4), 3 (4), 4, 34, 35, 37, 38; Robert, 4, 35; Susan, 8; Susanna, 39; Thomas, 1, 32; William, 9.
Rogers, Elizabeth, 14; John, 14; Mary, 14.
Rolestone, —, 53 *n.*, 74.
Rolls, —, 53.
Roods, John, 3 (2).
Rose, John, D.D. (curate), 63; Widow, 40.
Rosse, Elizabeth, 27.
Rossell, Harriott, 53.
Rotts (Rots), Ann, 52; George, 52 (2).
Rummells, Mary, 31; William, 31.
Rumminge, Agnes, 28; John, 28.
Russell (Russel), Ann, 68; Elizabeth, 69 (2); Frances, 75; Francis, 22, 23 (2), 24, 69; Mary, 23, 24; Ryan, 23; Sarah, 22, 67; Susan, 23, 24; Susanna, 22, 23, 74.
Rutter, Robert, 78, 78 *n.*
Ryst, Joanna, 30.

S

Salisbury, James, Earl of, 1.
Salter, Martha, 12.
Sampson, Elizabeth, 61 (3), 62; John, 61 (4), 62, 77; Joseph, 62; Mary, 61; Sarah, 61; Susan, 52.
Sawyer (Sawier), Alice, 5; Elizabeth, 5, 27, 29, 40; Grace, 7; Harry, 2, 27; Henry, 5 (3), 6 (2), 7 (2), 8, 37 (2); Joan, 33; Katherine, 6; Malin, 8, 37; Margaret, 6, 28, 29; Michael, 5; Nicholas, 2 (5), 28, 33; Richard, 7, 37.
Sawyer *alias* Yoxstead, Harry, 5; Henry, 5 (2), 38; Margaret, 27; Nicholas, 5.
Saxby, Elizabeth, 74.
Saxton, Grace, 49.
Scantlebury, Elizabeth, 31.
Scott (Scot), Elizabeth, 58; John, 58, 59, 69, 76; Sarah, 58, 59, 69, 72; William, 59, 75.
Scratton, Christopher, 28; Joan, 28.
Scrivens (Strivens), John, 25, 54; Mary, 25, 54; Thomas, 25, 54.
Scutt, Sarah, 69; Seymour, 69.
Seale, Clare, 26.
Shearman, *see* Sherman.
Sheiler, Mary Ann, 76.
Sheldenford (Shelingford), *see* Shillingford.
Shephard, Mr., 45.
Sheppard, Samuel Philip (curate), 70 (5), 71 (9).
Sherman (Shearman), Mary, 62, 63 (2), 64 (2); Norris, 62, 63, 64 (2); Sarah C., 64; William, 62.
Shewbridge, John, 53.
Shillingford (Shelingford, Sheldenford), Edward, 60; Jane, 60, 77; John, 59, 60; Oliff, 69; Olivia, 59, 60 (2); Thomas, 60, 69; William, 59.
Shirley, Elizabeth, 60, 61, 70; James, 60, 61, 70; Thomas, 60; William, 61.
Shish, Rebecca, 31.
Shurlocke, Olliph, 7, 36; Robert, 7, 36, 38.
Simmons, Charles, 65; Elizabeth, 65; Sarah, 65.
Simonds, *see* Symonds.
Simons, *see* Symonds.
Singleton, Robert, 33.
Siphlet, Joise, 5; —, 5.
Skelton, Thomas, 45.
Skinner, Edward, 64; Sarah, 64; William, 64.
Slann (Slan), Benjamin, 17 (3), 18 (2), 45; Mary, 17 (4), 18; Sarah, 17 (2).
Slighfielde, Dennis, 28.
Smith, Amy Caroline, 64; Ann, 61 (2), 62 (2), 63, 64, 78; Arthur, 61 (2), 62 (2), 63, 64; Christopher, 43 (2); Elizabeth, 61, 62 (2), 72; George, 62, 69; Jane, 64; John (vicar), 68 (4), 69 (6); John, 61, 62 (2), 78, 79; John Abel, 62; Joseph, 63, 79; J., 32; Martin Tucker, 62; Mary, 32, 63; Phœbe, 65; Samuel, 62; Sarah, 64, 65; Thomas, 64, 65; William, 32.
Smyth (Smythe), Alice, 27; Amy, 26;

Henry, 49, 50; James, 26; Margaret, 26; Mary, 27; Thomas, 27 *n.*; Mrs., 41.
Snashall, Elizabeth, 53.
Soames, Margaret, 31; William, 31.
Solomon, Alexander, 24, 54; Anne, 24 (5), 25 (2), 54 (3), 55 (2), 56, 68, 69; Ellen, 24, 69; Elizabeth, 68; James, 55; Jeremiah, 24 (5), 25 (2), 54 (3), 55 (2), 56, 69 (2), 70, 74; John, 70; Joseph, 55, 68; J., 69; Rachel, 56, 70; Richard, 25, 54, 74; Sarah, 25, 54, 69.
Somerfield *alias* Cowper, Katherine, 18.
South, Richard, 36.
Spratly, Jane, 25, 54; Sarah, 25, 54; William, 25, 54.
Springate, Katherine, 30.
Staines, Robert, 77.
Stake, Susan, 26.
Standen (Standing, Stanning), Amy, 59, 76; Emma, 59 (3); Emmy, 70; George, 59; Judith, 59; Martha, 57, 58; Richard, 57, 58 (2), 59 (3), 77; Sarah, 57.
Staple, Jane, 28; William, 39.
Staples, Mary, 31.
Stedman *alias* Kickie, Anne, 6; John, 6.
Stevenson, Amy, 26; Jeffrey, 26.
Stiles, James, 22; Sarah, 22 (2).
Stone, Caroline, 60; Elizabeth, 56, 57, 58, 59 (2), 60, 67; Fanny, 57; James, 59; John, 56, 57, 59, 67, 75; Lucy, 56; Sarah, 58; Stephen, 56, 59 (2), 60, 68.
Stooks, Elizabeth, 27; Thomas, 27.
Streets, Sarah, 74.
Strivens, *see* Scrivens.
Strode, Nicolas, 1.
Stroud, Elizabeth, 62; Philip, 62; Richard, 62.
Sturt, Mary, 30.
Suds, Ann, 68.
Surfeyld, Elizabeth, 27.
Sutton, Charles Manners Sutton, Archbishop of Canterbury (C. Cantuar), 72; Charlotte Manners, 72; F. Manners, 72.
Swanswick, William, 69.
Symonds (Simons), John, 30; Mary, 30.

T

Talbot, Mr. (curate), 31.
Tanner, Anne, 24, 25 (2), 54 (4), 55, 56; Edward, 24 (2), 25, 40, 54 (4), 55, 56, 76; Oliff, 24, 54, 69; Sarah, 55, 77; Susanna, 56, 70; William, 24.
Taplin, John, 77.
Tapsell (Tapsill, Tapsfeild), Anne, 8, 28, 30; Henry, 8, 10, 11 (3), 28, 41; Joan, 29; Marie, 10; Richard, 11.
Taylor, Emily Agnes, 64; Frances Ann, 63; Jane, 70; John P., 65; Lady Lucy Rachael, 62, 63, 64, 65; Lucy Rachael, 62; Sarah, 71; Susanna, 70; Thomas, 62, 63, 64, 65; William, 70.
Tedman, Ann, 75.
Terrie, Anne, 29; Roeworth, 29.
Thellusson, Alexander, 61; Charles, 61 (2); Sabine, 61 (2); Thomas Robarts, 61.
Thompson (Thompsone, Thomson, Thomsone, Tompson, Tomsyne), Alice, 11, 40; Andrew, 41; Bridget, 9; Effyne, 26; James, 10, 40; John, 8, 10 (2), 40 (3), 41, 68, 69, 77; Mary, 45; Richard, 51; Sarah, 76; Thomas, 10, 13, 45; William, 8, 9, 13.
Thorn (Thorne), Edward, 2, 4, 27, 35, 36, 37; Elizabeth, 36; John, 19, 31, 37; Mary, 19, 31.
Thornell, Elizabeth, 41; Sir Timothy, 41.
Thornton, Ann, 68; James, 68.
Thorowgood, Anne, 30.
Thorpe, Anne, 27; Edmond, 27; Edward, 4; John, 4.
Thynne, Sir John, 39 *n.*
Tidy, James, 79.
Tirly, Elizabeth, 29; William, 29.
Tolhurst, Elizabeth, 68; Ellen, 69; John, 68, 69; William, 68, 69.
Trecothick, Ann, 57; Barlow, 53, 56, 73; Charlotte, 57; Grizzell, 53; James, 56 (2), 57 (2), 60 (2); Louisa, 57; Susanna, 56 (3), 57 (2), 60; Mr., 75.
Tree, Ann, 60, 61, 79; Elizabeth, 61; James, 60, 61; Sarah, 60.
Trigg, Elizabeth, 31; Robert, 31.
Turner, Anne, 68; Elizabeth, 64 (2); Harriet Somerset, 64; John, 64 (3).
Twinnehoe, —, 47.
Tyknar, Anne, 38.
Tyrowe, Sarah, 29; Thomas, 29.
Tyrrell, Charles, 72; Mary, 72.

V

Vade, Elizabeth, 47; William, 47, 47 *n.*
Valentine (Volentyne), Thomas, 32.
Vazzey, Elizabeth, 78.
Veere, Dorothy, 27 *n.*, 33; Mary, 27; Robert, 27 *n.*, 33.
Vicars, Andrew, 64; Christopher, 64; Mary, 64.
Vigar, Robert, 62 (2), 63; Sophia Elizabeth, 62, 63; Thomas, 63.
Vincent, Henry, 67; Martha, 67.

W

Wadhams (Waddams), Sarah, 20, 21 (2); William, 20 (2), 21, 51.
Wakefield (Wakefeilde), Joan, 33; John, 33.
Wakeford (Weakford, Weakeford), Alice, 10; Bartholomew, 11, 41; Edward, 10; Henry, 10 (2), 11 (3), 40; Jane, 11, 40; Margaret, 11.
Waller, Elizabeth, 43.
Wallis, George, 30; Mary, 30.
Ward, Ann, 22 (2), 52; Antony, 12; Deborah, 31; Elizabeth, 22, 41; James, 11 (4), 12 (2), 30, 41; Joanna, 30; John, 11; Mary, 22; Sarah, 31, 66; Thomas, 11, 22 (2), 31, 52 (2); William, 12.
Warren, Patience, 72.
Waynewright (Wenwright), Anne, 2, 35; Elizabeth, 4; John, 33; Nicholas, 4, 5 (2); Richard, 1; Thomas, 2, 35; William, 1, 2 (3), 33, 34 (2), 35 (3).
Weatherley (Weatherly, Weatharley, Wetherley), Elizabeth, 24, 25 (3), 54 (3), 55, 76; Hester, 74; Mary, 25, 54, 55; Richard, 75; Sarah, 52, 53; Thomas, 24, 25 (2), 54 (2), 55, 68 (6), 69 (5), 73, 78; Weatherley (*sic*), 24.
Webb, Anne, 29; Margaret, 29; Rebecca, 31; William, 29, 31, 41.
Webb *alias* Dewbery, *see* Dewbery *alias* Webb.
Welch (Welche), John, 3 (2).
Wells (Welles), James, 72; Robert, 37; Susan, 72.
West, Hannah, 21; John, 58; Mercy, 58; Richard, 58.
Weston, Michael, 49; —, 50.
Wetherel, Mary, 53; *see also* Weatherley.
Wetherhill (Whetherhill), Ann, 70.
Wheeler, Ann, 78; Elizabeth, 53 *n.*; Jasper, 53 *n.*; Mary, 53.
Wickens (Wicken), Anne, 24, 25 (2), 54 (3), 69, 76; John, 24 (2), 25, 54 (3), 75; Mary, 72.
Wickery, John, 78.
Wickman, David, 79.
Wigzell, Mary, 32.
Wildmore, Robert, 45.
Wilkinson, Charlotte, 63 (2), 65, 71; Elizabeth, 6; Fraunces, 5; George, 63; Gregory (vicar), 2, 4, 5 (2), 6 (3), 7 (2), 8, 27, 29 (2), 35, 36, 37 (2), 38; James, 63 (2), 65, 71; Katherine, 6; Mary, 7, 37; Randolph, 45; Sarah, 29; Sarah Jane, 63, 79; William Skinner, 65.
Williams, Frances, 59; John, 35; Thomas, 59 (2).
Wilson, Allsaynt, 4; Anne, 3 (2), 15, 34; Anthony, 17, 18 (4), 46, 79; Elizabeth, 18, 32, 78; Eustace (vicar), 2 (2), 3 (4), 4, 34, 35; Harry, 3; Joan, 2; John, 15, 32; Mary, 18 (2), 57; Nicholas, 18; Randolph, 2; Susan, 3; Thomas, 57 (2); William, 15, 17, 74.
Winkot, Alice, 28.
Withers, Rachel, 31.
Wittington, Elizabeth, 31.
Wolfe, Helen, 29; Widow, 41.
Wood (Woode), Amy, 26, 77; David, 29; Ellen, 29; Marie, 28; Richard, 19, 28; Sarah Howard, 77; Thomas, 19 (3).
Woodden (Wodden), Margery, 26; Marie, 28; Thomas, 26; William, 28.
Wooddill, Joan, 29; Thomas, 29.
Wooddinge *alias* Palmer, *see* Palmer *alias* Woodinge.
Woodgat, Joseph, 70.
Woodman, Agnes, 35.
Woodstocke, Joan, 28; John, 27; Margaret, 27; Thomas, 28.
Wyckliffe, Dorothy, 33; Richard, 33.

Y

Yemans, Henry, 7; John, 7.
Youll, Ann, 71; Thomas, 71.
Young, Abigail, 63; Ann, 62, 63; Thomas, 62 (2), 63.
Youron, Mary, 31.
Yoxsted *alias* Sawyer, *see* Sawyer *alias* Yoxsted.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Numbers marked * occur more than once on the page.

Addington, 13,* 16, 30,* 31,* 33 *n.*, 35 *n.*, 38 *n.*, 41, 42,* 44,* 46, 47,* 51, 66, 67,* 68, 78 *n.*
Addington Lodge, 23.
Addington Place, 15, 34 *n.*, 44, 56, 78 *n.*
Adscombe (Addiscombe), 30.
Ashton, co. Devon, 42 *n.*
Banstead, 26 *n.*, 67.
Beddington, 34 *n.*
Bermondsey, St. Mary Magdalene, 74.
Bexley, Kent, 70.
Bletchingley, 67.
Bookham, Great, 28, 28 *n.*
Brasted, Kent, 45.
Carshalton, 30.
Chaldon, 67.
Chelsfield, Kent, 74.
Chelsham, Kent, 13, 22, 28, 52, 68.
Combe in Croydon, 44, 75.
Crayford, Kent, 35 *n.*
Crowhurst, 31.
Croydon, 31,* 36, 43, 44, 45,* 46,* 48, 51, 52,* 66, 67, 68, 70, 74,* 75.*
Cruse (? Warlingham parish), 34.
Dartford, Kent, 76.
Deal Castle, Kent, 33 *n.*
Downe, Kent, 47.
Epsom, 31.
Ewell, 70.
Farleigh, 30,* 31, 38, 45.
Greenwich, Kent, 31, 32.
Guiana, S. America, 2 *n.*
Hayes, Kent, 74.
Hellingly, Sussex, 72.
Keston, Kent, 70, 75.
Kingston, 67.
Leaves Green, Kent, 52.
Lewisham, Kent, 31.
London, 34,* 35,* 41,* 43, 46, 48,* 51, 75.
  Fleet, The, 47.
  Foundling Hospital, 52.
  St. Andrew's, Holborn, 31.
  St. Martin's, Ludgate, 74.
  St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 31.
  The Temple, 31.
  Westminster. 53.
  Whitechapel, 46.
Longleat, Wilts., 39.
Lynstead, Kent, 69.
Mitcham, 27 *n.**
Morton (? Merton), 32.
Newington, St. Mary, 71.
Parham, Sussex, 33.
Puttenham, 38 *n.*
St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, 74.
St. Mary, Newington, 71.
Saltwood, Kent, 72.
Sanderstead, 67, 78 *n.*
Sanderstead Church, 26 *n.*
Sanderstead Court, 26 *n.*
Shirley, 45, 46.
Shooter's Hill, Kent, 74.
Southwark, St. Olave's, 31.
Streatham, 30, 43, 44, 45.
Sussex, 19.
Thorpe, 38 *n.*, 67.
Wallingham (Warlingham), 30.
Wandsworth, 43.
Warminster, Wilts, 31.
Wateringbarns, Kent, 68.
Watford, Hertford, 43 *n.*
Waymouth, Kent, 35.
Weybridge, 69.
Wickham, Kent, 34, 41, 42, 67, 70, 74.*
Wickham, East, Kent, 35 *n.*, 39.
Wickham, West, Kent, 34 *n.*, 35, 44 *n.*, 69,* 71.
Winchester, Southampton, 51.
Woodmansterne, 67.
Woodside, 13.
Woollidge, 37.

The Parish Registers of Chelsham, co. Surrey.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

(London and Scotland),

HON. SEC. OF THE SURREY PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,
MEMBER OF COUNCIL OF THE SURREY ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY,
ETC.

LONDON:

1907.

LONDON:

MITCHELL HUGHES AND CLARKE, PRINTERS,

140 WARDOUR STREET W.

Preface.

THERE are six entries of Baptisms (1669—1678) and one of a Marriage (1678) recorded in the first Register Book of Warlingham which have been printed in *italics* in this Volume.

The Registers of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, from 1680 to 1812, are contained in four volumes, referred to hereafter as A, B, C, and D.

Register A is a parchment volume bound in a parchment cover (the back of which is cut off), and measures 8 inches in length by $4\frac{3}{4}$ in width. It contains entries of—

Baptisms, 11 April 1680—22 April 1788
Marriages, 24 May 1681—21 July 1753
Burials, 30 Sep. 1680—30 March 1788

at different openings of the Book. It also contains entries as to some of the Vicars and Briefs collected in the Church, all of which are printed on pp. 47—51.

Register B is a parchment volume bound in a parchment cover, which had at one time two clasps, both of which are wanting, and measures 13 inches in length by $8\frac{1}{4}$ in width. It contains entries of—

Banns, 1759—1800.
Marriages, 1 June 1755—27 Oct. 1808.

Register C is a parchment volume bound in a parchment

cover, and measures $7\frac{3}{4}$ inches in length by $4\frac{5}{8}$ inches in width. It contains entries of—

Baptisms, 11 May 1788—27 Dec. 1812.
Burials, 3 June 1788—26 Sep. 1811.

The Baptisms are entered at one end of the Book, and the Burials at the other.

Register D is a paper volume of printed forms bound in brown leather. It measures $15\frac{3}{8}$ inches in length by 10 in width. It contains entries of—

Banns, 1809—1811.
Marriages, 30 July 1809—27 Oct. 1811.

Particulars as to the number of entries contained in Register E [Burials] are given on p. 46.

F [Baptisms] „ „ 20.
G [Marriages] „ „ 34.
H [do.] „ „ 34.

Where Monumental Inscriptions in the Church or Churchyard are recorded to the memory of any person contained in this Volume, a reference is given to the same by a footnote under the Burial entries.

The Registers have been paged throughout in pencil for convenience of reference. All blank spaces and pages are noted.

None of the volumes call for any special remark. Everything within brackets [ ] will be understood as explanatory interpolations by the Editor.

The best thanks of the Society are tendered to the Rev. G. R. Macaulay, M.A. Oxon, Vicar of Warlingham (of which Chelsham is a Chapelry), for allowing the

Registers to be printed, and for the facilities he has kindly afforded the Editor in making the transcript. Thanks are also due to our member, C. ANGELL BRADFORD, F.S.A., for kindly compiling the Index.

THE LINDENS,
CROYDON,
1907.

MEMORANDUM.

The following references to Testators are extracted from the undermentioned volumes of the Index of Wills proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, and now preserved in the Principal Probate Registry, Somerset House, London, forming Volumes 10, 11, 18, and 25 of the Index Library, issued to Subscribers of the British Record Society, Limited, London, 1893—1901 :—

Vol. I., p. 252.

1549. Hardyng, Willyam, St. Mary Magd., Mylkstrete, London; Chelsham, etc., Surrey; Kent. (40, Populwell.)

Vol. II., p. 587.

1524. Wotton, Edmond, St. Mary att Bowe, London; Norwich; Chelsham, Surrey. (25, Bodfelde.)

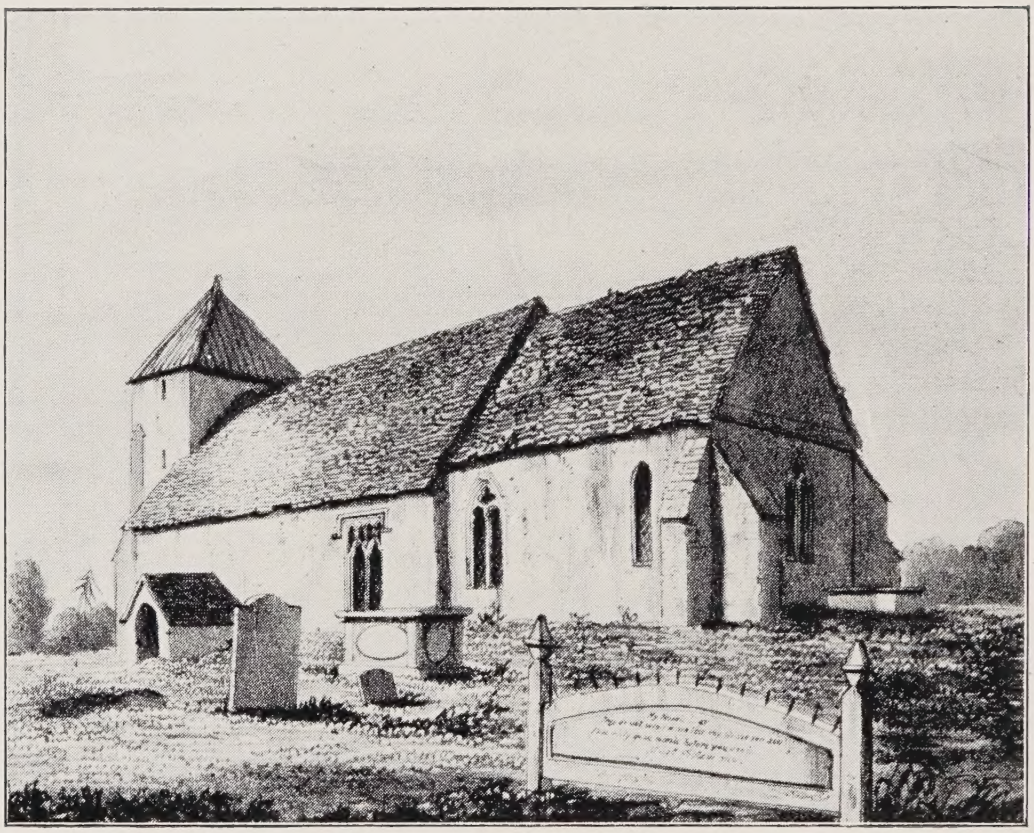
Vol. III., p. 201.

1561. Lye, Henry, Chelsam, Surrey. (33, Loftes.)

Vol. IV., p. 259.

1604. Leigh, Thomas, yeoman, Chelsham, Surrey. (92, Harte.)

EDITOR.



CHELSHAM CHURCH.

[From Cracklow's "Surrey Churches," 1823.]

The Parish Registers of Chelsham, Surrey.

BAPTISMS.

[The following entries of Baptisms are extracted from p. 12 of the WARLINGHAM Register A.—ED.]

[Page 12.]

"*Chelsham.*

"*Mary Saxby daughter of John Saxby & Mary his wife was baptized October 27 1669.*

"*Elizabeth Saxby daughter of John Saxby & Mary his wife was baptized May 25* [altered from 18.—ED.] *1671.*

"*John Saxby sonn of John Saxby & Mary his wife was baptized October 20 1672.*

"*William the son of George Phillip & Alice his wife was baptized July y^e^ 21 1678.*"

[Page 16.]

"*James & Mary* ["Elizabeth" erased.—ED.] *y^e^ son & daughter of Thomas Gilbert & Elizabeth his wife were baptized at Chelsham September the 27, 1676.*"

[Page 19.]

"*Sarah y^e^ daughter of John Budder & Eliz. his wife was baptized at Chelsham february the 23^d^ 1678.*"

Register A.

[*Parchment.*]

[Page 1.]

1680	April	11	Susan the daughter of John and Susan Austin was baptized April the 11th 1680.
	April	18	Mary d. of John and Alice Carew.
	Sep.	3	Alicia d. of George and Alice Phillip.
1681	May	23	Anthony y^e^ son of John & Mary Saxbey.
	Oct.	16	Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Whale.
	Feb.	15	John s. of George and Alice Phillip.

1682 June 25 John s. of Thomas and Joan Quiddenton.
Nov. 26 Mary a bastard child.

[Page 2.]

1683 April 15 Nicholas s. of Thomas & Ann King.
Dec. 4 Bryan s. of Bryan and Ann Buddar.
1684 April 20 John s. of John & Susan Austin.
April 29 Bathsheba d. of Edward and Bathsheba Lee.
1685 May 19 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Bathsheba Leigh.
May 24 William s. of Bryan and Ann Buddar.

[Page 3.]

1685 June 21 Mary d. of George and Alice Phillip.
1686 Dec. 26 Edward s. of Edward and Bathsheba Leigh.
Jan^{ry} 18 John s. of John & Dorothy Whale.
Mar. 13 Susan d. of George and Alice Phillip.
1687 Mar. 27 Ann d. of Bryan and Ann Buddar.
Sep. 25 John s. of Thomas & Ann King.
1688 July 23 Vincent s. of George & Alice Phillip.
Aug. 6 John s. of John & Dorothy Whale.

[Page 4.]

1689 Mar. 27 William s. of Edward & Bathsheba Leigh.
$16\frac{89}{90}$ Feb. 16 Elizabeth d. of Bryan & Ann Budder.
1690 July 13 John s. of Hugh & Marcy Morice.
$169\frac{1}{2}$ Feb. 5 Bathsheba d. of Edward & Bathsheba Leigh.
1692 May 20 Hugh s. of Hugh & Marcy Morice borne in Titsey baptized by me W. B[uckle].
July 20 Thomas s. of Bryon & Ann Budder.
1693 Mar. 26 George s. of Waller [Walter] & Ann Weeks.

[Page 5.]

$169\frac{3}{4}$ Feb. 8 Rose d. of Bryan & Ann Budder.
$169\frac{5}{6}$ Jan. 19 Thomas s. of Walter & Ann Weeks.
Feb. 13 James s. of James & Bathsheba Bowyer.
1697 May 11 Mary d. of Bryan & Ann Budder Borne [*blank*].
$169\frac{7}{8}$ Jan. 6 Mary d. of James & Bathsheba Bowyer Borne [*blank*].
1698 Mar. 27 Richard s. of Thom. & Susan Wilson borne March 22.
1699 July 31 Mary d. of Michael & Mary Phillips Borne 30th.

[Page 6.]

1699 Aug. 6 Susannah d. of Walter & Ann Weeks Borne & Baptized.
$17\frac{00}{01}$ Feb. 26 Sarah d. of James & Bathsheba Bowyer Borne 11th.

1702	Sep^{t}	13	Mary & Alicia, Twins, d.'s of George & Sarah Stiles Borne 12.
1703	May	20	Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Saxby Borne & Bapt.
	June	17	Bathsheba d. of John & Susan White Borne & Bapt.
	Dec.	19	James s. of John & Martha Carew Born 15 (10^{ber}).
1704	April	10	Rebeka d. of James & Bathsheba Bowyer Born & Bapt.
1705	April	1	Sarah d. of George & Sarah Stiles Born March 31.

[Page 7.]

170$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan.	25	Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Saxby born Jan. 22.
1706	Apr.	24	Elizabeth d. of Michael and Mary Phillips born the 22.
1707	Nov.	22	Susanna d. of Georg and Sarah Stiles born Nov. 17.
1708	May	29	William s. of John and Alicia Whitten born May 10.
	Sep^{t}	23	John s. of John and Elizabeth Saxby Born August [*blank*].
1709	Oct.	7	Philip s. of Benjamin and Susanna Philips born Oct^{r} 5th.
1710	June	25	James the son of Katharin Beadle was baptized.
	Sep^{t}	6	William Leigh s. of John & Elizabeth Saxby born & bapt.
	Nov.	12	John s. of William and Mary Brown born & Bapt.
17$\frac{10}{11}$	Feb.	25	Benjamin s. of Benjamin and Susan Quidenton born [*blank*].

[Page 8.]

17$\frac{10}{11}$	Mar.	13	Mary d. of John Woodman and Jane his wife born Feb. 20.
1711	Apr.	19	Ann d. of William Leigh & Elizabeth his wife born Aprile 18th.
	Aug.	19	William s. of John Philips & Elizabeth his wife born 18. [This entry has been interlined.—Ed.]
1712	Mar.	28	Edward s. of William Leigh & Elizabeth his wife born & bapt.
	Apr.	3	Ann d. of John Woodman & Jane his wife born March 14.
	Aug.	13	John Drew a sick nurse-child.
	Aug.	17	John s. of Benjamin & Susanna Quiddenton.

[Page 9.]

1712	Sep^{t}	6	Richard s. of John Glover & Anne his wife.
1713	Apr.	26	Mary d. of John & Alicia Whitten born [*blank*].

1713 May 19 Elizabeth d. of John Woodman & Jane his wife born & bapt.
June 28 Elizabeth d. of John Philips and Elizabeth his wife born June 23.
$17\frac{13}{14}$ Jan^{y} 3 Mary d. of Thomas and Anne Comport.
1714 May 27 William s. of W^{m} Leigh and Elizabeth his wife born 26.
Aug. 29 John s. of John Glover & Anne his wife born 28.
1715 June 30 Thomas s. of Tho: Reynolds & Mary his wife born 9 June.

[Page 10.]

1715 July 8 Thomas s. of Thomas Comport and Anne his wife Born 3.
$17\frac{15}{16}$ Jan. 5 Susanna d. of John Craine & Elizabeth his wife born Dec. 29.
Feb. 7 Thomas s. of W^{m} Leigh and Elizabeth his wife born [*blank*] January.
1716 Mar. 25 Elizabeth d. of Brian Budder and Elizabeth his wife born the 24.
April 22 Elizabeth d. of George Stiles and Sarah his wife born 4.
June 29 Mary d. of John and Elizabeth Philips born & bapt.
July 19 Mary Cressy an adult person.

[Page 11.]

1716 Dec. 9 Mary d. of John Glover and Anne his wife born 7.
Dec. 30 Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Reynolds born 28.
1717 April 18 John s. of Thomas and Anne Comport born 16.
$17\frac{17}{18}$ Mar. 19 Elizabeth d. of William Leigh and Elizabeth his wife born 18.
1718 July 22 Alicia d. of John Philips and Eliz: his wife born [*blank*].

[Page 12.]

1718 Aug. 10 Stephen s. of John Craine and Elizabeth his wife born [*blank*].
1719 April 19 Anne d. of Brian Budder, Junior, and Elizabeth his wife.
Oct. 25 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Reynolds & Mary his wife.
1720 April 13 Alicia d. of Thomas Comport and Anne his wife born & bapt.
Augst 1 John s. of John Philips and Elizabeth his wife.
Dec. 28 John s. of William Leigh and Elizabeth his wife.
1721 Aug. 20 Anthony s. of John Craine and Elizabeth his wife born 19.

[Page 13.]

1722 July 15 Mary d. of Richard Gilbert & Mary his wife born 12 ; by M[r] Abell, Minister.
Oct. 19 John s. of Thomas Reynolds & Mary his wife born 7 ; by James Baileys, Curate.
June 24 Joseph s. of John Phillips & Elizabeth his wife born & bapt.
$172\frac{2}{3}$ Jan. 27 Hannah d. of Tho: and Susanna West ; by Ja: Baileys, Curate.

[Page 14.]

1723 Nov. 24 Joseph and Benjamin sons of Thomas Comport and Anne his wife ; by J. Baileys.
1724 April 29 Margaret d. of William Leigh and Elizabeth his wife, born 16 ; by James Baileys, Curate.
Sep[t] 6 Elizabeth d. of Richard Gilbert and Mary his wife.
1725 Mar. 19 William s. of Thomas Reynolds & Mary his wife was privately baptized. Received into y[e] Church on Sunday April 11.

[Page 15.]

$172\frac{5}{6}$ Mar. 6 Ann, d. of John Craine & Elizabeth his wife.
1726 July 16 Bathsheba d. of Samuel Muggeridge & Sarah his wife.
1727 May 24 Margaret d. of Richard Gilbert & Mary his wife ; p[r] D. P[rice], V[icar].
Dec[r] 17 Robert s. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds.
1728 May 19 John s. of Nicholas & Martha Dryver.

[Page 16.]

1728 Oct[r] 31 Sarah d. of Samuel & Sarah Muggeridge.
Dec. 8 Mary d. of William & Bathsheba Dye.
Nov. 21 Hannah d. of Will[m] Leigh & Elizabeth his wife was born Nov. 21.
1730 May 11 Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Turner.

[Page 17.]

1731 June 17 Samuel s. of Samuel and Sarah Muggeridge ; p[r] O. Evans, C'ate.
$173\frac{1}{2}$ Mar. 10 Mary d. of William and Mary Morris ; Bapt. p[r] Owen Evans.
1733 May 13 Elizabeth d. of Edward and Jane Roots.
May 13 Ann d. William & Bathsheba Dye Born 8 May.

[Page 18.]

1733 Oct. 21 William s. of Nicholas & Martha Driver.
Nov. 22 John s. of William Morris & Mary his wife ; O. Evans.

1734 Apr. 7 Thomas s. of Sarah Comport.
Nov. 5 Amy d. of Richard Lucas & Elizabeth his wife.
Dec. 3 John s. of John and Sarah Outram.
Dec. 31 [altered from "Jan^{ry}."—Ed.] Hannah d. of Thomas Turner & Elizabeth his wife.

[Page 19.]

1734 Oct. 24 John s. of Rich^{d} & Mary Gilbert.
1735 May 8 George s. of John and Mary jup.
June 19 Elizabeth d. of William and Hannah Burkin.

[Remainder of page blank and right-hand corner torn away.—Ed.]

[Page 20.]

1735 Feb. 10 Mary d. Thomas [altered from "William"] Wakelin & Elizabeth his wife.
1736 June 13 William s. Tho^{s} Simmonds and Elizabeth his wife; J. Wagstaffe.

[Remainder of page blank and left-hand corner torn away.—Ed.]

[Page 21.]

1737 Aug. 14 Nicholas s. of Nicholas & Martha Driver.
Oct. 9 William s. of John and Sarah Outram.
1738 Nov. 26 William s. of William and Hannah Burkin.
Sept. 1 Benjamin s. of Elizabeth Leigh.
1739 July 8 Mary d. of George and Lucy Blake; O. Evans.
Feb. 5 Drew s. of John and Sarah Outram; O. Evans.
1740 June 23 Lydia d. of Anthony Wood & Jane his wife; O. Evans.

["Phillip the son of John Saxby." This entry is erased, but it is recorded in Warlingham Register B in a more complete form under date 23 July 1740.—Ed.]

[Page 22.]

1741 May 17 William s. of William and Elizabeth Killick; J. Wagstaffe.
June 14 William s. of Richard Shepperd and Elizabeth his wife; J. Wagstaffe.
June 14 Mary d. of Richard and Alice Wright; J. Wagstaffe.
July 19 Ann d. of Sarah Bristol; J. Wagstaffe.
Dec. 6 Sarah d. of George Muggeridge and Sarah his wife; A. Wigsell.
Dec. 13 Mary d. of Richard Hatfield and Mary his wife by J. Wagstaffe.
1742 July 25 Mary d. of John Outram and Sarah his wife; by O. Evans.

[Page 23.]

1742 Aug. 8 John s. of John Bryan and Jane his wife; by At. Wigsell.
Aug. 22 George s. of George Dutnall and Ann his wife; by J. Wagstaffe.
Sep. 17 John s. of Richard Sheppard and Elizabeth his wife; p^{r} O. Evans.

["John son of John Wood and Jane his wife was baptized June 17th 1743 by O. Evans." This entry is erased, but compare next entry.—Ed.]

[Remainder of page blank and right-hand corner torn away.—Ed.]

[Page 24.]

1743 June 17 John s. of Anthony and Jane Wood; by O. Evans.
June 27 Richard s. of Richard and Mary Hatfeild; O. E.
July 31 Richard s. of William and Ann Burleigh; O. E.
Sep^{t} 20 Ann d. of James & Elizabeth Sales; O. Evans.
Sep^{t} 20 Elizabeth d. of James & Elizabeth Sales; O. Evans.
Jan. 22 Deborah d. of Richard and Alice Wright; J. Wagstaffe.

[Remainder of page blank and left-hand corner torn away.—Ed.]

[Page 25.]

1744 April 13 Thomas s. of John and Sarah Outram; by Ow: Evans.
Aug. 12 Martha d. of John and Jane Bryant; by Att: Wigsell, Vic^{r}.
Nov. 21 Richard s. of Richard Sheppard and Elizabeth his wife; by O. Evans, Curate.
Feb. 18 Elizabeth d. of George and Sarah Muggeridge; by O. Evans.

["William son of William & Ann Burleigh was baptiz'd May y^{e} 12th 1745 by D. Meard." This entry is erased, but see entry below.—Ed.]

1745 Apr. 28 Joseph s. of William & Ann Phillips; by J. Wagstaffe.
May 12 William s. of Will^{m} & Ann Burleigh; by J. Wagstaffe.
Dec. 15 Mary d. of Joseph & Sarah Beavin; by J. Wagstaffe.

[Page 26.]

1746 June 22 Amy d. of George & Sarah Muggeridge; by A^{d} Wigsell.

1746	Sep^{t}	14	Jane d. of John & Jane Bryant; by A^{d} Wigsell.
	Nov.	2	Constantine s. of William & Ann Phillips; by James Wagstaffe.
	Nov.	30	Hannah d. of Thomas & Hannah Slad; by Atwood Wigsell.
174$\frac{6}{7}$	Mar.	1	Joseph s. of Joseph & Sarah Beavin; by James Wagstaffe.
1747	Oct.	25	Sarah d. of William & Ann Burleigh.
1748	May	8	William s. of William & Ann Phillips; by Atwood Wigsell.

[Page 27.]

1748	Sep^{t}	11	Frances [Fanny? erased] d. of John and Mary Waddems.
	Sep^{t}	15	Sarah d. of John and Jane Briant.
	Sep^{t}	21	John s. of John & Anne Reynolds.
	Dec.	15	Thomas s. of William & Mary Reynolds.
1749	Apr.	9	Elizabeth d. of William & Anne Burleigh.
1750	Mar.	29	Anthony s. of John & Ann Matthew.
	June	10	Sarah d. of Peter & Sarah Green.

[Page 28.]

1750	July	15	Rachael d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Comport.
	Sep^{t}	16	Annabel d. of William & Elizabeth Killick.
	Nov.	3	Olive d. of William & Ann Phillips.
	Jan.	20	Ann d. of William & Ann Burleigh.
1751	Nov.	24	Ann d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Comport.
	Dec.	22	Sarah d. of William & Anne Russel.

[Page 29.]

1752	Jan.	12	Sarah d. of Richard & Alice Wright.
	Mar.	10	George s. of John & Anne Matthew.
	Aug.	16	William s. of Richard & Elizabeth Duke.
	Oct.	1	Elizabeth d. of Peter & Sarah Green.
	Oct.	29	Robert s. of Robert & [*blank*] Reynolds.
	Nov.	26	Mary d. of William & Anne Phillips.
1753	Feb.	5	Joyse d. of Thomas and Susanna West.

[Page 30.]

1753	Feb.	27	Elizabeth d. John & Mary Dennis.
	July	1	Lucy d. James & Susannah Green.
	Sep^{t}	9	Sarah d. Thomas & Elizabeth Comport.
	Oct.	21	Richard s. William & Mary Duke.
1754	Jan.	7	Sarah d. Joseph & Sarah Beavin.

[Page 31.]

1754	Oct.	10	Lucy d. John & Anne Anderson.
	Mar.	13	Mary d. William & Anne Burleigh.

1754 June 9 James s. William & Anne Russell.
1755 Mar. 19 Sarah d. Henry & Sarah Comfort; by John Hodgson, Curate.

[Page 32.]

1755 Mar. 23 "Jane the daughter of John & Jane Weller of Chelsham parish was baptized at Warlingham Church March 23d 1755 by Mr Williams, Curate."

[*The above entry does not appear in Warlingham Register.*—Ed.]

Mar. 30 Hannah d. Peter & Sarah Green; by John Hodgson, Curate.
Oct. 12 William s. John & Sarah Baker.
1756 Sept 21 Mary d. John & Mary Dennis; by E. Marshall, Curate.

[Page 33.]

1757 Feb. 13 Fanny d. William & Ann Russel.
Jan. 15 Thomas s. Thomas & Elizabeth Comport.
Apr. 3 Mary d. William & Mary Reynolds.
Apr. 22 John Bartholomew natural son of Thos Bartholomew & Mary Stephens.

[Page 34.]

1757 June 26 William s. of John & Ann Anderson.
1758 Apr. 9 James s. of Joseph & Sarah Bevyn.
Sept 10 Mary d. of Peter & Sarah Green.
1759 Feb. 25 Jane d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Comport.
April 15 William s. of William & Mary Reynholds.
Nov. 18 Anna Maria d. of William & Ann Russel.
Decr 16 John s. of William & Mary Baker.

John Smith, Rector.
William Leigh, Churchwarden.

[Page 35.]

1760 Feb. 24 William s. of William & Mary Alwen.
Mar. 2 John s. of John & Jane Weller.
Mar. 16 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Baker.
Aug. 31 Joseph s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Comport.
1761 Apr. 16 James s. of William & Mary Baker.
May 9 George s. of Joseph & Sarah Bevin.
1762 Jan. 10 Susanna d. of Charles & Susanna Hooke.

John Smith, Rector.

[Page 36.]

1762 Aug. 24 Thomas s. of William and Mary Baker, 3 weeks old.
Oct. 24 Richard s. of Richard and Ann Roffey.
Dec. 5 Ann d. of John and Ann Comfort.

1763 July 24 John s. of John & Mary Dennis.
1764 June 3 William s. of William & Lydia Muggeridge.
John Smith, Rector.
" 5 on y^s side." [*blank*] Churchwarden.

[Page 37.]

"The following entry s^d have stood before that of William Muggeridge."

1764 Feb. 5 Henry s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Comfort.

1765 Jan. 6 Ann d. of John & Mary Powel.
Apr. 18 Amey d. of William & Ann Field.
May 12 Lydia d. of W^m & Lydia Muggeridge.
Aug. 18 Thomas s. of James & Elizabeth Erle.
1766 Apr. 11 John s. of Michael & Mary Wood.
Apr. 31 Ann d. of Joseph & Sarah Bevin.
John Smith, Rector.
" 7 on y^s side." [*blank*] Churchwarden.

[Page 38.]

1766 May 11 Jenny d. of William & Jane Brown.
May 18 Sarah Enderson d. of John & Ann.
May 27 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Rigarlsford.
June 3 George s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Comfort.
Sep^t 7 Richard s. of William & Lydia Muggeridge.
Nov. 9 Susanna d. of Robert & Alice Stacey.
1767 June 7 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Alchin.
1768 Jan^y 31 Sarah d. of John & Mary Powell.
Apr. 17 Jane d. of Thomas & Mary Rigarlsford.
Nov. 20 Hannah d. of William & Hannah Killick.
" 10 on y^s side." John Smith, Rector.

[Page 39.]

1770 April 8 Daniel s. of Thomas & Mary Rigarlsford.
May 20 Ann d. of Thomas & Ann Anderson.
Sep^t 21 Mary d. of John & Ann Kelley.
Dec. 16 John s. of Richard & Mary Burley.
1771 [No entries.—Ed.]
1772 Jan. 26 Sarah d. of Joshua & Sarah Legg.
Apr. 12 Susan d. of Thomas & Mary Rigarlsford.
Dec. 20 Elizabeth d. of Robert & Mary Palmer.
" Seven on this side." John Smith, Rector.

[Page 40.]

1773 Jan. 3 John s. of Sarah Comport.
May 9 Ann d. of John & Ann Kelly.
1774 Jan. 23 William s. of John & Mary Powell.
Mar. 27 David & Rose (twins) s. & d. of James & Betty Jarviss.
Aug. 14 John s. of Nicholas & Ann Driver.
Oct. 16 John s. of John & Ann Kelley.

1774 Oct. 23 Mary d. of Anthony & Elizabeth Matthews.
1775 Jan. 1 Thomas s. of William & Hannah Bedell.
June 18 Susanna d. of John & Joice Field.
July 20 Sarah d. of Thos: & Elizabeth Bowrey.
"Ten on ys side." John Smith, Rector.

[Page 41.]

1775 Aug. 20 John s. of William & Sarah Skelton.
Sep. 24 Sarah d. of Mary Reynolds.
Oct. 15 Olivia d. of Robert & Mary Palmer.
1776 Feb. 22 Elizabeth d. of James & Elizabeth Sanders.
Mar. 12 Elizabeth d. of William & Ann Alwin.
Mar. 31 Robert s. of Robert & Sarah Russell.
Apr. 14 George s. of John & Ann Kelley.
Apr. 21 Anthony s. of Anthony & Elizab. Matthews.
1777 Feb. 2 Thomas Driver of Nicholas & Ann.
"Nine on ys side." John Smith, Rector.

[Page 42.]

1777 Feb. 16 James Bowrey of Thomas & Elizabeth.
Mar. 16 George Coats of Lucy.
June 8 Ann Kelly of John & Ann.
1778 Feb. 15 Ann Sanders of James & Elizabeth.
June 21 Mary Matthew of Anthony & Elizabeth.
Nov. 25 Sarah Field d. of John & Joice.
1779 Apr. 4 Mary Driver d. of Nicholas & Ann.
Sept 1 James Sturt s. of Thomas & Elizabeth.
Oct. 31 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Cooper.
"turn to page 52."

[Mem.—The Register of Baptisms is continued on page 52 of the Register.—Ed.]

[Page 52.]

"Baptisms continued from page 42."

1779 Nov. 15 Anthony s. of John & Ann Kelley.
Dec. 26 John s. of Anthony and Elizabeth Matthews.
1780 Mar. 19 Henry s. of John and Lucy Baker.

[Page 53.]

1780 May 6 Thomas s. of John & Joyce Field. Born Apl. 29.
Oct. 19 Richard s. of William & Ann Alwen. Born 18 Sep.
Oct. 17 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bowrey. Born 4 Oct.
1781 June 6 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Sturt. Born May 30.
June 10 Lucy d. of James & Jane Werrey. Born May 23.

[Page 54.]

1781 June 17 William s. of Samuel & Mary Hammond. Born June 3.
July 1 Edward s. of John & Ann Bryant. Born June 30.
Sep[t] 16 Sarah d. of William & Ann Whiffen. Born Sep. 8.
Dec. 2 Charlotte d. of Thomas & Mary Cooper. Born Nov. 23.
1782 Apr. 7 Joseph s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Outtram. Born Mar. 13.

"Turn to page 85."

[Mem.—The Register of Baptisms is further continued on page 86 of the Register.—Ed.]

[Page 86.]

1782 Apr. 7 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Wood (Travellers). Born & Bapt.
Apr. 21 Lina d. of John & Lucy Baker. Born Mar. 28.
Oct. 20 Ann d. of William & Ann Alwen. Born Sep. 20.
1783 May 28 Jane d. of James & Jane Werrey. Born May 25.
Aug. 14 John natural son of Ann Comfort & John Odham. Born & Baptized.

[Page 87.]

1783 Oct. 9 *William s. of George and Lucy Osborn. Born Oct. 5.
Nov. 23 *William s. of Nicholas and Ann Driver. Born 18 Nov.
Dec. 12 *Matthew s. of John and Ann Kelly. Born Dec. 10.

[Page 88.]

1784 April 11 *Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Cooper. Born Mar. 14.
1785 Jan. 16 *Benjamin s. of John and Lucy Baker. Born 13 Dec. 1784.
Mar. 13 *John s. of Matthias and Mary Miles. Born 12 Feb.

[Page 89.]

1785 Apr. 3 *David s. of Sarah Kite and David Deare; born Mar. 26.
July 31 *Sarah d. of John and Ann Odham.
Sep[t] 11 *Sarah d. of George and Lucy Osborn; born 15 Aug.

* These entries bear the impressed stamp duty of 3*d*.—Ed.

[Page 90.]

1786 Mar. 14 *Job s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Outram. Born Feb. 19.
Mar. 26 *William s. of William and Sarah Dennis. Born Mar. 25.
June 11 *Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Cooper. Born May 9.

[Page 91.]

1786 Oct. 15 *Joseph s. of Robert and Ann Willes; born the 11th.
Nov. 5 *Mary d. of John and Ann Odham; born Oct. 28.
Dec. 28 *Catharine d. of William & Ann Alwen; born Nov. 24.

[Page 92.]

1787 Feb. 11 *Lucy d. of John and Lucy Baker; born 2 Jany.
April 8 *Hannah d. Nicholas & Ann Driver; born 12 Mar.
Apr. 29 *Sarah d. Thomas and Ann Smith; born 25 Mar.

[Page 93.]

1787 Dec. 22 Thomas s. John and Mary Wells. Born and christened.
1788 Mar. 2 Thomasin d. John & Thomasin Hitchins of Deptford.
Apr. 16 James s. Thomas and Elizabeth Outram; born 17 March.
Apr. 22 Lydia d. John and Lydia Russell; born the 7th.

[Mem.—The Register of Baptisms is further continued on p. 96 of the Register.—Ed.]

[Page 96.]

"Excepted or Exempted Christenings."

1786 Apr. 26 Thomas, Natural Son of Sarah Anderson and William Argent.

[On a flyleaf of paper opposite p. 96 this memorandum.—Ed.]

"The Act of Parliament for Registring all Marriages, Burials, Births & Christenings upon Stamps took Place, with Exception of Burials from Hospitals, Alms or Workhouses, & of Christenings of the Children of Parents receiving Alms from the Parish, the 2nd Day of October 1783.
" For such Burials see Page 95.
" For such Christenings see Page 96."

---

* These entries bear the impressed stamp duty of 3*d*.—Ed.

Register C.

[*Parchment.*]

BAPTISMS.

[Page 1.]

1788	May	11	John s. of Thomas and Ann Burley; born 6.
		25	Ann d. of Thomas and Mary Cooper; born 4.
1789	May	25	Lydia d. of M^{r} & M^{rs} Alwen of Beddlested, born [*blank*].
	Aug.	30	Maria d. of Thomas and Ann Smith, born [*blank*].
	Sept.	5	Mary d. of Richard and Sarah Hazle, born [*blank*].
	Sept.	15	Sarah d. of John and Ann Oddums, born [*blank*].

R^{d} Strong, Curate.

[Page 2.]

1789	Dec.	13	George S. of John and Lucy Baker. Born [*blank*].
1790	Nov.	28	Susan d. of Thomas & Mary Cooper born Oct. 22.
	Nov.	28	Elizabeth d. of Charles and Sarah Cheel; born Nov. 11.
	Nov.	28	Sarah d. of William Driver and Mary Miles.
1791	Jan^{y}	9	Elizabeth d. of James & Hannah Chibbin; born Dec. 31 1790.
	Jan^{y}	9	Sarah d. of John & Ann King.

[Page 3.]

1791	Feb.	20	Rebecca d. of Richard & Jane Snelling; born Jan. 24.
	May	1	Henry s. of Henry & Ann Allen; born Mar. 23.
	June	26	Joseph s. of Richard & Sarah Hasely; born June 12.
	Nov.	6	Mary Ann d. of John & Mary Dennis; born Oct. 12.
	Dec.	4	Frances d. of Thomas & Ann Smith; born Nov. 9th.
1792	Jan^{y}	8	Harriet d. of Thomas & Ann Smith; born Dec. 15 1791.

[Page 4.]

1792	Apl.	15	James s. of John & Ann Odhams; born April 2.
	July	15	Thomas s. of Tho^{s} & Ann Burley; born May 31.
	Aug	27	John s. of James & Hannah Chipping; born & bapt.
1793	Feb.	3	Edward Bennet s. of Ann Peak & Edw^{d} Bennet; born Jan. 18.

1793 Feb. 17 Amey d. of Chas & Sarah Cheel; born Jan. 24.
Apr. 14 Thomas s. of Thos & Ann Cheal; born Decr 6.
Rd. Smith, Curate.

[Page 5.]

1793 Apr. 30 George s. of James & Jane Warry; born & baptd.
June 23 Ann d. of Thos & Ann Hollendale; born May 17.
July 21 Writty d. of Thos & Mary Cooper; born June [*blank*].
Aug. 11 George s. of James & Ann Saxby privately baptized.
Sep. 8 Sarah d. of John & Mary Wells.
Sep. 30 John s. of John & Susannah [*blank*] privately baptized.
Oct. 13 Sarah d. of John & Elizabeth Palmer.
Dec. 17 Ann d. of Thomas & Grace Lew; born Dec. 15; Baptiz. privately.
1794 Apl. 13 Sarah d. of William & Elizabeth Crane; born Mar. 19.
July 13 Jane (base born) d. of William Anderson & Ann Agent; born June 18.

[Page 6.]

1794 July 20 Matthew s. of Thomas & Jane Matthews; born July 16.
Nov. 23 James s. of James & Amy Saxby; born Oct. 27.
1796 Mar. 28 Ann d. of John & Lucy Baker. Born Mar. 1.
Mar. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Grace Lew; born Mar. 15. Baptized privately.
April 11 Sally d. of Thomas and Ann Smith; born Mar. 15.
July 23 Sarah d. of George and An Edwards. [This entry is interlined.—Ed.]
June 25 Richard s. of Thos & Mary Cooper; born June 19.
July 10 David s. of Thos & Jane Matthews; born July 2.
July 10 Jane d. of [*blank*]; born July 8.

[Page 7.]

July 31 Sarah d. of Sarah & William Croft; born July 5.
Dec. 28 Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Wicken; born Nov. 27.
1797 Jany 3 John s. of Thomas & Harriet Smith; born [*blank*].
Jany 15 Edward & Susannah Twins of a Travelling Woman; born Jany 15th.
Mar. 5 William s. of William & Ann Acres; born Feby [*blank*].
Sep. 27 Mary base born d. of [*blank*] Deane & Sarah [name illegible]; born 5th of Sept.

[Page 8.]

1797 Nov. 12 Samuell s. of John & Lucy Baker; born Sep. 18.
Dec. 31 Harriet d. of James & Hannah Chipping; born Nov. 26.
1798 Jan. 14 Hanah d. of Thomas & Mary Cooper; born Dec. 9.
Jan. 14 William s. of James & Amey Saxby; born Dec. y^e 9.
May 20 James base born s. of Charles Luxmore & Sarah Shapland; born May 8.
Sep. 3 Mercy d. of W^m & An Anderson. Born Aug. 5.
Aug. 20 Ann d. of Tho^s & Jane Mathews; born July 29.

[Page 9.]

1798 Dec. 27 Sophia d. of George & Ann Edwards; born Dec. 4.
[1799] Jan^y 6 Thomas s. of John & Ann Odhams; born Nov. 30.
Jan^y 9 Mary d. of James & Mary Gibson; born Dec. 18.
1799 Feb. 7 [? 17] William s. of Tho^s & Ann Smith; born Jan. 15.
Feb. 24 James s. of James & Sarah Hillier; born Jan. 29.
May 5 [altered from 7.—Ed.] Amy d. of John & Elizabeth Wilkins; born April [*blank*].
Aug. 2 Ann d. of Will^m & Ann Acres; born July 10.
Nov. 24 Amelia d. of W^m & Elizebeth Bower; born Oct. 10.
Nov. 24 John s. of John & Ann King; born Oct. 8 (?).

[Page 10]

1800 Mar. 16 William s. of John & Lucy Baker; born Feb. 8.
May 25 Luke s. of Thomas & Ann Smith; born April 28.
1801 Feb. 15 Benjamin s. of Tho^s & Grace Lew; born Jan. 25.
Mar. 8 Rebecca d. of William & Ann Anderson. Born Feb. 21.
May 17 John Son of James & Hannah Chippen. Born [*blank*].
July 5 Mary Amelia d. of Richard & Elizabeth Dumbrell; born June 11.
A. J. Walker, offic^g Minister.
19 John s. of John & Elizabeth Wickins; born June 27.
J. B. Ferrers, offic^g Minister.

[Page 11.]

1801 Aug. 2 William s. of George and Elizabeth Guller; born July 13.
A. J. Walker, offic^g Minis^r.

1801 Nov. 29 Sophia d. of Jaspar & Sarah Quiddington; born Nov. 14.
A. J. Walker, Curate.

Dec. 27 George s. of George & Ann Edwards; born Nov. 29.
J. Wigsell, Vicar.

1802 April 11 John s. of Charles & Ann Whitehead; born March 21st.
J. Ferrers, Officiating Minister.

May 2. James s. of James & Mary Gibson; born April 27.
J. Ferrers, Offic^{g} Minister.

[Page 12.]

1802 April 4 Maria d. of Edward & Susannah Willis; born March 25.
A. J. Walker, Curate.

Aug. 29 Thomas s. of John & Ann King; born Aug. 19.

Sep. 5 Elizabeth d. of Rich^{d} & Ann Upperton; born Aug. 27.
R^{d} Smith, Curate.

1803 Jan^{y} 23 Jane d. of Edward & Elizabeth Steer; born Jan. 9.

May 26 Elizabeth Dean d. of Mark Dean & Sarah Kite; born May 3.

July 31 Mary d. of William & Margaret Morley; born July 6.

Aug. 14 Isaac s. of Thomas & Jane Matthew; born August 8.

Oct. 30 Richard s. of Jaspar & Elizabeth Quiddington; born Oct. 1.
R^{d} Smith, Curate.

[Page 13.]

1803 Nov. 6 Lydia d. of William & Ann Anderson; born Oct. 7.

1804 May 13 Ann d. of George & Hannah Whitmore; born April 30. Publickly Baptized.

Aug. 26 Harriet d. of James & Harriet Brooke; born Aug. 6. Publickly Baptiz'd.

26 Mary d. of Patrick and Margaret Goreman (Irish Labourers); born Aug. 21. Pub. Bap.
Charles Lloyd, Curate.

[Page 14.]

1804 Dec. 9 Elizabeth d. of John & Elizabeth Wickens; born 15 Nov. Pub. Bap.

1805 Jan. 13 Elizabeth d. of George & Ann Edwards; born Dec. 16. Pub. Bap.

1805 Feb. 11 Joseph s. of James & Mary Gibson; born Jan. 10. Pub. Bap.

Feb. 17 Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Borer; born Jan. 13. Pub. Bap.

Charles Lloyd, Curate.

[Page 15.]

1805 Mar. 31 Richard s. of William & Margaret Morley. Born Mar. 4. Pub. Bap.

June 16 William s. of David & Amy Kite; born June 16. Priv. Bap. Rec^{d} into the Church July 6th.

Aug. 25 William s. of Thomas & Sarah Smith; born July 28. Pub. Bap.

Nov. 5 Louisa d. of Jasper & Sarah Quiddington; born Nov. 3. Privately Baptized; received into the Church.

Charles Lloyd, Cur.

[Page 16.]

1806 Jan. 19 Charles illegitimate son of Ann Lover; born Jan. 3. Pub. Bap.

Mar. 4 Sarah d. of James & Susanna Fidler*; Feb. 9. Pub. Bap.

Apr. 4 (Good Friday). Matilda d. of James & Harriet Brooks; born Mar. 24. Privately Baptized.

May 26 Sarah d. of M^{r} Robert Willes & Ann his Wife; born 17th Feb. 1777; was privately Baptized at Beckenham in Kent & received into the Church at Chelsham on 26th May 1806.

[Page 17.]

1806 May 26 Cordelia d. of M^{r} Robert Willes and Ann his wife was privately baptized on 17th August 1784 & received into the Church at Chelsham 26th May 1886.

June 2 Sarah & Mary Twin d.'s of Thomas & Hannah Witman; born June 2; privately Bapt^{d} the same day.

July 20 James s. of Thomas & Sarah King; born June 20. Pub. Bap.

Charles Lloyd, Curate.

[Page 18.]

1807 May 24 Samuel s. of David & Amy Kite; born May 4. Pub. Bap.

Aug. 23 Mary d. of William and Anne Enderson; born Aug. 1.

Oct. 11 Benjamin s. of George & Anne Ledenton; born Sep^{t} 17.

Dec. 6 William s. of John & Elizabeth Wickens; born Nov. 8.

* Fidler is described in Register F as "miller" by trade.—Ed.

[Page 19.]

1808 Jan^{y} 24 Richard s. of George and Anne Edwards; born Jan. 12 1808; privately baptized.
Feb. 7 Anthony s. of Richard and Rebecca Lancely; born Jan. 17.
Mar. 20 William s. of James and Sarah Cowled; born Mar. 17; privately baptized.
Sep. 25 Charles s. of John and Elizabeth Poole; born Sept. 23; privately baptized.
Nov. 27 Charles s. of William & Elizth Poole; born Sep^{t} 24 ["baptized" erased.—Ed.]; rec^{d} into Church Nov. 27.
Nov. 27 Jane d. of Tho^{s} & Jane Bentley; born Nov. 1.
Nov. 27 Thomas s. of James & Mary Gibson; born Nov. 7.
1809 Mar. 5 Elizabeth Hester d. of John & Mary Hatch; born Feb. 18.

[Page 20.]

Mar. 19 Maria d. of James & Harriett Brookes; born Jan. 30.
Apr. 9 Maria d. of Henry & Sarah Comber; born Mar. 20.
June 1 James s. of Ann Saxby; born 26 May.
July 15 Harriett d. of David & Amy Kite; born June 14.
Nov. 12 Joseph s. of John & Elizab^{h} Wickens; born Oct. 14.
1810 Feb. 5 Hannah d. of William & Elizab^{h} Poole; born Dec. 9 1809.
Mar. 4 Ann d. of Batthias & Sarah Jackson; born Feb. 7.
May 6 John s. of Charles & Ann Smail; born April 5.
June 17 Charles s. of James & Elizabeth Quiddington; privately baptized.

[Page 21.]

1811 April 21 Edward s. of Tho^{s} & Jane Nash; born Dec. 27 1806; pub. bap.
Ap^{l} 21 John s. of Tho^{s} & Jane Nash; born May 27 1810.
Ap^{l} 14 Jane d. of James & Mary Gibson; born March 19.
June 30 Mary Ann d. of Thomas & Jane Bentley; born Apr. 5.
June 30 George s. of James & Harriett Brookes; born June 5.
July 14 James s. of George & Anne Edwards; born June 18.
Sep. 8 Henrietta d. of Rich^{d} & Ann Yewings; born Aug. 11.
Nov. 24 Matilda d. of Cha^{s} & Eliz^{h} Cover; born Oct. 11.

[Page 22.]

1812 Feb. 16 Ester d. of William & Eliz^{h} Poole; born Jan. 6.
Feb. 16 Eliz^{h} d. of Charles & Ann Smail; born Jan. 14.
Mar. 1 James s. of James & Eliz^{h} Quiddington; born Jan. 13.
Mar. 1 George s. of Edw^{d} & Ann Savage; born Feb. 4.
May 31 James s. of John & Ann Boarer; born Ap^{l} 14.
Nov. 1 John s. of John & Mary Boarer; born Sep. 17.
Dec. 27 Peter s. of Tho^{s} & Jane Nash; born July 30.

[Remainder of page blank.—Ed.]

Register F.

[*Paper. Printed forms.*]

[Memorandum.—This Register of Baptisms commences on 28 June 1813 and ends on 20 February 1887 with its 800th entry.

There are 171 entries from 1813 to 1837, and the following analysis indicative of the quality, trade, or profession of the parent and the number of families represented, is here appended :—

		No. of Baptisms.	No. of Families.
Bricklayer		4	1
Carpenter		4	1
Farmer		2	2
Female	Clerk's daughter	1	1
	Labourer's wife	1	1
	Servant [non-resident]	1	1
	Single woman	3	3
	Spinster	1	1
Gardener		4	1
Gentleman [one non-resident]		3	2
Groom		2	1
Labourer		135	49
Miller		1	1
Publican		4	2
Shepherd		4	2
Whipper-in		1	1
		171	

Editor.]

Register E.

[*Paper. Printed forms.*]

[Memorandum.—This Register of Baptisms commences on 6 March 1887 and contains 283 entries up to and including 13 October 1907. This Register is still in use.—Ed.]

MARRIAGES.

[The following entry of a marriage is extracted from p. 16 of the Warlingham Register A.—Ed.]

[*Page 16.*]

"*Richard Ware and Mary Walker were marryed at Chelsham April y^e^ 1^st^ 1678.*"

Register A.*

MARRIAGES.

[Page 43.]

1681	May	24	William Killick and Ann Phipps were married by banns.
	Dec.	26	William Hathorne and Esther Collward; by bannes.
1692	May	16	Richard Marshall of S^t^ Georges in Southwark & M^s^ Mary Leigh; by Licence, on Whitmonday.
169⅔	Jan.	29	William Leigh of Coodham [Cudham] in Kent & M^s^ Mary Saxby; by Licence.
1693	Nov.	19	John Heffeild of Croyden & M^s^ Eliza: Saxby; by Licence.
1695	May	6	James Bowyer of Warlingham, W., & Bathshebah Leigh, W.; by Licence.

[Page 44.]

1696	June	11	Michael Phillips & Mary Price; by Banns.
1697	Sep.	23	George Still of Lingfeild, W., & Elizabeth Piggot of Eaton-bridge, Com: Kent, W.; by Licence.
	Dec.	26	Rich: Lucas of Warlingham, W., & Ann Saxbey of Westram [Westerham], Com: Kent, W.; by Licence.
1699	May	4	George Stiles & Sarah Phillips; by Banns.
	July	16	Ralph Boyse of Mestham [Merstham] & Amy Wilson of Casehalton [Carshalton]; by Licence.

* In entries where no locality is named it is to be understood that the parties are of the Parish of Chelsham. The following abbreviations have been adopted throughout: B. *for* Bachelor; S. *for* Spinster; W. *for* Widow and Widower.—Ed.

[Page 45.]

1700 Nov. 26 John Maucomber of Cudham in Kent & Mary Carew; by Banns.
1702 July 10 Thomas Killick & Eliz: Outred; by Banns.
1703 April 4 Richard Anderson & Ann Price; by Licence.
$170\frac{7}{8}$ Feb. 12 William Blake and Mary Chesman; by Banns.
1709 Dec. 15 John Pool of Godstone and Anne Tanner; by Banns.
1710 Nov. 27 John Philips and Elizabeth Saunders of Cudham in Kent; by Licence.
1714 Aug. 12 Henry Whiffin & Mary Newman; by banns.
1717 [*blank*] Nathanael Beedle & Eliz: Martingale; by Banns.

[Page 46.]

1718 April 29 Edward Whiffin and Susanna Pescod of Tatsfield; by Banns.
July 19 Daniel Monk and Mary Glover, both of Westram in Kent; with Licence.
per Jn° More, Clericꝫ.
1719 Nov. 12 John Coules of Brestead in Kent and Dorothy Allison of Farleigh. By Jos. Abell, Minister.
1721 May 24 Stephen Crane and Elizabeth Killick, W., were married in the liberty of the King's Bench May 24, 1721.

[Page 47.]

$172\frac{1}{2}$ Jan. [*blank*] Tho. West and Susannah Weeks; by Banns. By Ja: Baileys, Curate.
$172\frac{2}{3}$ Mar. 24 William Woodroff and Jane Howard; by Licence. By James Baileys, Curate.
1723 Oct. 30 Jonathan Tyler and Anne Blog; by Banns.
1724 April 5 John Langride of Hays in Com. Surr: [Kent.—Ed.] and Anne Merritt; by Licence. J. Baileys, Curate.

[Page 48.]

1725 Nov. 21 Samuel Muggeridge and Sarah Bowyer; by Licence. By David Price, Vicar.

"eodem die ibidem inducť. An. 1723" [in red ink.—Ed.]

1725 Dec. 7 Nicholas Driver & Martha Bratton; by Banns.
1726 Dec. 1 William Jervis of Addington in Surrey and Jane Wicken.

[Page 49.]

1733 Oct. 20 *William Burkin and Hannah Waller. By Owen Evans, Curate.

1733/4 Jan. 8 *Benjamin Troten and Ann Bartholomew. By O. Evans, Curate.

[* N.B.—Both these entries are also written on the inside back of the cover, see p. 48 of this Volume.—Ed.]

1739 July 7 William Glover of Cudham in Kent and Elizabeth Rowed of Catterham; by Licence.

p^r At. Wigsell.

1741/2 Feb. 28 William Feild of Caterham and Anne Budder; by Licence.

[Page 50.]

"for the Marriages of the following Persons we have these Certificates."

1741 May 18 These are to satisfy whom it may concern that John Bryan, Thatcher, of Chelsham in Surry, Batchellor, and Jane Basset of the same, Spinster, were married in S^t Bride's Parish, London, on the 18 Day of May 1741, according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England as appears by the Register in the Custody of J. Lilley.

p^r Ed. Ashwell [*sic*], Min^r.

Oct. 4 These are to acquaint whom it may concern that George Dutnall, Husb^m, Batchellor, and Ann Clark, Spinster, were married in S^t Bride's Pa., London, on the 4 Day of October 1741, according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England as appears by the Register in the Custody of J. Lilley.

p^r Ed. Ashley [*sic*], Min^r.

[Page 51.]

1744/5 Feb. 20 Michael Wood of Shoreham in Kent [gent., bach., 27] & Mary Smith of the same Parish [spinster, 22]; by Licence. [Anthony Wood of Chelsham, gent., 2 surety.†] By J^s Wagstaffe.

1746 Oct. 10 Richard Turner of Westerham in Kent & Elizabeth Gradwick of the same Parish; by Licence. By J^s Wagstaffe.

† *Vide* p. 214, "Allegations for Marriage Licences, issued by the Commissary Court of Surrey between 1673—1770." Edited by A. Ridley Bax, F.S.A.

1751 April 7 Charles Quiddington and Joyce Frances; by Banns.
Nov. 19 John Dennis and Mary Turner; by Banns.
1753 Mar. 2 George Crane & Susanna Beadle; by Banns.

[Page 52.]

1753 July 21 Thomas Smith of Croydon & Mary Allen of Cudham in Kent; by Licence.

MEM.: *vide* Allegations for Marriage Licences:—
P. 216, 7 May 1745. Thomas Comfort of Chelsam, labourer, bachelor, 28, and Elizabeth Benam of Lympsfield, spinster, 21, at Lympsfield. [See Baptisms 15 July 1750, p. 8.—ED.]
P. 242, 28 Nov. 1747. Henry Comfort of Chelsam, labourer, bachelor, 35, and Sarah Prickler of Saunderstead, spinster, 32, at Godstone. [See Baptisms 9 June 1754, p. 9.—ED.]

Register B.

[*Parchment.*]

[Page 1.]

1755* June 1 William Baker of the Parish of Cudham & Sarah Whiffin of this Parish were married in this Church by Banns this first day of June in the Year one thousand seven hundred & fifty five. By me, John Hodgson, Curate.
This marriage was celebrated between us, William + (his mark) Baker and Sarah + (her mark) Whiffin, in the Presence of William + (his mark) Whiffin and John + (his mark) Dorrel.
Sep. 5 Thomas Simmonds of Warlingham & Elizabeth Burkin†; by Banns. By Edmund Marshall, Curate. Witnesses: John Baker & John Simmonds.
1756 Nov. 2 William May† & Sarah Scriven†; by Banns. By Edmund Marshall, Curate. Witnesses: John Weller, Bryant Budder.

* The entries of Marriages from June 1, 1755, have been somewhat shortened from the form then introduced, as a comparison with the first entry, which is printed in full, and the subsequent entries will shew. Where no locality is named it is to be understood that the parties are of the Parish of Chelsham. The names of the witnesses are always given, and any discrepancies in the signatures of the parties noticed. See also note, p. 21.
† Signed by mark.

[Page 2.]

1759 Dec. 9 Edward Giles* & Jane Symmonds*; by Banns. By John Mainwaring, Curate. Witnesses: Beñj. Troughton,* William Trenchin.*
Banns published Nov. 4, 11 & 18.

[Page 3.]

1760 Dec. 15 Thomas Brown* & Martha Collins*; by Banns. By John Mainwaring, Curate. Witnesses: W^m^ Reynholds,* W^m^ Cox.*
Banns published Nov. 23, 30, & Dec. 7.

1761 (?) Oct. Banns of Marriage between Richard Covell & Sarah Russel of Westerham, published Oct. 4, 11 & 18 [year blank].

[Page 4.]

1762 Dec. 14 John Freeland of Cobham in Surrey & Lydia Wood; by Licence. By John Smith, Rector. Witnesses: Anth^e^ Wood, James Russell.

1766 Jan. 7 William Allkin,† B., & Sarah Burlley,* S.; by Banns. By Tho^s^ Darbey, Curate. Witnesses: Ben. Quidington, William Burlley.
Banns published [in name of "Allchin"] Dec. 15, 22 & 29.

[Page 5.]

1766 July 28 Thomas Barnes‡ of Gillingham, Kent, & Susan Noulding*; by Banns. By G. Smyth, Curate. Witnesses: William Burley, Thomas Turner.*
Banns published May 18, 25, & June 1.

Banns of Marriage between Joseph Field & Mary Simmons of Warlingham, published Aug. 10, 17 & 24.

July 12 Robert Stracey* & Alice Hobey*; by Banns. By G. Smyth, Curate. Witnesses: William Burley, John Enderson.*
Banns published [in name of "Stacey"] Sep. 7, 14 & 21.

[Page 6.]

1767 Jan. 11 Joshua Meager* of Beckenham, Kent, B., & Amy Muggridge,* S., a minor; by Licence. By G. Smyth, Curate. Witnesses: William Burlley, Thomas Rigarlsford.

Sep. 28 (?) Abraham Constable of St. Paul [described as of "S^t^ Nicholas" in the Bond], Deptford, Kent [mariner, B., 21], & Ann Pratt of Chelsham [abode 4 weeks, S., 23§]; by Licence. By G. Smyth. Witnesses: Rich^d^ Wood, Mich^l^ Wood.

* Signed by mark.
† Signed "Allchin."
‡ Signed "Barns."
§ *Vide* p. 614, "Allegations for Marriage Licences."

[Page 7.]

1770 Jan. 3 Thomas Anderson* of Tatsfield, Surrey, & Ann Kingswood*; by Banns. By G. Smyth, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Smith, William Burley.

Banns published Dec. 4 [*sic*], 10 & 17, 1769.

Jan. 29 John Kelley* of Chelsham [abode 4 weeks, yeoman] and Ann Matthews* [S., 21†]; by Licence. By G. Smyth, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Matthew, William Burley.

1771 Dec. 28 Thomas Webb,* B., and Sarah Bevin,* S.; by Licence. By W. Diggle, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Webb, William Burley.

[Page 8.]

1772 July 25 William Bedell* & Hannah Turner*; by Licence. By John Smith, Rector. Witnesses: Anthony Matthew, William Taplin.

1773 May 25 James Newman* of Woldingham, Surrey, & Elizabeth Comfort*; by Banns. By Thomas Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Comfort,* William Burley.

Banns published May 2, 9 & 16.

[Page 9.]

1773 Oct. Banns of Marriage between Nicholas Driver and Ann Frame of Warlingham, published October 3, 10 & 17.

1774 Feb. 5 William Alwen, W., and Ann Glover of Oxted, S.; by Licence. By Thomas Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: John Glover, Sarah Glover.

Oct. 19 Thomas Bowrey,* B., and Elizabeth Everess* of Croydon, S.; by Licence. By Thomas Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: Anthy Wood, William Burley.

[Page 10.]

1775 May 8 John Neville* and Elizabeth Stear*; by Banns. By Thomas Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Anderson,* William Burley.

Banns published April 23, 30, May 7th.

[Page 11.]

1775 Nov. 5 William Ridley Fidler of St. Mary, Rotherhith, B., and Sarah Wood, S., a minor; by Licence, with consent of Parents. By Thomas Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: Mich. Wood, Wm Fidler, Thos Sewer, Ber. Drew, Anthy Wood, Stephen Smith.

* Signed by mark. † *Vide* p. 674, "Allegations for Marriage Licences."

1775 Nov. 28 Thomas Cooper and Mary Reynolds*; by Banns. By Thomas Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: W^m^ Reynolds,* Richard Burley.
Banns published October 1, 8 & 15.

[Page 12.]

1777 Aug. 21 John Freeman of St. Mary, Rotherhith, B., and Mary Wood, S.; by Licence. By Thomas Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: Mich. Wood, Anth^y^ Wood.

Nov. 22 Thomas Sturt* of Beddington and Elizabeth Field,* S.; by Banns. By D. Maclean, Curate. Witnesses: William Newham, William Burlley, Clerk.
Certificate that Banns published on Oct. 11, 18, & 25 produced.

[Page 13.]

1779 Mar. Banns of Marriage between John Devein and Martha Stratan of Titsey published March 14, 21 & 28.

April 20 John Ledinton,* B., and Mary Taner* of Farley, S.; by Banns. By D. Maclean, Curate. Witnesses: Constantine Phillips, W^m^ Goddard, Will^m^ Goodard.
Cert. that Banns pub. on March 28, April 4 & 11 in Farley Church produced.

[Page 14.]

1779 Nov. 26 John Baker* and Lucy Coates*; by Banns. By Thomas Brathwaite, Min: Witnesses: William Burlley, Abraham Comber.*
Banns published Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7.

[Page 15.]

1780 Nov. 7 James Werrey and Jane Comfort*; by Banns. By Thomas Brathwaite, Minist^r^. Witnesses: Stephen Smith, William Burlley.
Banns published Oct. 22, 29, Nov. 5.

1782 July 14 Thomas Smith* and Ann Drew*; by Banns. By D. Maclean, Minister. Witnesses: George Buckland, William Burlley.
Banns published June 16, 23 & 30.

[Page 16.]

1783 July 23 George Osborne* of Cudham, B., and Lucy Anderson, S.; by Banns. By Thomas Brathwaite, Minist^r^. Witnesses: George Tapsfield,* John Bryant.*
Banns published June 29, July 6 & 13.

* Signed by mark.

[Page 17.]

1783 Oct. 13 †John Odeham* and Ann Comefort*; by Banns. By Thomas Brathwaite, Minist^r. Witnesses: John Field,* John Bryant.*
†Banns published Sept^r 21, 28, & Oct. 5.

1785 Feb. 16 †William Weston* of Westerham, B., and Elizabeth King,* S.; by Licence. By Thomas Brathwaite, Minist^r. Witnesses: Mich: Wood, Thomas Dean.

May 5 †James Saxby,* B., and Amy Weedon* of Farleigh, S.; by Banns. By Thomas Brathwaite, Minist^r. Witnesses: John Weedon, Mary Owen.*
Banns published 17 April, 24 Apl., May 1^st.

[Page 18.]

1785 June 7 †John King,* B., and Ann Crane,* S.; by Banns. By Thomas Brathwaite, Minist^r. Witnesses: Thomas Peake,* Nicholas Driver.*
Banns published May 15, 29, June 5.

1786 Sep. 28 †Daniel Deer* of Bonley, Kent, & Diocese of Rochester, B., and Sarah Kite,* S.; by Licence. By Thomas Brathwaite, Minist^r. Witnesses: Robt. Willes, William Alwen.

[Page 19.]

1787 May 28 †John Wells* and Mary Draper*; by Banns. By Thomas Brathwaite, Minist^r. Witnesses: James Saxby,* Amy Saxby.*
Banns published May 13, 20, 27. [Page 21.]

July 4 †William Cheesman, B., and Jane Cullingham* of Limpsfield, S., a Minor; by Licence, with consent of her Father. By Thomas Brathwaite, Minist^r. Witnesses: Robt. Willes, John Dennis.

Oct. 11 Thomas Burley* and Ann King*; by Banns. By Thomas Brathwaite, Minist^r. Witnesses: John Wood, Nic^s Driver.*
Banns published Sep. 23, 30, & Oct. 7. [Page 21.]

[Page 20.]

1786 Banns of Marriage between Joseph Chilton of St. Mary Cray, Kent, and Milisent Perr were published July 30, August 6 & 13.

1787 Banns of Marriage between Richard Hazledine of Warlingham, B., and Sarah Stacey, S., were published February 4, 11 & 18.

* Signed by mark. † Impressed duty stamp of 3*d*.

Page 21 contains entries of Banns only, including the following entry:—

[*blank*] Feb. Banns of Marriage between Edward Dunmall and Jane Vennar were published February 7, 14 & 21.

[Page 22.]

1787 Oct. 20 William Argent* and Sarah Enderson*; by Banns. By Thomas Brathwaite, Minist^r. Witnesses: W^m Green,* Elizabeth Durling.*
Banns published Sept. 23, 30, & Oct. 7.

[Page 21.]

1789 Banns of Marriage between William Basset & Susannah Quidington of Titsey published February 1, 8 & 15.

[Page 23.]

1789 Sep. 13 Edward Jefferies, B., & Mary Tyler, S.; by Banns. By D. Maclean, Curate. Witnesses: William Alwen, John Bryant.
Banns published Aug. 30, 6 & 13 Sep.

Oct. Banns of Marriage between William Springle and Elizabeth Creasy, published October 4, 11 & 18.

1790 Jan. 3 John Street,* W., & Elizabeth Hills*; by License. By Thomas Wigsell, Vicar. Witness: Michal Turner.

[Page 24.]

1793 May 28 Thomas Lew, B., & Grace Skeet, S.; by Banns.† By Richard Smith, Curate. Witnesses: Anthony Matthew, Nicholas Driver.*

Oct. 11 Thomas Rombold* & Elizabeth Stears*; by Banns. By Henry Taylor, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Bedel,* Nicholas Driver.*
Banns published Sep. 15 & 22, & Oct. 6.

[Page 25.]

1794 Nov. 8 William Quiddington,* B., and Martha Crane,* S.; by Banns. By Thomas Brathwaite, Clerke. Witnesses: William Basset,* Frances Loveland.*
Banns published October 12, 19, & Nov. 2.

Dec. 1 Charles Smale of Farley, W., & Ann Kelly; by Licence. By Thomas Brathwaite, Clerke. Witnesses: John Kelly,* Thomas Matthew.

[Page 26.]

1795 April 11 William Anderson* & Ann Argent*; by Banns. By Tho^s Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Harbour,* Nicholas Driver.*
Banns published March 14, 21 & 28.

* Signed by mark. † No entry of Banns.

1795 Sep. 6 William Driver* & Mary Miles*; by Banns.† By Thomas Brathwaite, Clerke. Witnesses: Thomas Matthews, Nicholas Driver.*

Oct. 6 James Martin* of Codham, Kent, B., and Elizabeth Rose,* S.; by Licence. By Thos Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Lew, Thomas Smith.

[Page 27.]

1796 May 16 Richard Phelps* & Mary Fotheringham; by Banns. By Thos Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: William Acres,* Sarah Cheel.

Banns duly published [*blank.*—Ed.].

Oct. 3 Daniel Ives, B., & Mary Heath, S.; by Banns. By Thomas Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: Nicholas Driver,* Mary Driver.*

Banns published Septr. 18, 25, & Oct. 2.

[Page 28.]

1798 Oct. 11 William Acres,* B., & Sarah Cheel, W.; by Banns. By Thomas Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: Lucey Werry, Jane Wery.

Banns published Septr. 11, 18, 25.

Jan. 15 Thomas Lacer,* W., & Sarah Francis,* S.; by Banns. By Thomas Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: John King, Nicholas Driver.*

Banns published Dec. 31, 1797, Jan. 7 & 14, 1798.

[Page 29.]

1798 June 26 William Chandler,* B., & Elizabeth Wolfe,* S., of Warlingham; by Banns.† By Thos Brathwaite. Witnesses: Luke Greenfield, Matthew Haydon.

[The above entry is written on a loose piece of paper, and is gummed down to the top half of p. 29.—Ed.]

Sep. 2 Samuel Grimwood,* B., & Sarah Clarke,* S., of Warlingham; by Banns.† By Thos Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: William Crane,* Ann King.*

[Page 30.]

1798 July 7 John Lock,* B., & Lucy Fowl*; by Banns.† By Thos Hardcastle, Clerk. Witnesses: Humphrey Fowle, Nicholas Driver.*

Sep. 22 James Gibson,* B., & Mary Cooper,* S.; by Banns.† By Thos Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: Constantine Phillips, Hannah Bedle.*

* Signed by mark. † No entry of Banns.

1798 Nov. 7 Richard Brooke of Caterham, W., and Ann Lew, S.; by Banns.† By Thos Brathwaite. Witnesses: Thomas Lew, Paulina Brooke.*

[Page 31.]

1798 Nov. 15 Richard Sandiland of Limpsfield, B., & Elizabeth Alwen; by Licence. By Thos Brathwaite. Witnesses: William Alwen, Kitty Sandiland.

1799 Mar. 25 Richard Dorban* (?) & Sarah Fleming; by Banns. By Thos Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Sorn, Nicholas Driver.*
Banns published March 10, 17 & 24.

[Page 32.]

1799 Mar. 25 Levi Wady* & Mary Wady*; by Banns. By Thos Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: Luke Greenfield, Thomas Deane.
Banns published March 3, 10 & 17.

May 13 John Nevil,* B., & Jane Marvel,* S.; by Banns.† By James Legrew, Minister. Witness, Nicholas Driver.*

[Page 33.]

Aug. 3 James Dunwel,* B., & Anne Harman,* S.; by Banns.† By James Legrew, Minister. Witnesses: John Dunwell,* Nicholas Driver.*

1800 May 26 Jeremiah Reeves,* B., & Ann Lettington,* S.; by Banns.† By Thos Brathwaite. Witnesses: John Wickins,* Nicholas Driver.*

[Page 34.]

1800 Aug. 11 John Henderson, B., & Elizabeth Packman,* S.; by Banns. By Thos Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: John Wood, Mary Packman.*
Banns published July 20, 27, August 3.

1801 Feb. 23 George Gelyer,* B., & Elizabeth Miles,* S.; by Banns. By James Chartres, Clerk. Witnesses: Thos Daniel,* William Driver.*

May 7 Jasper Quiddington,* B., & Sarah Sanders,* S.; by Banns. By James Legrew, Minister. Witness: Nicholas Driver.*

1802 Feb. 28 Edward Dunmall, B., & Jane Vennar, S.; by Banns.† By A. S. Walker, Curate. Witnesses: Edward Bassett, Philadelphia Bassett.*

† No entry of Banns. * Signed by mark.

[Page 35.]

1805 Jan. 7 James Brookes,* B., of Chelsham, & Ann Witmore,* S.; by Banns.† By Charles Lloyd, Curate. Witnesses: George Witmore,* George Edwards.

Sep. 8 William Eman, B., & Sarah Cheel,* S.; by Banns.† By Charles Lloyd, Curate. Witnesses: John King, George Edmonds.

1806 Oct. 13 James Cowled, B., & Sarah Cheesman,* S.; by Banns.† By Charles Lloyd, Curate. Witnesses: George Edwards, Ann Edwards.*

[Page 36.]

1807 July 5 Thomas Pinson,* B., & Harriet Hook,* S.; by Banns.† By Jn° Courtney, Vicar. Witnesses: Michael Burkin,* George Edwards.

[N.B.—The above entry is written on a loose piece of paper and is attached by four wafers to the top half of page 36.—Ed.]

Oct. 19 John Poole,* B., & Amy Beadle,* S.; by Banns.† By John Rose, A.M. Witnesses: Eliz^b Dumberill,* George Edwards.

[Page 37.]

Dec. 19 Thomas Harman, B., & Ann Vine, S.; by Banns.† By James Legrew, Min^r. Witnesses: George Harman, George Edwards.

Dec. 25 William Golds,* B., & Mary Garwood, S.; by Banns.† By John Rose. Witnesses: W^m Alwen, George Edwards.

1808 Jan. 2 Adam Turner, B., & Sophia Richardson, S.; by Banns.† By Jn° Courtney, Vicar. Witnesses: Robert Humphrey, Mary Humphery.

[Page 38.]

1808 Sep. 5 William Cook,* B., & Ann Wey,* W.; by Banns. By John C. Clark, Minister. Witnesses: Elizabeth Newman,* Eugenia Stanhope, Annie Brown, Frances Alwen.

Oct. 27 Henry Comber,* B., & Sarah Kite,* S.; by Banns. By Jn° Courtney, Vicar. Witnesses: John King, Eugenia Stanhope, George Edwards.

[The above, which is the last entry in Register C., is written on a loose piece of paper and is attached by four wafers to the bottom half of page 38.—Ed.]

[Pages 39 and 40 blank, being the end of the Register.]

* Signed by mark. † No entry of Banns.

Register D.

MARRIAGES.

[*Paper. Printed forms.*]

[Page 1.]

1809† July 30 No. 1. James Sampson, Bachelor, & Anne Saxby, Spinster, both of this Parish, were Married in this Church by Banns this thirtieth day of July in the Year One Thousand Eight Hundred and nine. By me, Chas Townsend, Curate.

This Marriage was solemnized between Us { James Sampson. / The mark + of Anne Saxby.

In the Presence of { William Baldwin. / George Edwards.

[Banns published 14, 21 & 28 July.]

1810 April 28 No. 2. John Milles,* B., & Mary Kennard, W.; by Banns. By Chas Townsend, Curate. Witnesses: John Stanford, Celia Stanford.*

[Banns pub. 8, 15 & 22 April.]

May 14 No. 3. Richard Charman, B., & Mary Kite,* S.; by Banns. By Chas Townsend, Curate. Witnesses: Henry Comber,* Susannah Peters.*

[Banns pub. 29 April, 6 & 13 May.]

1811 Aug. 5 No. 4. Charles Cover,* B., & Elizabeth Cheel,* S.; by Banns. By Chas Townsend, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Pocock,* George Edwards.

[Banns pub. 21, 28 July, & 4 Augt.]

[Page 2.]

1811 Oct. 27 No. 5. John Boarer,* B., and Ann Snelling,* S.; by Banns. By James Legrew, Minister. Witnesses: Samuel Grimwood,* George Edwards.

[Banns pub. 6, 13 & 20 Octr.]

N.B.—The remainder of the forms for Banns and Marriages are blank.—Ed.

[Memorandum.—The following entry having a reference to Chelsham is extracted from p. 671 of "Allegations for Marriage Licences": "7 Dec. 1769 Richard Wood of Chelsam, co. Surrey, yeoman, 8 yrs., bachelor, 21, and Martha Huglescoat of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, abode 4 weeks, widow; at Bermondsey." —Ed.]

---

† See Notes at commencement of Registers A and B (Marriages).—Ed.
* Signed by mark.

Register G.

[*Paper. Printed forms.*]

[MEMORANDUM.—This Register of MARRIAGES commences on 28 March 1814 and ends on 29 January 1837 with its fortieth entry.—ED.]

Register H.

[*Paper. Printed forms.*]

[MEMORANDUM.—This Register of MARRIAGES commences on 9 August 1838 and contains 186 entries up to and including 19 October 1907. This Register is still in use.—ED.]

[MEMORANDUM.—On p. 259 of vol. XXV. of the Index Library (P.C.C. Wills) there is the following reference :—

"1604 Thomas Leigh, yeoman, Chelsham, Surrey. 92 Harte."

—ED.]

Register A.

BURIALS.

[Page 55.]

1680	Sep.	30	Elizabeth Lee was buryed.
	Oct.	1	Bostock Knight.
	Oct.	14	Alicia Phillip.
	Dec.	28	Joan Buddar.
1682	May	23	Parnela Crane.
	June	4	William Crane.
	Mar.	14	Ame Farrant.
1683	April	9	Mr Edward Leigh.
	June	13	Dorothy Glover an Infant.
1684	May	14	Bathsheba Leigh an Infant was buryed in Woollen only.
	Oct.	2	John Phillip, in Woollen only.

[Page 56.]

1684	Feb.	9	Mr John Saxby.
	Feb.	19	John Laurence in woollen only.
1685	April	22	Thomas Gilbert in woollen only.
1686	Oct.	20	Nicholas King in Woollen only.
	Jan.	19	John Whale in Woollen only.
1687	Dec.	18	William Killick in Woollen only.
	Jan.	25	Thomas Buddar in Woollen only.

[Page 57.]

1688	Aug.	17	John Whale in Woollen only.
	Oct.	28	Christopher Buddar in woollen only.
1689	[*blank*]		Joan Quittendon in Woolen only.
1690	May	4	Thomas Brewat in Woolen only.
$169\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	16	John s. of Hugh Maurice in Wooln only.
1691	July	6	Elizabeth Whale in Woolen only.
1692	April	14	Ann Phillips, Widdow, in Woolen only.
$169\frac{2}{3}$	Mar.	21	Mercey Maurice Wife of Hugh Maurice in Woolen only.
1693	Mar.	28	Margaret Gilbert Widdow in Woolen only.

[Page 58.]

1693	June	30	Edward Leigh in Woolen only.
	July	30	Thomas Jewell in Woolen only.
	Oct.	11	Hugh Maurice in Woolen only.
$169\frac{5}{6}$	Mar.	4	Joan Gilbert Widdow in Woolen only.
1696	June	14	Sarah d. of Bryan & Ann Budder in Woolen only.
	July	5	Sarah d. of John Budder in Woolen only.
	Dec.	24	Mr John Saxby in Woolen only.
1697	Dec.	9	Martha Phipps widdow in Woolen only.
1698	June	14	Edward Leigh jun: in Woolen only.

[Page 59.]

1700	June	20	Grace ye Wife of Will. Killick in Woolen only. [This entry is written over an erasure.—Ed.]
	July	30	William Killick in Woolen only. [Part of this entry is written over an erasure.—Ed.]
	July	31	Henry Hind in Woolen only.
1703	Mar.	29	John Quittendon in Woolen only.
$170\frac{3}{4}$	Jan.	5	William s. of Bryan Budder in Woolen only.
	Jan.	9	Rich: s. of Tho: Quittendon in Woolen only.
1704	May	21	Mary Wife of [*blank*] Hall in Woolen only.
	Sep.	10	Richard Beels a nurschild in Woolen only.

$170\frac{4}{5}$	Mar. 11	Mary d. of John & Eliz. Saxby in Woolen only.
	Mar. 13	Thomas Quittendon in Woolen only.

[Page 60.]

1705	May 14	John Booth who dyed by a fall from his Coach Box, in Woolen only.
1706	April 11	Henry Heath in Woolen only.
	April 16	Susanna Wife of John White in Woolen only.
	Aug. 3	Alicia Loncelles Widow in Woolen only.
$170\frac{6}{7}$	Mar. 19	John Carew in Woolen only.
1707	Nov. 7	John Leigh in Wollen only.
1708	Sep. 22	John Weeks in Woollen only.
$170\frac{8}{9}$	Nov. 2	Nicholas Hall in Woollen only.
1709	April 17	Mary d. of Georg and Sarah Stiles in woollen only.
	June 10	Mrs Dorothy Glover in Woollen only.
$17\frac{09}{10}$	Feb. 27	Mr William Leigh of Cudham in Kent in Woollen only.
1710	July 24	John Saxby in woolen only.
$17\frac{10}{11}$	Jan. 2	Faith Leigh of Cudham in Kent in woolen only.

[Page 61.]

$17\frac{10}{11}$	Feb. 20	Joan Newick of Titsey in Woolen only.
1711	April 15	Ann Quiddenton of Warlingham widow in woolen only.
	Dec. 2	Alice Carew in woollen only.
$17\frac{11}{12}$	Mar. 13	William Leigh the posthumous son of John Saxbie and Elizabeth his widow, in Woolen only.
1712	Aug. 20	John Drew a Nurse-Child in woolen only.
	Oct. 2	Charles Reynalds.
	Nov. 8	William Kemp.
1713	Oct. 14	Bathsheba Leigh of Eltham in Kent in woolen only.
	Nov. 12	Susanna Quiddenton an infant.

[Page 62.]

1714	Aug. 4	William Leigh of Cudham in Kent in Woollen only.
	Aug. 12	Mary d. of Thomas Comport & Anne his wife in Woollen only.
	Aug. 30	Nicholas Saxby in Woollen only.
	Oct. 4	John Charlton in Woollen only.
	Oct. 4	Mary d. of George & Sarah Stiles in Woollen only.
	Oct. 10	William Wagar a nurse Child in Woollen.
	Nov. 13	John s. of Benjamin Quiddenton of Warlingham in Woollen.

1714 Nov. 26 Susannah d. of Benjamin Quiddenton in Woollen.
Dec. 10 Joseph Holland of Heyes in Kent in Woollen.
$171\frac{4}{5}$ Jan. 17 Susanna Swaseland in Woollen.
1715 May 10 M^{r} Rich^{d} Glover of Westerham in Kent in Woollen.
[*1715 July ... William Leigh [of Skid-Hill] departed this life in the 46th year of his age. M.I. [in church-yard] under the East Window.**]
1716 Dec. 21 Anne the wife of John Glover, died the 18th, in Woollen only. [M.I. in churchyard.*]
1716-17 Feb. 9 David Jones a poor traveller died Feb. 8. buryed according to the woolen act.
1717 Oct. 20 Joan the wife of William Chapman d. the 18th buryed according to the woollen act.
[*blank*] Susanna Beal the [written over an erasure.—Ed.] d. of Richard & Susanna Beal of London in Woollen.
1720 July 12 Mary the widow of William Leigh of Skid hill, in Woollen.
Sep. 4 Thomas Killick, in Woollen.

[Page 64.]

1723 Nov. 10 Susan Styles in Woollen.
$172\frac{3}{4}$ Feb. 9 Sarah Styles in Woollen.
1724 June 23 Elizabeth Beals in Woollen.
Oct. 7 Henry Hilder in Woolen.
$172\frac{5}{6}$ Feb. 18 M^{r} John Glover (late) of Becklested. Certified y^{e} 21.
Mar. 15 John Brown (late Shepherd to y^{e} sd M^{r} Glover). Certified y^{e} 19.
1726 May 24 Thomas Comport in Woollen. So certify'd the 29.

[Page 65.]

1726 May 27 Thomas West in Woollen. Certifyed y^{e} 4 of June.

[A blank space of two inches.—Ed.]

1728 Aug. 18 Brian Budder.
1729 June 8 William Chapman.
June 24 George Phillips.
July 18 Mary d. of William & Bathsheba Dye

[Page 66.]

1731 Dec. 29 William Phillips.
$173\frac{1}{2}$ Jan. 18 John Glover.

* *Vide* Manning and Bray's "History of Surrey," vol. ii., p. 426.—Ed.

1732	April	21	Mrs Saxby of Chelsham Court. Aged 88 yrs.
1734	Dec.	10	William Batt (a Traveller).
1735	July	12	Richard Outred.
	Nov.	20	Hannibal Killick.
1736	June	1	John Jones (a Traveller).
	Aug.	12	Wm Simmonds.

[Page 67.]

1738	Aug.	24	John Hughes.
	Oct.	20	Mrs Bowyer.
	Feb.	11	Thos Hunt.
1739	June	27	Elizabeth Crane.
	Jan.	18	Ralph Monk.
1740	June	13	Stephen Heath.
	July	24	Phillip Quittendon.
1741	June	27	Willm Sheppard (an Infant).
	Sep.	15	Mary Simmons.
	Sep.	27	William Killick.

[Page 68.]

1742	Sep.	1	Susanna Williams.
	Dec.	12	Sarah Percifull.
	Mar.	13	Ann Weeks.
	Oct.	2	Thomas Dickens.
1743	Oct.	16	John Sheppard.
	Feb.	7	John Wood [son of Anthony & Jane Wood of Chelsham Court. M.I. in the chancel.* —Ed.].
1744	April	9	Ambrose Glover [late of Chester, co. Cambridge; d. 11 April 1744 [*sic*], aged 58 yrs. M.I. in the chancel.—Ed.].*
	May	12	Thomas Budder.
	July	27	[*blank*] Burrell a traveller.
	Mar.	3	Elizabeth Muggeridge.
1745	April	18	Richard Sheppard.
	Sep.	28	Richard Sheppard ye Father.
	Nov.	15	William Dye.

[Page 69.]

1745	Dec.	6	George Wooder.
	Jan.	9	Mary Bebbing.
1746	Nov.	2	Henry Cole.
1747	Feb.	4	Mary Chitty.
1748	April	28	John Jones (a Traveller).
	Feb.	12	Elizabeth Saxby.
	Feb.	26	Nicholas Driver.
1749	May	13	Elizabeth Bassett.

* *Vide* Manning and Bray's "History of Surrey," vol. ii., p. 426.—Ed.

1749 Aug. 3 A Traveller (his name not certainly known, but thought to be William Bogal).
Feb. 15 Charles Cumber.
1750 June 26 Susannah Quiddington.

[Page 70.]

1750 Oct. 9 Thomas Reynolds.
1751 May 23 Mary Philips.*
June 6 Thomas Wakelin.
Aug. 25 Stephen Crane.
1752 Jan. 1 Sarah Jeal.
Feb. 1 Mary Jeal.
Mar. 4 Arnold Leigh.
June 13 Ann Comport (an Infant).

[Page 71.]

1752 Nov. 5 John Broughton (a Traveller).
Nov. 28 Mary Ramsey (a Traveller).
1753 Jan. 4 Sarah Beving.
Feb. 13 Sarah Muggeridge.
Aug. 6 Richard Glover (late of Sanderstead in this County). [M.I. on a tomb in the churchyard.†]
Dec. 7 Edward Cheesman.
Dec. 26 Thomas Leigh (late of St. Dunstan in the East, London).

[Page 72.]

1754 May 7 John Agate.
June 11 Samuel Muggeridge.
July 28 John Sudds.
Aug. 29 Susannah Marden.
1755 Mar. 31 [*blank*] Wheadon.
1756 Feb. 5 Christian Driver of Warlingham.
Nov. 15 Charles [altered from "John."—Ed.] Surby [? Saxby] of London.

[Page 73.]

1756 Dec. 11 John Driver.
1757 Mar. 7 Sarah Daughter of Henry & Sarah Comport.
April 22 Mary Stephens.
Aug. 4 Sarah Smith.
Dec. 30 W^m^ Wicks.
1758 Mar. 23 John Wheaton.

[Page 74.]

["Alice Venner Widow was buried y^e^ 30 July 1758." This entry is erased, but is entered in Warlingham Register B under that date.—Ed.]

* Small brass plate inscribed "Mary Philips" in the floor near the font. Query this person.—Ed.

† *Vide* Manning and Bray's "History of Surrey," vol. ii, p. 426.

1758 Dec. 11 Anne Davies, Traveller.
1759 Jan. 14 Anne Comport.
Oct. 20 John Phillips (formerly of Legers, but late of Mitcham).
1760 Mar. 5 John Cox (late of Cudham in Kent), an Infant.
May 10 John Glover (late of Saundersted) [S. of Richard & Susanna Glover. M.I. in churchyard*].
June 2 Thomas Stiles (late of Hollingborn, Kent).

John Smith, Rector.
[*blank*], Churchwarden.

[Page 75.]

1760 July 4 Nicholas Davis, an Infant, Son of a Traveller.
July 16 Sarah Outtram, late wife of John Outtram of Slines.
Nov. 11 Anthony Saxby.
1761 Mar. 27 Susannah Glover, Wid. (late of Saundersted). [M.I. in churchyard.*]
Dec. 2 Richard Wright.
1762 [No entry.—Ed.]
1763 Feb. 6 Sarah Burly.
April 6 Richard Burly.
Aug. 7 Richard Hatfield.
Aug. 14 [*blank*] Weeks.

John Smith, Rector.
[*blank*], Churchwarden.

[Page 76.]

1764 Mar. 5 Lydia Glover, Widow (late of Croydon). [M.I. in churchyard.*]
April 13 Brian Budder, late Parish Clerk, æt. 81.
1765 Oct. 17 Ann Burley.
Nov. 20 Hannah Burkin.
1766 Jan. 28 Richard Glover, Attorney at Law (late of Croydon). [M.I. in churchyard.*]
Feb. 10 Lydia Glover (late of Croydon). [M.I. in churchyard.*]
Mar. 25 Elizabeth Phillips, Widow.
May 15 Giles Chittey.
June 3 Richard Chapman.
Nov. 16 Patient Driver.

John Smith, Rector.
[*blank*], Churchwarden.

[Page 77.]

1767 Mar. 18 Elizabeth Driver.
Nov. 23 Joseph Bevin.
1768 May 9 James Cocks.
Aug. 21 Stephen Millen (late of Poplar).
1769 Mar. 16 Elizabeth Burley.

* *Vide* Manning and Bray's "History of Surrey," vol. ii., p. 426.

1769	May	19	Sarah Comport.
	April	3	John Outram of Slines.
	Nov.	2	John Ward.
	Nov.	5	William Leigh.
1770	Feb.	23	Elizabeth Driver, an Infant.
	April	4	Mary Driver.
	April	5	Thomas Childs.
	June	23	Mary Veal.
	Sep.	14	William Weden [Weedon†].
	Sep.	18	Thomas Turner.

John Smith, Rector.

[Page 78.]

1771	Feb.	17	Mary Best, late of Cudham.
	Mar.	13	William Killick, aged 89.
	April	7	William Leigh, aged 82.
	April	7	Rebecca Pym.
1772	Feb.	5	Elizabeth Turner.
	April	5	Mary Reynolds, aged 83.
	May	29	George Muggeridge.
1773	Feb.	7	Martha Phillips.
	Mar.	26	John Matthew, late of Croydon.†
	April	12	Ann Dye.
	May	14	Elizabeth Killick.
	Sep.	29	Ann Matthew, wife of John Matthew.
	Dec.	5	Elizabeth Newman.
	Dec.	15	Elizabeth Budder (Wid. of y^{e} late Brian Budder), Aged 90.

John Smith, Rector.

[Page 79.]

1774	Feb.	28	Ann Kelly.
	July	24	Rose Budder, aged 82.
	Sep.	4	A Stranger, name unknown.
1775	Jan.	3	Mary Matthews.
	May	21	John Enderson.
	Sep.	3	Benjamin Quiddington, aged 89.
	Oct.	22	Ann Francis, an Infant.
	Dec.	25	William Best of Cudham.
	Dec.	27	William Powel.
1776	Jan.	31	William London, a Traveller.
	Mar.	27	William Phillips.
	July	20	Mary West.
	Sep.	16	Ann Anderson.
	Dec.	22	Samuel Foster.
1777	Jan.	3	William Burkin.
	Aug.	6	Bathsheba Dye.
	Sep.	21	Thomas West.

John Smith, Rector.

† M.I. in churchyard.

[Page 80.]

1778 Mar. 15 John Reynolds.
May 13 Thomas Comfort.
May 17 Elizabeth Simmonds.
Oct. 1 Mary Field.
Dec. 24 William Phillips.
1779 Mar. 29 Sarah Wood.
Sep. 11 James Sturt.
Nov. 19 Anthony Kelley.
Dec. 19 Thomas Simmonds.
1780 Jan. 15 John Simmonds, ag^{d} 46.
Feb. 27 Sarah Baker, ag^{d} 28.
Oct. 18 Ann Tyler, ag^{d} 79.
Dec. 11 James Jarviss, ag^{d} 50.

[Page 81.]

1781 Jan. 10 Henry Morriss, ag^{d} 70.
Jan. 23 William Steer, ag^{d} 22.
April 4 Elizabeth Killick, ag^{d} 67.
April 11 William Killick, ag^{d} 69.
April 15 John Killick, ag^{d} 64.
July 3 Benj^{n} Quidington, 70.
Aug. 13 An Irish Harvester.
Sep. 26 Thomas Beadle, 6 ^{yrs}.
Oct. 17 William Reynolds, 23 ^{yrs}.
Oct. 30 Edward Bryant, 4 Mths.
1782 Nov. 19 William Leigh, 68 Y^{rs}.
1783 Feb. 10 Rachel Comfort, 1 y^{r}.
Aug. 17 Richard Comfort, 80 Y^{rs}.

[Page 82.]

1783 Oct. 19 *William Osborn, aged 2 Weeks.
1784 Mar. 21 *Jane, Wife of John Bryant, Parish Clerk, aged 74 Years.
June 13 *William Burley, late Parish Clerk, aged 68 Years.

[Page 83.]

Sep. 28 *William Field, Husbandman, aged 71 Years.
Dec. 3 *Ann Alwen, aged 2 Years [d. of William and Ann Alwen. M.I. in the chancel.†—Ed.].
1785 Aug. 22 *Sarah Odham, an Infant.

[Page 84.]

1785 Sep. 4 *Elizabeth Whiffin (an Infant) bro^{t} from Cudham Parish, Kent.
Sep. 20 *Benjamin Comfort, aged 62 Years.

* These entries bear the impressed stamp duty of 3*d*.—Ed.
† *Vide* footnote on p. 40.

1785 Sep. 20 *Henry Frances (an Infant) brought from Woldingham, aged 7 Months.

[Page 85.]

1786 Jan. 4 *Joseph Thompson, aged 79 Years.
April 2 *Ann Powel, aged 21 Years.
April 4 *Sarah Muggeridge, 82 years.

[At the foot this note, "v. p. 94."—Ed.]

[Page 94.]

1787 July 30 Mary Thompson, Widow ["Aged 73 Years" crossed out.—Ed.].
Nov. 16 John Outram, Farmer, aged 52 Years.
Nov. 29 John Baker, Husbandman, aged 67 Years.
Dec. 2 Richard Hatfield, Husbandman, ag^{d} 78 Years.
Dec. 9 Olive Philips, Spinst^{r}, aged 37 Years.
Dec. 29 Thomas Wells, an Infant, under 1 Year.
1788 Jan. 23 Charles Stacey, Husbandman, aged 50 Years.
Feb. 3 William Outram, Farmer, aged 50 Years.

[Page 95.]

Excepted or Exempted Burials.

1785 July 26 Ann Fields.
1786 Mar. 20 Elizabeth Shepherd.
April 30 George Bevin.
Aug. 23 Thomas Argent.
1788 Mar. 7 Ann Johns, a Traveller's Child, 3 y^{rs}.

Memorandum.

Mar. 30 "M^{r} W^{m} Phillips, late School Master, was buried 30 March 1788, aged 77 Years."

[On the flyleaf at the end of the Register opposite p. 96 the Memorandum as printed at the foot of p. 13.—Ed.].

Register C.

BURIALS.

[At the end and the other way up of the book.]

[Page 1.]

1788 June 3 John Burley, an Infant.
1789 May 13 Sarah May, aged 68.
July 30 Elizabeth Humphrey, ag^{d} 74.
Nov. 24 Sarah Bevin, died 21; exempt.
1790 Jan. 24 William Chieel, aged 1 year 9 months.

* These entries bear the impressed stamp duty of 3*d*.—Ed.

[Page 2.]

1790 April 4 John Comport, died March 28, aged 73.
April 11 Ann Burly, died the 8th, aged 76.
Dec. 10 John Matthews, died 4 Decr, aged 77.
1791 Jan. 30 Ann Matthews, died the 25th, aged 3 years.

[Page 3.]

1791 Mar. 6 John Bryant, died 27 February, aged 78.
July 3 William May, died July 1, aged 71.
July 28 John Lee, died July 24, aged 72.
Aug. 29 Sarah Bowen, aged 1 year, a travellers child; exempt.
Nov. 17 Lydia Alwen, died the 8, aged 2 years. [M.I.*]

[Page 4.]

1791 Dec. 3 Ann Merchant, died Novr 30, exempt, a Traveller.
1792 Mar. 25 Ann Lew, died March 20, aged 75.
July 22 Thos Burley, died July 18, aged 7 weeks.
Aug. 1 Henry Comfort, died July 30th, aged 85.
Sep. 2 John Chipping, died Augt 28, aged 1 day.
Dec. 13 Thos West, died Decr 7, aged 76.
Dec. 13 John Saxby, died Decr 9, aged 86.
Dec. 24 Chas Cheal, died Decr 21, aged 35.
Richd Smith, Curate.

[Page 5.]

1793 Jan. 10 James Boarer, died Jany. 9, aged 24.
Jan. 13 Lucy Osborne, died Jany. 10, aged 36.
May 3 William King, aged 6.
May 21 Sarah Hazell, aged 32.
July 16 Alice Wright, aged 76.
Sep. 8 George Son of James & Ann Saxby.
Sep. 22 Ann Best.
Nov. 27 Elizabeth Childs.
Dec. 1 Margaret Cooper, aged 17.
Dec. 8 Mary Matthews, aged 36.
[M.I. in churchyard to Mary Matthew (late wife of John Matthew of Croydon) who died 12 Jan. 1794, aged 37 years.]
1794 April 4 Sarah Wells, an Infant.
April 18 Ann Phillips, aged 74.
July 24 Edward Lee, aged 83.
Aug. 31 John Philipson, aged 11 Months.
Sep. 14 Mary Dean.

[Page 6.]

1796 July 2 [?4] Richard Cooper, an Infant.
July 9 Mary Reynolds, aged 85.

* *Vide* Manning and Bray's "History of Surrey," vol. ii., p. 426.

1796 July 15 Jane Wiffen, an Infant.
Aug. 4 George Walley, aged 2 years and ½.
1797 May 5 William Alwen of Bedelstead, aged 67. [M.I. in the Chancel.*]
July 30 Joseph Phillips (from London), aged 53.
June 7 Sarah Harvey [?] (from Lambeth), aged 48.
1798 Sep. 19 Jane Weller, aged 66.
Nov. 4 Ann Hughes (not entered at the time.—A. J. W.).
1799 Jan. 23 [?] Elizabeth Peak.
Jan. 29 Rachael Weedon.†
Jan. 16 James Hillier, an Infant.

[Page 7.]

1800 Mar. 17 Richard Alwen [son of W^m and Ann Alwen. M.I. in the chancel*].
Mar. 24 Mary Dennis.
Mar. 24 George Tapsel.
Aug. 31 Sarah Baker.
1801 April 3 Tho^s Driver.
April 8 Sarah Whitehead.
June 21 John Dennis, Aged 78.
1802 Feb. 14 Ann Wiffin, aged 40.
April 18 Ann Akers, [aged] 2.
June 13 Sarah Baker, aged 85.
Aug. 17 Sarah Matthew, aged 1 year.
Aug. 27 Edward Heath, aged 31.
Sep. 9 Sarah Whittenden Barringer, aged 11 weeks 5 days (from London).
1803 Feb. 7 Margaret Webb, aged 50, a Traveller.

R. Smith, Curate.

[Page 8.]

1803 Mar. 4 Philip Lacres, aged 32, Millar; kill'd by the Mill Sail at Chelsham Feb^y 28^th.
July 26 George Whittenden Barringer, aged 7 weeks.
Aug. 18 Charlotte Wood, aged 21.
Oct. 2 Thomas Dewbery, aged 73, Labourer.
1804 [*blank*] Edward Matthew, aged 15 days.
Oct. 17 Ann Smith, spinster (from Farley), aged 19 yrs.
Nov. 9 Nicholas Driver (Parish Clerk), aged 67 years.
1805 Feb. 18 William Reynolds, aged 84 years.
May 7 John Matthew, aged 56.

Ch. Lloyd, C.

[Page 9.]

1805 Mar. 14 John son of Thomas & Ann Smith, died March 9^th 1805, aged 1 yr. 5 months.
April 21 Elizabeth Matthew, aged 56, died April 15.†

* *Vide* Manning and Bray's "History of Surrey," vol. ii., p. 426.
† M.I. in churchyard.

1805 July 14 Rose Gervis, aged 31 years.
Oct. 2 Elizabeth Comfort, aged 84 years.
1806 Mar. 5 Charles illegitimate son of Ann Lover, aged nine weeks.

[Page 10.]

1806 April 12 Matilda d. of James & Harriet Brooks, aged three weeks.
April 13 Richard son of John & Ann King, aged 8 months.
April 17 John Tatnall, aged 17 years.
May 25 Matthew Kelly, aged 22 years.
June 6 Hannah Witman, aged 22 years.
Sep. 7 Anthony Matthew, 57 yrs.*
Cha^{s} Lloyd, Curate.

[Page 11.]

1806 June 15 Sarah & Mary twin daughters of Thomas & Hannah Witman, died 11 & 12 of June, aged 11 & 12 days.
1807 Feb. 11 John Matthew (of Titsey), aged 27 years.
April 5 William Beadel, aged 77 years.
Oct. 1 Mary Enderson, aged 8 weeks.

[Page 12.]

1808 Jan. 7 Edmund son of Edmund & Honor Sherlock.
June 21 Sarah Quiddington, died June 18, aged 35.
1809 Mar. 5 Mary D^{r} of Richard & Mary Balenger, Infant.
April 28 Hannah Tapsell, 78.
Dec. 31 Anthony son of Rich^{d} & Rebecca Lancely, aged 2 y^{s}.
1810 April 1 John Kelly, aged 77.*
April 1 [*blank*] Son of Rich^{d} & Mary Balenger, an infant.

[Page 13.]

1811 Feb. 14 Constantine Phillips, aged 64 years.
Sep. 26 Hannah Leigh, aged 83 years.†
[1812 June 25 Jane Glover wife of Nathaniel Glover of Woldingham, d., aged 56.]*

† This is the last entry of Burials in Register B.—Ed.

Register C.

[*Paper. Printed forms.*]

[Memorandum.—This Register of Burials commences on 29 March 1813. It contains 103 entries up to 31 December 1837, and continues with its 475th entry up to and including the 9 September 1907. This Register is still in use.—Ed.]

* M.I. in churchyard.

The following memoranda appear on the flyleaf at the back of Register E:—

POPULATION OF CHELSHAM.

Parliamentary Census in 1831 . .	279
As enumerated by Mr. Fell in 1838 .	308
Parliamentary Census in 1841 . .	347
Parliamentary Census in 1851 . .	365

Register A.

[At the front of the Register on end-papers.]

[Page 1*.]

Wm King A. M. Instituted Vicar in 1660 by Dr Chaworth V: Gen: of Cant: ye Sees of Cant: & Winchester being vacant: on ye Presentation of H. Atwood.

Josephus Till de Warlingham cum Capella de Chelsham Vicarius, A. M. et Dignissimo Domino Domino Jacobo Comiti de Northampton a Sacris Domesticis: curam Lanc. inscribendi suscepit Anno Domini 1680.

Wm Buckle Vicar 1689.

Joseph Abell Clerk inducted Vicar of Warlingham & this Chappel of Chelsham annext July ye 28th, 1715.

[*blank*] Lewis, Vicar, 1722.

David Price Inducted Vicar of Warlinghā & of this Chapel of Chelsham annext Nov. 21, 1723.

[Page 2*.]

Thomas Eedes was Inducted.

Joseph Billio was Inducted October 11th, 1730.

Atwood Wigsell was inducted Vicar of Warlingham & of this Chappel of Chelsham April 20th, 1733.

John Smith was Inducted Vicar of Warlingham with the Chap: of Chelsham annexed Feb: 7, 1758; on ye Presentation of John Atwood Esqr.

Thomas Wigsell: L.L.B. was inducted Vicar of Warlingham with the Chap: of Chelsham annexed, August 1st, 1778, on the Presentation of his Brother Atwood Wigsell Esqr.

[Pages 3* and 4* cut out.]

[Page 5* blank.]

[Page 6*.]

MEM: William Burley was appointed Parish Clerk of Chelsham at Michmass 1761 by me John Smith, Rector.

MEM: John Bryant was appointed Parish Clerk of Chelsham at Easter 1783 on the Resignation of William Burley by me Thomas Wigsell, Rector.

MEM: Nicholas Driver was appointed Parish Clerk of Chelsham at Easter 1784 on the Resignation of John Bryant.

[At the back of the Register on end-papers and the other way up of the book.]

[On the flyleaf.]

Will[m] Burkin & Hannah Waller were marry'd 8[ber] 20[th], 1733.
Benjamin Troten & Ann Bartholemew were married Jan[ry] 8[th], $173\frac{3}{4}$.

[The above appear in their proper places in the Register. —ED.]

The following is written the reverse way of the above:—

"Owen Evans A.B. Coll. Jesus Oxon, 1732."
The name "Muggeridge" & "Samuel Mugger . . . ." is scribbled.

[Page 1*.]

BRIEFS COLLECTED IN CHELSHAM.

1706.

			£	s.	d.
July	6[th]	Iniskilling in Ireland	0	11	7
Aug.	11[th]	Morgans Lane Southwark . . .	0	2	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Sept[r]	1[st]	Rich[d] Davies loss by fire . . .	0	1	9
Sept[r]	22	Will Smith loss by fire . . .	0	1	0
Octo[r]	13	Chatteris Loss by fire	0	1	0
Nov[r]	21	Torrington Loss by fire . . .		1	8
Dec[r]	15	Beverly Church		1	8
feb.	19	Basfird Church	0	1	6

1706/7	Anno 1707.		£	s.	d.
Feb.	16	Darlington Church	0	1	11

1708.

June	22	Spilsby loss by fire	0	2	3
July	27	Shirelane loss by fire	0	1	5
Aug[t]	3	Brosely Church	0	0	7
	10	Tewcester loss by fire	0	1	6
	24	Northmarshton loss by fire . . .	0	1	5
Sept[r]	7[th]	Littleport loss by fire	0	1	7
Oct[r]	26	Heavitree	0	1	5
Nov[r]	16	Orford Church	0	0	$9\frac{1}{2}$
Dec[r]	7	Dursley Church	0	0	$9\frac{1}{2}$

1708.

			£	s.	d.
Feb.	29	Protestant Church Germany . .	0	2	2
March	21	Shadwel loss by fire	0	2	6
April	11	Southham loss by fire	0	1	0
May	2	Charles Street Westminster . . .	0	1	1
Aug^{t}	15	Alconbury cum Weston loss by fire .	0	1	4½
	29	Lisburn in Irland	0	2	6

[Page 2*.]

1708.

Sep^{t}	5	Bewdley loss by fire	0	9	0
Sep^{r}	19	Wincanton loss by fire	0	1	8
Sep^{r}	26	Great Yarmoth loss by fire . . .	0	0	9
Ja^{r}	30	Edinburg loss by fire	0	2	0
feb.	20	Strand loss by fire	0	2	5

1709.

May	15	Brenchley Church	0	1	3¼
June	5	Market Royston, &c., loss by fire . .	0	2	0
	12	S^{t} Mary Redcliff Church Bristol . .	0	1	0
	19	Harlow loss by fire	0	1	6
	26	Llanvilling Church	0	1	6
Aug^{t}	7	Holt loss by fire	0	2	8
Nov^{r}	3^{d}	Palatine Brief	1	11	11

1710.

feb.	12	Protestant Church at Mittau . .	0	2	0
March	5th	Stock [Suffolk] loss by fire . .	0	1	9
April	2^{d}	Rotherith Wall loss by fire . . .	0	1	6
Aug.	13	Stockton Church	0	2	0
Aug.	20	Chalfont St. Peters Church . . .	0	2	2
Sept^{r}	10th	Northfleet & Durant Loss by fire . .	0	1	10
Oct^{r}	1st	Aston Super Mercy Church . . .	0	1	8
Oct^{r}	22	Ensham loss by fire	0	2	0
Nov^{r}	12	Haughley in Suffolk loss by Fire . .	0	1	9

[Page 3*.]

Jar^{y}	14	Roderhith Church	0	2	4
Feb.	25	Cockermouth Church	0	1	10
Mar.	18	Twyford loss by fire	0	1	8

1711.

			£	s.	d.
Apl.	8	Cardigan Church	0	1	8
May	20th	St Helens alias Edington in the Isle of Wight	0	1	6
June	10	Wishaw Church & Steeple . . .	0	1	8
Aug.	12	Edinburgh loss by fire	0	1	9
Sep.	23	St Maries in Colchester . . .	0	2	6
Nov.	4	Long Melford Church	0	1	8
	26	Charles Empson	0	2	6
Feb.	24	Fadmore and Market Rayson . .	0	1	10
Mar.	16	Woolwich Church	0	2	0

1712.

June	22	Thames Street	0	1	9
July	13	little Brickhill	0	1	10
Septr	14	Rich. Salter	0	2	0
8br	25	St Clements at Hasting . . .	0	1	2
Decr	7th	Coleorton Church	0	1	9
10ber.	30	Battlebridge loss by fire . . .	0	5	9
Aug.	29	West Tilbury Church	0	1	9

[Page 4*.]

[An entry is here erased.—Ed.]

Feb.	8	Pensford Church	00	01	08
Mar.	1st	Adderly Church	00	01	06
May	7th	Whitchurch	00	06	00

1713.

June	6	Will. Adams fire	00	01	08
	28	Witheridge fire	00	01	09
July	19	Warmingham Church . . .	00	01	08
Octr	12	Southwell Church	00	03	00
	12	Burton Church	00	03	00

1716.

June	10	Burton in Lancaster loss by fire .	00	01	00
July	1st	Spalding brief & collected from house to house 7ber 30 . . .	00	03	03
July	22d	Thames Street	00	01	03
June	24th	James Arons	00	01	00
July	15th	upton & Tempsford	00	01	08

	£	s.	d.
Usk Church in Com. Monmouth, Collected Aprill ye 22, 1722	0	1	1

	£	s.	d.
Kemberton and Disserth in Com. Salop and Radnor, Collec[d] April 29, 1722	0	1	2

	£	s.	d.
Louth and Newport in Com. Lincoln and Salop, Collected March 25	0	1	0

[Page 5*.]

	£	s.	d.
Welshpoole in Com. Mountgomery, Collected April y[e] 8, 1722	0	1	0

	£	s.	d.
Domerham in Com. Wilts, Collected May the 4, 1722 .	0	1	5

	£	s.	d.
Jenkin Vingoe, Collected April 15, 1722 . . .	0	1	1

	£	s.	d.
Amberley in Com. Sussex, Collected January 14, 172½	0	1	7

	£	s.	d.
Kingston upon Hull, Collected the 7[th] of March 172½ .	0	9	0

	£	s.	d.
Tewkesbury Church in Com. Gloucester, Collect: Aprill 2[d], 1722	0	10	9

[Remainder of page blank.—Ed.]

[Page 6*.]

[On this page, written the reverse way, appears the reference to the Act of Parliament for registering all Marriages, etc.; *ante*, p. 13.—Ed.]

INDEX NOMINUM.

COMPILED BY CHARLES ANGELL BRADFORD, F.S.A.

A

Abell, Joseph (vicar), 5, 22, 47.
Acres, *see* Akers.
Adams, Will., 50.
Agate, John, 39.
Agent, *see* Argent.
Akers (Acres), Ann, 15, 16 (2), 45; Sarah, 30; William, 15 (2), 16, 30 (2).
Alchin (Allchin, Allkin), Sarah, 10 (2), 25; William, 10, 25 (3).
Allen, Ann, 14; Henry, 14 (2); Mary, 24.
Allison, Dorothy, 22.
Alwen (Alwin), Ann, 11 (2), 12 (2), 13, 26, 42 (2), 45; Catherine, 13; Elizabeth, 11, 31; Frances, 32; Lydia, 14, 44; Mary, 9; Mr. and Mrs. of Beddlested, 14; Richard, 11, 45; William, 9 (2), 11 (2), 12, 13, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 42, 45 (2).
Anderson, Ann, 8, 9, 10 (2), 16 (2), 17, 22, 26, 29, 41; Jane, 15; John, 8, 9; Lucy, 8, 27; Lydia, 17; Mercy, 16; Rebecca, 16; Richard, 22; Sarah, 13; Thomas, 10, 13, 26 (2); William, 9, 15, 16 (2), 17, 29.
Argent, Ann, 15, 29; Jane, 15; Sarah, 29; Thomas, 43; William, 13, 29.
Arons, James, 50.
Ashley (*or* Ashwell), Ed. (minister), 23 (2).
Atwood, H., 47; John, 47.
Austin, John, 1, 2 (2); Susan, 1 (2), 2.

B

Baker, Ann, 15; Benjamin, 12; Elizabeth, 9; George, 14; Henry, 11; James, 9; John, 9 (3), 11, 12 (2), 13, 14, 15, 16 (2), 24, 27, 43; Lina, 12; Lucy, 11, 12 (2), 13 (2), 14, 15, 16 (2), 27; Mary, 9 (3); Samuel, 16; Sarah, 9 (2), 24 (2), 42, 45 (2); Thomas, 9; William, 9 (4), 16, 24 (2).
Baileys, James (curate), 5 (4), 22 (3).
Baldwin, William, 33.
Balenger, Mary, 46 (3); Richard, 46 (2); —, 46.
Barnes (Barns), Susan, 25; Thomas, 25.
Barringer, George Whittenden, 45; Sarah Whittenden, 45.
Bartholomew, Ann, 23, 48; John, 9; Thomas, 9.
Bassett (Basset), Edward, 31; Elizabeth, 38; Jane, 23; Philadelphia, 31; Susannah, 29; William, 29 (2);
Batt, William, 38.
Beadle (Bedel, Bedell, Bedle, Beedle), Amy, 32; Ann, 29; Elizabeth, 22; Hannah, 11, 26, 30; James, 3; Katherin, 3; Nathaniel, 22; Susanna, 24; Thomas, 11, 42; William, 11, 26, 46.
Beal (Beals, Beels), Elizabeth, 37 Richard, 35, 37; Susanna, 37 (2).
Beavin (Bevin, Beving, Bevyn), Ann, 10; George, 9, 43; James, 9; Joseph, 7, 8 (2), 9 (2), 10, 40; Mary, 7; Sarah, 7, 8 (3), 9 (2), 10, 26, 39, 43.
Bebbing, Mary, 38.
Bedel, Bedell, Bedle, *see* Beadle.
Beels, *see* Beal.
Benam, Elizabeth, 24.
Bennett, Edward, 14 (2).
Bentley, Jane, 19 (3); Mary Ann, 19; Thomas, 19 (2).
Best, Ann, 44; Mary, 41; William, 41.
Bevin, Bevyn, *see* Beavin.
Billio, Joseph (vicar), 47.
Blake, George, 6; Lucy, 6; Mary, 6, 22; William, 22.
Blog, Anne, 22.

Boarer (Borer), Ann, 20, 23; Elizabeth, 18; James, 20, 44; John, 20 (3), 33; Mary, 18, 20; William, 18.
Bogal, William. 39.
Booth, John, 36.
Borer, *see* Boarer.
Bowen, Sarah, 44.
Bower, Amelia, 16; Elizabeth, 16; William, 16.
Bowrey, Elizabeth, 11 (3), 26; James, 11; Sarah, 11; Thomas, 11 (4), 26.
Bowyer, Bathsheba, 2 (3), 3, 21; James, 2 (4), 3, 21; Mary, 2; Mrs., 38; Rebeka, 3; Sarah, 2, 22.
Boyse, Amy, 21; Ralph, 21.
Brathwaite, Thomas (curate), 26 (5), 27 (5), 28 (8), 29 (4) 30 (9), 31 (6).
Bratton, Martha, 22.
Brewat, Thomas, 35.
Briant, *see* Bryan.
Bristol, Ann, 6; Sarah, 6.
Brooke (Brookes, Brooks), Ann, 31, 32; George, 19; Harriet, 17 (2), 18, 19 (2), 46; James, 17, 18, 19 (2), 32, 46; Maria, 19; Matilda, 18, 46; Paulina, 31; Richard, 31.
Broughton, John, 39.
Brown, Annie, 32; Jane, 10; Jenny, 10; John, 3, 37; Martha, 25; Mary, 3; Thomas, 25; William, 3, 10.
Bryan (Briant, Bryant), Ann, 12; Edward, 12, 42; Jane, 7 (2), 8 (3), 23, 42; John, 7 (3), 8 (2), 12, 23, 27, 28, 29, 42, 44, 48 (2); Martha, 7; Sarah, 8.
Buckland, George, 27.
Buckle, W. (Vicar), 2, 47.
Budder (Buddar), Ann, 2 (8), 4, 23, 35; Bryan, 2 (8), 4 (2), 24, 35 (2), 37, 40, 41; Christopher, 35; Elizabeth, 1, 2, 4 (3), 41; Joan, 34; John, 1, 35; Mary, 2; Rose, 2, 41; Sarah, 1, 35 (2); Thomas, 2, 35, 38; William, 2, 35.
Burkin, Elizabeth, 6, 24; Hannah, 6 (2), 23, 40, 48; Michael, 32; William, 6 (3), 23, 41, 48.
Burleigh (Burley, Burlley, Burly), Ann, 7 (3), 8 (5), 14 (2), 28, 40, 44; Elizabeth, 8, 40; John, 10, 14, 43; Mary, 8, 10; Richard, 7, 10, 27, 40; Sarah, 8, 25, 40; Thomas, 14 (3), 28, 44; William, 7 (5), 8 (4), 25 (4), 26 (6), 27 (4), 42, 47, 48.
Burrell, —, 38.

C

Carew, Alice, 1, 36; James, 3; John, 1, 3, 36; Martha, 3; Mary, 1, 22.
Chandler, Elizabeth, 30; William, 30.
Chapman, Joan, 37; Richard, 40; William, 37 (2).
Charlton, John, 36.
Charman, Mary, 33; Richard, 33.
Chartres, James, 31.
Chaworth, Dr., 47.
Cheal (Cheel, Chieel), Amey, 15; Ann, 15; Charles, 14, 15, 44; Elizabeth, 14, 33; Sarah, 14, 15, 30 (2), 32; Thomas, 15 (2); William, 43.
Cheesman (Chesman), Edward, 39; Jane, 28; Mary, 22; Sarah, 32; William, 28.
Chibbin, *see* Chippen.
Childs, Elizabeth, 44; Thomas, 41.
Chilton, Joseph, 28; Milisent, 28.
Chippen (Chibbin, Chipping), Elizabeth, 14; Hannah, 14 (2), 16 (2), Harriet, 16; James, 14, (2), 16 (2); John, 14, 16, 44.
Chittey (Chitty), Giles, 40; Mary, 38.
Clark (Clarke), Ann, 23; John C., 32; Sarah, 30.
Coates (Coats), George, 11; Lucy, 11, 27.
Cocks (Cox), James, 40; John, 40; William, 25.
Cole, Henry, 38.
Collins, Martha, 25.
Collward, Esther, 21.
Comber (Cumber), Abraham, 27; Charles, 39; Henry, 19, 32, 33; Maria, 19; Sarah, 19, 32.
Comefort, *see* Comfort.
Comport (Comefort, Comfort), Alicia, 4; Anne, 4 (4), 5, 8, 9 (2), 12, 28, 36, 39, 40; Benjamin, 5, 42; Elizabeth. 8 (3), 9 (3), 10 (2), 24, 26, 46; George, 10; Henry, 9, 10, 24, 39, 44; Jane, 9, 27; John, 4, 9, 10, 12, 44; Joseph, 5, 9; Mary, 4, 36; Rachel, 8, 42; Richard, 42; Sarah, 6, 8, 9 (2), 10, 24, 39 (2), 41; Thomas, 4 (5), 5, 6, 8 (3), 9 (4), 10 (2), 24, 26, 36, 37, 42.
Constable, Abraham, 25; Ann, 25.
Cook, Ann, 32; William, 32.
Cooper, Ann, 14; Charlotte, 12; Elizabeth, 12; Hannah, 16; Margaret, 44; Mary, 11 (2), 12 (2), 13, 14 (2), 15 (2), 16, 27, 30; Richard, 15, 44; Susan, 14; Thomas, 11, 12 (2), 13 (2), 14 (2), 15 (2), 16, 27; Writty, 15.

Coules, Dorothy, 22; John, 22.
Courtney, Jno. (vicar), 32 (3).
Covell, Richard, 25; Sarah, 25.
Cover, Charles, 19, 33; Elizabeth, 19, 33; Matilda, 19.
Cowled, James, 19, 32; Sarah, 19, 32; William, 19.
Cox, *see* Cocks.
Craine (Crane), Ann, 5, 28; Anthony, 4; Elizabeth, 4 (3), 5, 15, 22, 38; George, 24; John, 4 (3), 5; Martha, 29; Parnela, 34; Sarah, 15; Stephen, 4, 22, 39; Susanna, 4, 24; William, 15, 30, 34.
Creasy (Cressy), Elizabeth, 29; Mary, 4.
Croft, Sarah, 15 (2); William, 15.
Cullingham, Jane, 28.
Cumber, *see* Comber.

D

Daniel, Thomas, 31.
Darby, Thomas (curate), 25.
Davies, Anne, 40; Nicholas, 40; Richard, 48.
Dean (Deane), Elizabeth, 17; Mark, 17; Mary, 15, 44; Thomas, 28, 31; —, 15.
Deare (Deer), Daniel, 28; David, 12; Sarah, 28.
Dennis, Elizabeth, 8; John, 8, 9, 10 (2), 14, 24, 28, 45; Mary, 8, 9 (2), 10, 14, 24, 45; Mary Ann, 14; Sarah, 13; William, 13 (2).
Devein, John, 27; Martha, 27.
Dewbery, Thomas, 45.
Dickens, Thomas, 31.
Diggle, W. (curate), 26.
Dorban, Richard, 31; Sarah, 31.
Dorrel, John, 24.
Draper, Mary, 28.
Drew, Ann, 27; Ber., 26; John, 3, 36.
Driver (Dryver), Ann, 10, 11 (2), 12, 13, 26; Christian, 39; Elizabeth, 40, 41; Hannah, 13; John, 5, 10, 39; Martha, 5, 6, 22; Mary, 11, 30 (2), 41; Nicholas, 5, 6 (2), 10, 11 (2), 12, 13, 22, 26, 28 (2), 29 (3), 30 (4), 31 (5), 38, 45, 48; Patient, 40; Sarah, 14; Thomas, 11, 45; William, 5, 12, 14, 30, 31.
Duke, Elizabeth, 8; Mary, 8; Richard, 8 (2); William, 8 (2).
Dumbrell (Dumberill), Elizabeth, 16, 32; Mary Amelia, 16; Richard, 16.
Dunmall, Edward, 29, 31; Jane, 29, 31.
Dunwell, Anne, 31; James, 31; John, 31.
Durling, Elizabeth, 29.
Dutnall, Ann, 7, 23; George, 7 (2), 23.
Dye, Ann, 5, 41; Bathsheba, 5 (2), 37, 41; Mary, 5, 37; William, 5 (2), 37, 38.

E

Edmonds, George, 32.
Edwards, Ann, 15, 16, 17 (2), 19 (2), 32; Elizabeth, 17; George, 15, 16, 17 (3), 19 (2), 32 (7), 33 (3); James, 19; Richard, 19; Sarah, 15; Sophia, 16.
Eedes, Thomas (vicar), 47.
Eman, Sarah, 32; William, 32.
Empson, Charles, 50.
Enderson, Ann, 10, 18; Elizabeth, 31, John, 10, 25, 31, 41; Mary, 18, 46; Sarah, 10, 29; William, 18.
Erle, Elizabeth, 10; James, 10; Thomas, 10.
Evans, Owen (curate), 5 (3), 6 (4), 7 (10), 24 (2), 48.
Everess, Elizabeth, 26.

F

Farrant, Ame, 34.
Feild, *see* Field.
Fell, Mr. (vicar), 47.
Ferres, J.B., 16, 17 (2).
Fidler, James, 18 (2); Sarah, 18, 26; Susannah, 18; William, 26; William Ridley, 26.
Field (Feild, Fields), Amey, 20; Ann, 10, 23, 43; Elizabeth, 27; John, 11 (3), 28; Joice, 11 (3); Joseph, 25; Mary, 25, 42; Sarah, 11; Susannah, 11; Thomas, 11; William, 10, 23, 42.
Fleming, Sarah, 31.
Foster, Samuel, 41.
Fotheringham, Mary, 30.
Fowle (Fowl), Humphrey, 30; Lucy, 30.
Frame, Ann, 26.
Frances (Francis), Ann, 41; Henry, 43; Joyce, 24; Sarah, 30.
Freeland, John, 25; Lydia, 25.
Freeman, John, 27; Mary, 27.

G

Garwood, Mary, 32.
Gelyer, Elizabeth, 31; George, 31.

Gervis, *see* Jarvis.
Gibson, 16, 17 (2), 18, 19 (2), 30; Jane, 19; Joseph, 18; Mary, 16 (2), 17, 18, 19 (2), 30; Thomas, 19.
Gilbert, Elizabeth, 1 (2), 5; James, 1; Joan, 35; John, 6; Margaret, 5, 35; Mary, 1, 5 (3), 6; Richard, 5, (2), 6; Thomas, 1, 35.
Giles, Edward, 25; Jane, 25.
Glover, Ambrose, 38; Anne, 3, 4 (2), 26, 37; Dorothy, 34, 36; Elizabeth, 23; Jane, 46; John, 3, 4 (3), 26, 37 (4), 40; Lydia, 40 (2); Mary, 4, 22; Nathaniel, 46; Richard, 3, 37, 39, 40 (2); Sarah, 26; Susanna, 40 (2); William, 23.
Goddard (Goodard), William, 27 (2).
Golds, Mary, 32; William, 32.
Goodard, *see* Goddard.
Goreman, Margaret, 17; Mary, 17; Patrick, 17.
Gradwick, Elizabeth, 23.
Green, Elizabeth, 8; Hannah, 9; James, 8; Lucy, 8; Mary, 9; Peter, 8 (2), 9 (2); Sarah, 8 (3), 9 (2); Susannah, 8; William, 29.
Greenfield, Luke, 30, 31.
Grimwood, Samuel, 30, 33; Sarah, 30.
Guller, Elizabeth, 16; George, 16; William, 16.

H

Hall, Mary, 35; Nicholas, 36; —, 35.
Hammond, Mary, 12; Samuel, 12; William, 12.
Harbour, Thomas, 29.
Hardcastle, Thomas, 30.
Harman, Ann, 31, 32; George, 32; Thomas, 32.
Harvey, Sarah, 45.
Hasely, *see* Hazell.
Hatch, Elizabeth Hester, 19; John, 19; Mary, 19.
Hatfield (Hatfeild), May, 6 (2), 7; Richard, 6, 7 (2), 40, 43.
Hathorne, Esther, 21; William, 21.
Haydon, Matthew, 30.
Hazell (Hasely, Hazle), Joseph, 14; Mary, 14; Richard, 14 (2); Sarah, 14 (2), 44.
Hazle, *see* Hazell.
Hazledine, Richard, 28; Sarah, 28.
Heath, Edward, 45; Henry, 36; Mary, 30; Stephen, 38.
Heffeild, Elizabeth, 21; John, 21.
Henderson, *see* Enderson.
Hilder, Henry, 37.
Hillier, James, 16 (2), 45; Sarah, 16.
Hills, Elizabeth, 29.
Hind, Henry, 35.
Hitchins, John, 13; Thomasin, 13 (2).
Hobey, Alice, 25.
Hodgson, John (curate), 9 (2), 24.
Holland, Joseph, 36.
Hollendale, Ann, 15 (2); Thomas, 15.
Hook (Hooke), Charles, 9; Harriet, 32: Susanna, 9 (2).
Howard, Jane, 22.
Hughes, Ann, 45; John, 38.
Huglescoat, Martha, 83.
Humphrey (Humphery), Elizabeth, 43; Mary, 32; Robert, 32.
Hunt, Thomas, 38.

I

Ives, Daniel, 30; Mary, 30.

J

Jackson, Ann, 19; Batthias, 19 Sarah, 19.
Jarvis (Gervis, Jarviss, Jervis); Betty, 10; David, 10; James, 10, 42; Jane, 22; Rose, 10, 46; William, 22.
Jeal, Mary, 39; Sarah, 39.
Jefferies, Edward, 29; Mary, 29.
Jervis, *see* Jarvis.
Jewell, Thomas, 35.
Johns, Ann, 43.
Jones, David, 37; John, 38 (2).
Jup, George, 6; John, 6; Mary, 6.

K

Kelly (Kelley), Ann, 10 (4), 11 (4), 12, 26, 29, 41; Anthony, 11, 42; George, 11; John, 10 (4), 11 (3), 12, 26, 29, 46; Mary, 10; Matthew, 12, 46.
Kemp, William, 36.
Kennard, Mary, 33.
Killick, Ann, 21; Annabel, 8; Elizabeth, 6, 8, 22 (2), 41, 42; Grace, 35; Hannah, 10 (2); Hannibal, 38; John, 42; Thomas, 22, 37; William, 6 (2), 8, 10, 21, 35 (3), 38, 41, 42.
King, Ann, 2, 14, 16, 17, 28, 30, 46; Elizabeth, 28; James, 18; John, 2, 14, 16 (2), 17, 28, 30, 32 (2), 46;

Nicholas, 2, 35; Richard, 46; Sarah, 14, 18; Thomas, 2, 17, 18; William, 44, 47.
Kingswood, Ann, 26.
Kite, Amy, 18 (2), 19; David, 12, 18 (2), 19; Elizabeth, 17; Harriett, 19; Mary, 33; Sarah, 12, 17, 28, 32; Samuel, 18; William, 18.
Knight, Bostock, 34.

L

Lacer, Sarah, 30; Thomas, 30.
Lacres, Phillip, 45.
Lancely, Anthony, 19, 46; Rebecca, 19, 46; Richard, 19, 46.
Langride, Anne, 22; John, 22.
Laurence, John, 35.
Ledenton (Ledinton, Lettington), Anne, 18, 31; Benjamin, 18; George, 18; John, 27; Mary, 27.
Lee (Leigh), Ann, 3; Arnold, 39; Bathsheba, 2 (7), 21, 34, 36; Benjamin, 6; Edward, 2 (5), 3, 34, 35 (2), 44; Elizabeth, 2, 3 (2), 4 (5), 5, 6, 34; Faith, 36; Hannah, 5, 46; John, 4, 36, 44; Margaret, 5; Mary, 21 (2), 37; Thomas, 4, 34, 39; William, 2, 3 (2), 4 (5), 5, 9, 21, 36 (2), 37 (2), 41 (2), 42.
Legg, Joshua, 10; Sarah, 10 (2).
Legrew, James (minister), 31 (3), 32, 33.
Leigh, *see* Lee.
Lettington, *see* Ledenton.
Lew, Ann, 15, 31, 44; Benjamin, 16; Grace, 15 (2), 16, 29; Thomas, 15 (3), 16, 29, 30, 31.
Lewis, — (vicar), 47.
Lilley, J., 23 (2).
Lloyd, Charles (curate), 17, 18 (3), 32 (3), 45, 46.
Lock, John, 30; Lucy, 30.
Loncelles, Alicia, 36.
London, William, a traveller, 41.
Loveland, Frances, 29.
Lover, Ann, 18, 46; Charles, 18, 46.
Lucas, Amy, 6; Ann, 21; Elizabeth, 6; Richard, 6, 21.
Luxmore, Charles, 16.

M

Maclean, D. (curate), 27 (3), 29.
Mainwaring, John (curate), 25 (2).
Marden, Susannah, 39.
Marshall, Edmund (curate), 9, 24 (2); Mary, 21; Richard, 21.
Martin, Elizabeth, 30; James, 30.
Martingale, Elizabeth, 22.
Marvel, Jane, 31.
Matthew (Matthews), Ann, 8 (2), 16, 26, 41, 44; Anthony, 8, 11 (5), 26, 29, 46; David, 15; Edward, 45; Elizabeth, 11 (4), 45; George, 8; Isaac, 17; Jane, 15 (2), 16, 17; John, 8 (2), 11, 41 (2), 44 (2), 45, 46; Mary, 11 (2), 41, 44 (2); Matthew, 15; Sarah, 45; Thomas, 15 (2), 16, 17, 26, 29, 30.
Maucomber, John, 22; Mary, 22.
Maurice (Mooris, Morice, Moriss, Morris), Henry, 42; Hugh, 2 (3), 35 (3); John, 2, 5, 35; Mercy, 2 (2), 35; Mary, 5 (3); William, 5 (2).
May, Sarah, 24, 43; William, 24, 44.
Meager, Amy, 25; Joshua, 25.
Meard, D., 7.
Merchant, Ann, 44.
Merritt, Anne, 22.
Miles (Milles), Elizabeth, 31; John, 12, 33; Mary, 12, 14, 30, 33; Matthias, 12; Sarah, 14.
Millen, Stephen, 40.
Milles, *see* Miles.
Monk, Daniel, 22; Mary, 22; Ralph, 38.
Mooris, *see* Maurice,
More, John, 22.
Morice, Moriss, *see* Maurice.
Morley, Richard, 18; Margaret, 17, 18; May, 17; William, 17, 18.
Morris, *see* Maurice.
Muggeridge, Amy, 7, 25; Bathsheba, 5; Elizabeth, 7, 38; George, 6, 7 (2), 41; Lydia, 10 (4); Richard, 10; Samuel, 5 (4), 22, 39, 48; Sarah, 5 (4), 6 (2), 7 (2), 22, 39, 43; William, 10 (5); —, 48.

N

Nash, Edward, 19; Jane, 19 (2), 20; John, 19; Peter, 20; Thomas, 19 (2), 20.
Newham, William, 27.
Nevil (Neville), Elizabeth, 26; Jane, 31; John, 26, 31.
Newick, Joan, 36.
Newman, Elizabeth, 26, 32, 41; James 26; Mary, 22.
Northampton, James, Earl of, 47.
Noulding, Susan, 25.

O

Odhams (Oddums, Odeham, Odham), Ann, 12, 13, 14 (2), 16, 28; James, 14; John, 12 (2), 13, 14 (2), 16, 28; Mary, 13; Sarah, 12, 14, 42; Thomas, 16.
Osborne (Osborn), George, 12 (2), 27; Lucy, 12 (2), 27, 44; Sarah, 12; William, 12, 42.
Outram (Outtram), Drew, 6; Elizabeth, 12, 13 (2); James, 13; Job, 13; John, 6 (5), 7, 40, 41, 43; Joseph, 12; Mary, 6; Sarah, 6 (4), 6, 40; Thomas, 7, 12, 13 (2); William, 6, 43.
Outred, Elizabeth, 22; Richard, 38.
Outtram, *see* Outram.
Owen, Mary, 28.

P

Packman, Elizabeth, 31; Mary, 31.
Palatines, The, 49.
Palmer, Elizabeth, 10, 15; John, 15; Mary, 10, 11; Olivia, 11; Robert, 10, 11; Sarah, 15.
Peak (Peake), Ann, 14; Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 45; Thomas, 28.
Percifull, Sarah, 38.
Perr, Milisent, 28.
Pescod, Susannah, 22.
Peters, Susannah, 33.
Phelps, Richard, 30; Mary, 30.
Phillips (Philip, Philips), Alice, 1 (3), 2; Alicia, 1, 4, 34; Ann, 7, 8 (4), 35, 44; Benjamin, 3; Constantine, 8, 27, 30, 46; Elizabeth, 3 (2), 4 (5), 5, 22, 40; George, 1 (3), 2 (2), 37; John, 1, 3, 4 (5), 5, 22, 34, 40; Joseph, 5, 7, 45; Martha, 41; May, 2 (3), 3, 4, 8, 21, 39 (2); Michael, 2, 3, 21; Olive, 8, 43; Philip, 3; Sarah, 21; Susan, 2; Susanna, 3; Vincent, 2; William, 1, 3, 7, 8 (5), 37, 41, 42, 43.
Philipson, John, 44.
Philip, *see* Phillips.
Phipps, Ann, 21; Martha, 35.
Piggot, Elizabeth, 21.
Pinson, Harriet, 32; Thomas, 32.
Pocock, Sarah, 33.
Poole (Pool), Amy, 32; Anne, 22; Charles, 19 (2); Elizabeth, 19 (3), 20; Ester, 20; Hannah, 19; John, 19, 22, 32; William, 19 (2), 20.
Powell (Powel), Ann, 10, 43; John, 10 (3); Mary, 10 (3); Sarah, 10; William, 10, 41.
Pratt, Ann, 25.
Price, Ann, 22; David (vicar), 5, 22, 47; Mary, 21.
Prickler, Sarah, 24.
Pym, Rebecca, 41.

Q

Quiddenton (Quiddington, Quidenton, Quidington, Quittendon), Ann, 36; Benjamin, 3 (3), 25, 36, 37, 41, 42; Charles, 19, 24; Elizabeth, 17, 19, 20; James, 19, 20 (2); Jasper, 17 (2); 18, 31; Joan, 2, 35; John, 2, 3, 35, 36; Joyce, 24; Louisa, 18; Martha, 29; Philip, 38; Richard, 17, 35; Sarah, 17, 18, 31, 46; Sophia, 17; Susan, 3; Susanna, 3, 29, 36, 37, 39; Thomas, 2, 35, 36; William, 29.

R

Ramsey, Mary, 39.
Reeves, Ann, 31; Jeremiah, 31.
Reynolds (Reynalds, Reynholds), Anne, 8; Charles, 36; Elizabeth, 4; John, 5, 8 (2), 42; Mary, 4 (4), 5 (3), 8, 9 (3), 11, 27, 41, 44; Robert, 5, 8 (2); Sarah, 11; Thomas, 4 (4), 5 (3), 8, 39; William, 5, 8, 9 (3), 25, 27, 42, 45; —, 8.
Richardson, Sophia, 32.
Rigarlsford, Daniel, 10; Jane, 10; Mary, 10 (4); Susan, 10; Thomas, 10, (5), 25.
Roffey, Ann, 9; Richard, 9 (2).
Rombold, Elizabeth, 29; Thomas, 29.
Roots, Edward, 5; Elizabeth, 5; Jane, 5.
Rose, Elizabeth, 30; John (Rev.), 32 (2).
Rowed, Elizabeth, 23.
Russell (Russel), Anna Maria, 9; Anne, 8, 9 (3); Fanny, 9; James, 9, 25; John, 13; Lydia, 13 (2); Robert, 11 (2); Sarah, 8, 11, 25; William, 8, 9 (3).

S

Sales, Ann, 7; Elizabeth, 7 (3); James, 7 (2).
Salter, Rich., 50.

Sampson, Anne, 33 (2); James, 33 (2).
Sanders (Saunders), Ann, 11; Elizabeth, 11 (3), 22; James, 11 (2); Sarah, 31.
Sandiland, Elizabeth, 31; Kitty, 31; Richard, 31.
Saunders, *see* Sanders.
Savage, Ann, 20; Edward, 20; George, 20.
Saxby (Saxbey, Saxbie), Amy, 15, 16, 28 (2); Ann, 15, 19, 21, 33 (2), 44; Anthony, 1, 40; Charles, 39; Elizabeth, 1, 3 (5), 21, 36 (2), 38; George, 15, 44; James, 15 (3), 16, 19, 28 (2), 44; John, 1 (5), 3 (5), 6, 35 (2), 36 (3), 39, 44; Mary, 1 (5), 3, 21, 36; Mrs. (of Chelsham Court), 38; Nicholas, 36; Philip, 6; William, 16; William Leigh, 3, 36.
Scriven, Sarah, 24.
Sewer, Thomas, 26.
Shapland, James, 16; Sarah, 16.
Shepherd (Sheppard, Shepperd), Elizabeth, 6, 7 (2), 43; John, 7, 38; Richard, 6, 7 (3), 38 (2); William, 6, 38.
Sherlock, Edmund, 46 (2); Honor, 46.
Simmonds (Simmons, Symmonds), Elizabeth, 6, 24, 42; Jane, 25; John, 24, 42; Mary, 25, 38; Thomas, 6, 24, 42; William, 6, 38.
Skeet, Grace, 29.
Skelton, John, 11; Sarah, 11; William, 11.
Slad, Hannah. 8 (2); Thomas, 8.
Smail (Smale, Small), Ann, 19, 20, 29; Charles, 19, 20, 29; Elizabeth, 20; John, 19.
Smith (Smyth), Ann, 13, 14 (3), 15, 16 (2), 27, 45 (2); Frances, 14; G. (curate), 25 (4), 26 (2); Harriet, 14, 15; John, 9 (2), 10 (4), 11 (2), 25, 26, 40 (3), 41 (3), 45, 47 (2); Luke, 16; Maria, 14; Mary, 23, 24; Rd. (curate), 15, 17 (2), 29, 44, 45; Sally, 15; Sarah, 13, 18, 39; Stephen, 26, 27; Thomas, 13, 14 (3), 15 (2), 16 (2), 18, 24, 26, 27, 30, 45; William, 16, 18, 48.
Snelling, Ann, 33; Jane, 14; Rebecca, 14; Richard, 14.
Sorn, Sarah, 31.
Springle, Elizabeth, 29; William, 29.
Stacey (Stracey), Alice, 10, 25; Charles, 43; Robert, 10, 25; Sarah, 28; Susanna, 10.
Stanford, Celia, 33; John, 33.
Stanhope, Eugenia, 32 (2).
Steer (Stear, Stears), Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 17, 26, 29; Jane, 17; William, 42.
Stephens, Mary, 9, 39.
Stiles (Styles), Alicia, 3; Elizabeth, 4; George, 3 (3), 4, 21, 36 (2); Mary, 3, 36 (2); Sarah, 3 (4), 4, 21, 36 (2), 37; Susan, 37; Susanna, 3; Thomas, 40.
Still, Elizabeth, 21; George, 21.
Stracey, *see* Stacey.
Stratan, Martha, 27.
Street, Elizabeth, 29; John, 29.
Strong, Rd. (curate), 14.
Sturt, Elizabeth, 11 (2), 27; James, 11, 42; Thomas, 11 (3), 27.
Styles, *see* Stiles.
Sudds, John, 39.
Surby, Charles, 39; John, 39.
Swaseland, Susanna, 37.
Symmonds, *see* Simmonds.

T

Tanner (Taner), Anne, 22; Mary, 27.
Taplin, William, 26.
Tapsell, George. 45; Hannah, 46.
Tapsfield, George, 27.
Tatnall, John, 46.
Taylor, Henry (curate), 29.
Thompson, Joseph, 43; Mary, 43.
Till, Rev. Joseph, 47.
Townsend, Charles (curate), 33 (4).
Trenchin, William, 25.
Troten (Troughton), Ann, 23, 48; Benjamin, 23, 25, 48.
Turner, Adam, 32; Anne, 22; Elizabeth, 5, 6, 23, 41; Hannah, 6, 26; Mary, 5, 24; Michal, 29; Richard, 23; Sophia, 32; Thomas, 5, 6, 25, 41.
Tyler, Anne, 22, 42; Jonathan, 22; Mary, 29.

U

Upperton, Ann, 17; Elizabeth, 17; Richard, 17.

V

Veal, Mary, 41.
Vennar (Venner), Alice, 39; Jane, 29, 31.

Vine, Ann, 32.
Vingoe, Jenkin, 51.

W

Waddems, Fanny, 8; Francis, 8; John, 8; Mary, 8.
Wady, Levi, 31; Mary, 31.
Wagar, William, 36.
Wagstaffe, James, 6 (5), 7 (5), 8 (2), 23 (2).
Wakelin, Elizabeth, 6; Mary, 6; Thomas, 6, 39; William, 6.
Walker, A. J. (curate), 16 (2), 17 (2), 31; Mary, 21.
Waller, Hannah, 23, 48.
Walley, George, 45.
Ward, John, 41.
Ware, May, 21; Richard, 21.
Warry (Werrey), George, 15; James, 11, 12, 15, 27; Jane, 11, 12 (2), 15, 27, 30; Lucy, 11, 30.
Webb, Henry, 26; Margaret, 45; Sarah, 26; Thomas, 26.
Weden, *see* Wheadon.
Weeks, Ann, 2 (3), 38; George, 2; John, 36; Susannah, 2, 22; Thomas, 2; Waller (Walter), 2 (3); —, 40.
Weller, Jane, 9 (3), 45; John, 9 (3), 24.
Wells, John, 13, 15, 28; Mary, 13, 15, 28; Sarah, 15, 44; Thomas, 13, 43.
Werrey, *see* Warry.
West, Hannah, 5; Joyce, 8; Mary, 41; Susanna, 5, 8, 22; Thomas, 5, 8, 22, 37, 41, 44.
Weston, Elizabeth, 28; William, 28.
Wey, Ann, 32.
Whale, Dorothy, 2 (2); Elizabeth, 1, 35; John, 2 (4), 35 (2); Thomas, 1; William, 1.
Wheadon (Weden, Weeden, Wheaton), Amy, 28; John, 28, 39; Rachel, 45; William, 41; —, 39.
Whiffen (Wiffen), Ann, 12, 45; Edward, 22; Elizabeth, 42; Henry, 22; Jane, 45; Mary, 22; Sarah, 12, 24 (2); Susannah, 22; William, 12, 24.
White, Bathsheba, 3; John, 3, 36; Susan, 3; Susanna, 36.
Whitehead, Ann, 17; Charles, 17; John, 17; Sarah, 45.
Whitmore (Witmore), Ann, 17, 32; George, 17, 32; Hannah, 17.
Whitten, Alicia, 3 (2); John, 3 (2); Mary, 3; William, 3.
Wicken (Wickens, Wickins), Ann, 15; Elizabeth, 15, 16, 17 (2), 18, 19; Jane, 22; John, 15, 16 (2), 17, 18, 19, 31; Joseph, 19,
Wicks, William, 18, 39.
Wiffen, *see* Whiffen.
Wigsell, Atwood (vicar), 6, 7 (3), 8 (3), 23, 47 (2); J. (vicar), 17; Thomas (vicar), 29, 47, 48.
Wilkins, Amy, 16; Elizabeth, 16; John, 16.
Willes, *see* Willis.
Williams, Mr. (curate), 2; Susanna, 38.
Willis (Willes), Ann, 13, 18 (2); Cordelia, 18; Edward, 17; Joseph, 13; Maria, 17; Robert, 13, 18 (2), 28 (2); Sarah, 18; Susannah, 17.
Wilson, Amy, 21; Richard, 2; Susan, 2; Thomas, 2.
Witman, Hannah, 18, 46 (2); Mary, 18, 46; Sarah, 18, 46; Thomas, 18, 46.
Witmore, *see* Whitmore.
Wolfe, Elizabeth, 30.
Wood, Anthony, 6, 7, 23, 25, 26 (2), 27, 38; Charlotte, 45; Jane, 6, 7 (2), 38; John, 7 (3), 10, 12, 28, 31, 38; Lydia, 6, 25; Martha, 33; Mary, 10, 23, 27; Michael, 10, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28; Richard, 25, 33; Sarah, 12 (2), 26, 42.
Wooder, George, 38.
Woodman, Ann, 3; Elizabeth, 4; Jane, 3 (2), 4; John, 3 (2), 4; Mary, 3.
Woodroff, Jane, 22; William, 22.
Wright, Alice, 6, 7, 8, 44; Deborah, 7; Mary, 6; Richard, 6, 7, 8, 40; Sarah, 8.

Y

Yewings, Ann, 19; Henrietta, 19 Richard, 19.

SURNAMES NOT GIVEN: "A Stranger," 41; Edward, 15; Jane, 15; John, 15 (2); Mary, 2, 15; Sarah, 15; Susannah, 15 (2).

INDEX LOCORUM.

Adderly, Salop, 50.
Addington, 22.
Alconbury-cum-Weston, Hunts, 49.
Amberley, Sussex, 51.
Aston-super-Mercy (*sic*), 49.
Basford, Notts., 48.
Battlebridge, Essex, 50.
Beckenham, Kent, 18, 25.
Beddington, 27.
Beddlested, 14, 37, 45.
Bermondsey, 33 (2).
Beverly, Yorks., 48.
Bewdley, Worcester, 49.
Bonley, Kent, 28.
Brenchley, Kent, 49.
Brestead (Brasted), Kent, 22.
Bristol, Gloucester, St. Mary Redcliff, 49.
Brosely, Salop, 48.
Burton, Stafford, 50.
Burton-in-Lancaster, 50.
Cambridge (Co.), 38.
Canterbury, Kent, 47 (2).
Cardigan, 50.
Carshalton, 21.
Caterham, 23 (2), 31.
Chalfont, St. Peter, Bucks., 49.
Chatteris, Cambridge, 48.
Chester (Co. Cambridge), 38.
Cobham, 25.
Cockermouth, Cumberland, 49.
Colchester, St. Mary's, 50.
Coleorton, Leicester, 50.
Croydon, 21, 24, 26, 40 (3), 41, 44.
Cudham, Kent, 21, 22 (2), 23, 24 (2), 27, 30, 36 (3), 40, 41 (2), 42.
Darlington, Durham, 48.
Darenth (Durant), Kent, 49.
Deptford, Kent, St. Nicholas and St. Paul, 13, 25.
Disserth, Radnor, 51.
Domerham, Wilts., 51.
Dursley, Gloucester, 48.
Edenbridge, Kent, 21.
Edinburgh, Scotland, 49, 50.
Edington, Isle of Wight, 50.
Eltham, Kent, 36.
Enniskillen, Ireland, 48.
Ensham, Oxon., 49.
Fadmore, Yorks., 50.
Farleigh, 22, 27 (2), 28, 29, 45.
Germany, 49.
Gillingham, Kent, 25.
Gloucester (Co.), 51.
Godstone, 22, 24.
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 49.
Harlow, Essex, 49.
Hastings, Sussex, St. Clement, 50.
Haughley, Suffolk, 49.
Hayes, Kent, 22, 37.
Hays, Surrey (*sic*), 22.
Heavitree, Devon, 48.
Hollingbourne, Kent, 40.
Holt, 49.
Ireland, 17, 42, 48, 49.
Kemberton, Salop, 51.
Kent, 18, 21 (3), 22 (5), 23, 24, 25 (2), 28 (2), 30, 36 (4), 37 (2), 40 (2), 42.
Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorks., 51.
Lambeth, 45.
Lancaster, 50.
Legers (The Ledgers, Chelsham), 40.
Lincoln (Co.). 51.
Limpsfield, 24, 28, 31.
Lingfield, 21.
Lisburn, Ireland, 49.
Little Brickhill, Bucks., 50.
Littleport, Cambridge, 48.
Llanvilling, Montgomery, 49.
London—
  King's Bench Liberty, 22.
  Poplar, 40.
  St. Bride's Parish, 23 (2).
  St. Dunstan-in-the-East, 39.
  Shadwell, 49.
  Shire Lane, 48.
  Southwark, 21, 48.
  Strand, 49.
  Thames Street, 50 (2).
  Westminster, Charles Street, 49.
  Generally, 37, 39, 45 (2).
Long Melford, Suffolk, 50.
Louth, Lincoln, 51.

Market Rasen, Lincoln, 49, 50.
Merstham, 21.
Mitcham, 40.
Mittau (Courland), 49.
Monmouth (Co.), 50.
Montgomery (Co.), 51.
Newport (Salop), 51.
Northfleet, Kent, 49.
North Marston, Bucks., 48.
Orford, Suffolk, 48.
Oxford, Jesus College, 48.
Oxted, 26.
Pensford, Somerset, 50.
Radnor (Co.), 51.
Rochester, Kent, 28.
Rotherhithe, 26, 27, 49 (2).
St. Helen's, Isle of Wight, 50.
St. Mary Cray, Kent, 28.
Salop (Co.), 51 (2).
Sanderstead, 24, 39, 40 (2).
Shadwell, London, 49.
Shire Lane, *see* London.
Shoreham, Kent, 23.
Skid Hill, 37 (2).
Slines, 40, 41.
Southham, 49.
Southwark, *see* London.
Southwell, Notts., 50.
Spalding, Lincoln, 50.
Spilsby, Lincoln, 48.
Stock, Suffolk, 49.
Stockton, Durham, 49.
Strand, *see* London.
Suffolk, 49 (2).
Surrey, 22 (2), 23 (2), 25, 26 (2), 33, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 45.
Sussex, 51.
Tatsfield, 22, 26.
Tempsford, Beds., 50.
Tewkesbury, Glos., 51.
Thames Street, *see* London.
Tilbury, *see* West Tilbury.
Titsey, 2, 27, 29, 36, 46.
Torrington, Devon, 48.
Towcester, Northants., 48.
Twyford, Berks., 49.
Upton, Essex, 50.
Usk, Monmouth, 50.
Warlingham, 1, 6, 9 (2), 21 (3), 24, 25, 26, 28, 30 (2), 36 (2), 39, 47 (6).
Warmingham, Chester, 50.
Welshpool, Montgomery, 51.
Westerham, Kent, 21, 22, 23, 25, 28, 37.
Westminster, *see* London.
West Tilbury, Essex, 50.
Whitchurch, Salop, 50.
Wight, Isle of, 50.
Wilts. (Co.), 51.
Wincanton, Somerset, 49.
Winchester, Hants., 47.
Wishaw, Warwick, 50.
Witheridge, Devon, 50.
Woldingham, 26, 43, 46.
Woolwich, Kent, 50.

ERRATA.

Page 31, line 40, *for* "A. S. Walker" *read* "A. J. Walker."
„ 46, „ 35, *for* Register "B" *read* Register "C."
„ 47, „ 16, *for* "Lanc" *read* "hanc."

London: Mitchell Hughes and Clarke, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

The Parish Registers of Warlingham, co. Surrey.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

(London and Scotland),

HON. SEC. OF THE SURREY PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,
MEMBER OF COUNCIL OF THE SURREY ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY,
ETC.

LONDON:

1907.

LONDON:

MITCHELL HUGHES AND CLARKE, PRINTERS,
140 WARDOUR STREET, W.

Preface.

THE Registers of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials from 1653—1812 are contained in five volumes, referred to hereafter as A, B, C, D, and E.

Register A was a parchment volume stitched in a thin cover of parchment, and measured 10½ inches in length by 3 in width. It has since been re-stitched on end papers to enable the writing to be read, and rebound in a most careful manner by Messrs. Eyre and Spottiswoode at the British Museum. It now measures in its new cover 10⅞ inches in length by 4½ in width.

It contains intermixed entries of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials—including six entries of Baptisms (1669—1678), a Marriage (1678), and a Burial (1 October 1680) relating to "CHELSHAM," a Chapelry of Warlingham, which has been printed in *italic* type (except the Burial entry which is contained in the Chelsham Register) for convenience of reference in the Volume of the CHELSHAM Registers issued by the Surrey Parish Register Society for 1907. Also an Inventory of certain goods presented by the Rev. Joseph Abel, Vicar, in 1715 to the Chaplain's House of the Hospital of Warlingham, and entries of Briefs from 1707—1718.

Register B is a parchment volume (with some sheets of paper in the front and end) bound in a parchment cover, fitted with two brass clasps, and measures 8 inches in length by 6⅝ in width. It contains entries of—

Marriages, 29 January 1733—18 February 1749.
Baptisms, 12 November 1727—23 September 1787.
Burials, 29 August 1731—30 January 1789.

The Marriages and Baptisms are at one end of the volume and the Burials at the other.

It also contains a List of Fees that belong to the Vicar, Briefs for the years 1760, 1761, 1779, some Memoranda as to the rebuilding of the Curate's House, the Induction of a Parish Clerk, and a List of Vicars.

The Editor has printed in this Volume in *italic* type an entry of a Baptism on 23 March 1755 at Warlingham, which is only contained in the CHELSHAM Register "A."

Register C is a parchment volume bound in a parchment cover, fitted with two brass clasps, the top one of which is missing, and measures $13\frac{1}{4}$ inches in length by $8\frac{1}{2}$ in width. It contains—

Banns, 1759—1808.
Marriages, 30 March 1755—15 February 1808.

Register D is a paper volume of printed forms bound in brown leather, and measures $15\frac{1}{8}$ inches in length by 10 in width. It contains—

Banns, 1808—1812.
Marriages, 28 November 1808—19 October 1812.

Register E is a parchment volume bound in a parchment cover, fitted with two brass clasps, and measures $8\frac{1}{8}$ inches in length by $6\frac{3}{4}$ in width. It contains—

Baptisms, 28 October 1787—1 December 1812.
Burials, 10 April 1789—20 July 1812.

The Baptisms are entered at one end of the book and the Burials at the other.

Particulars as to the number of entries contained in Register F [Burials] are given on p. 100.

G [Baptisms]	„	„	98.
H [Marriages]	„	„	99.
*I [do.]	„	„	99.
J [Baptisms]	„	„	99.
*K [do.]	„	„	99.
*L [Burials]	„	„	100.

Where Monumental Inscriptions in the Church or Churchyard are recorded to the memory of any person contained in this Volume, a reference is given to the same by a footnote under the Burial entries.

The Registers have been paged throughout in pencil for convenience of reference. All blank spaces and pages are noted. None of the volumes call for any special remark. Everything within brackets [ ] will be understood as explanatory interpolations by the Editor.

The best thanks of the Society are tendered to the Rev. G. R. Macaulay, M.A. Oxon, the Vicar, for allowing the Registers to be printed, and for the facilities he has kindly afforded the Editor in making the transcript. The Editor's thanks are tendered to the Vicar and his very able and courteous Churchwarden, C. H. Goodman, Esq., for many acts of kindness and hospitality so kindly extended to him during the progress of the Work.

The Lindens,
Croydon,
1907.

* These Registers are still in use.

MEMORANDUM.

The following references to Testators are extracted from the undermentioned volume of the Index of Wills proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, and now preserved in the Principal Probate Registry, Somerset House, London, forming Volume 18 of the Index Library, issued to Subscribers of the British Record Society, Limited, London, 1898:—

Vol. III., p. 185.

1582. Lambe, Joan, widow, Warlingham, Surrey. (37, Tirwhite.)

1582. Lambe, Thomas, Warlingham, Surrey. (38, Tirwhite.)

The following extracts having a reference to Warlingham are extracted from "Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Commissary Court of Surrey between 1673—1770," edited by A. Ridley Bax, 1907:—

On 7 July 1687 William Pace of Warlingham, husbandman, consents to the marriage of John Waterer of Godstone, bachelor, 30, and Elizabeth Pace, servant to [*blank*] Frederick of the Old Jewry, London, Esq., 22; at S[t] Saviour, Southwark. [p. 16.]

13 June 1755. Richard Pring of Horne, abode 6 months, wheelwright, widower, 60, and Grace Bannister of Warlingham, abode 6 months, widow; at Horne. [p. 335.]

ERRATA.

Page 4. For the last note (†) *read* "This entry appears in the Chelsham Register."

Page 9. *For* "parentheses" *read* "parenthesis."

See also page 117.

WARLINGHAM CHURCH.

[From Cracklow's "Surrey Churches," 1823.]

The Parish Registers of Warlingham, Surrey.

Register A.

[Page 1.]

September 14th 1715 By the Reverend Mr. Joseph Abel Vicar a Donation to the Chaplains house of the Hospital of Warlingham When Mr More* dutied Imprimis four flag bottomd chairs, and one arm Elbow Chair, a fire Shovel & a pair of Andirons a pr Bellowes & tongs a Brass Candlestick, a Safeall and Snuffers a Large peuter dish and two peuter plates & four round trenchers & a dish & porringer of Welsh ware a white bason, Chamber pot & porringer Delf ware & a half pint pot earthen a white tea Cup, a pepper and flour box of tin a glass salt, a hat case a Brush a Spoon & a Basket, and a Spigot & tap.

[Page 2.]

John Brazer of Cudham and Ann Whiffin of Wickhã was marrid July 8th 1669. "A marriage." [In a modern hand.—Ed.]

Goodman Mathew of Chelsham was Buried decem̃ 4th, 72 [1672.—Ed.].

Richard Matthew of Chelsham was buryed May ye 23d 1678.

Chelsham.†

[Page 3.]

Tho: Hayward son of Christophr Hayward & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized June 6, 1653.

Elizabeth Hayward daughter of Christopher Hayward & [*blank*] his wife was baptized July 31, 1658.

Ann Hayward daughter of Christophr Hayward and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized April 21, 1663.

Sarah Hayward daughter of Chris̃ Hayward and Elizabeth his wife was baptized Nouember 9, 1665.

* There is an entry of a marriage with the autograph of "Jn° More, Curate of Warlingham," on p. 59 of the Register.—Ed.

† "Chelsham" written by a modern hand, rather inferring that these entries are Chelsham burials. In the absence of direct proof of place of burial readers must settle the point for themselves.—Ed.

[The following memorandum by a modern hand appears.—Ed.]

Marriages begin at Warl[m] 1667, end 1724.
Baptisms at D° begin 1653, end 1727.
Burials at D° begin 1666, end 1735.

[Page 4.]

Joseph Abell M.A. Fellow of Merton College in Oxf[d] & Rector of Farleigh in the County of Surrey was inducted into y[e] Church of Warlingham as Vicar thereof & the Chappel of Chelsham annext the 28[th] of July 1715.

[Page 5.]

BRIEFS WARLINGHAM.

1707.

			£	s.	d.
June	15[th]	Spilsby loss by fire	0	2	0
	22[d]	Shirelane loss by fire	0	1	6
	29[th]	Littleport loss by fire	0	2	8
August	3[d]	North Merston loss fire	0	1	0
	24[th]	Tewcester loss by fire	0	0	7
Sep[tr]	14	Brosely church	0	1	1
Oct[r]	26	Heavitree	0	1	7
Nov[r]	16	Orford church	0	1	2
Dec[r]	7	Dursley church	0	0	9

1708.

Aug[st]	15	Bewdley loss by fire	0	1	3½
August	27	Wincanton loss by fire	0	1	2½
Aug[st]	22	Alconunbury loss fire	0	1	6
Sep[tr]	12	Lisburn	0	2	6¾
Sep[tr]	19	Southam loss by fire	0	0	11
Sep[tr]	26	Great Yarmoth l: f.	0	0	2
Oct[r]	3[d]	Charles Street loss fire	0	0	9
Oct[r]	10[th]	Shadwell loss by fire	0	1	0
Oct[r]	17[th]	Protestant Church	0	0	3½
Jan.	3[d]	Edinburg loss by fire	0	1	3¼
feb.	20	Strand loss by fire	0	1	5
April	24	Brenchley Church	0	0	8

1709.

			s.	d.
Jun.	5[th]	Market Royston	0	1	0
	27	Holt market	0	3	0¾
Aug.	7[th]	Harlow	0	1	0½
	28	S[t] Mary Redcliff Brief	0	2	2
Sep[r]	18	Llanvelling Church	0	0	7
Nov.	16	Palatine Brief		18	11

1710.

March	5th	Stoak in Suffolk fire		1	10
April	16	Prot. Church Mittau		1	00
May	7	Rotherith, Wall, loss by fire . .	0	0	4
June	18	Parish Church of Ashton Super Mercy .	0	0	5
July	9	Stockton Church	0	2	0

[Page 6.]

		lib.	*s.*	*d.*
Septr 10	Church of Chalfont St Peter . . .	00	01	$00\frac{3}{4}$
	Northfleet & Durant loss by fire . .	00	02	07
	Cockermouth Church Decr 17th, 1710 .	00	00	07
	Ensham loss by fire Jany 7th, $17\frac{10}{11}$.	00	00	08
	Twyford loss by fire febry 25, $17\frac{10}{11}$.	00	00	09
	Cardigan Church March 11th, $17\frac{10}{11}$.	00	00	09

1711.

	Rotherhith Church 1st Aprile 1711 .	00	00	10
	Haughley in Suffolk loss by fire Ap. 8, 1711	00	00	06
	Wishaw Church & Steeple June 10th .	00	00	09
	St Maries Church in Colchester August 12th	00	01	04
	Edinburgh loss by fire Septr 23d . .	00	00	$9\frac{1}{2}$
	Novr 4th, Tadmore & Market Rayson .	00	00	06
	Jary 27, Woolwich Church . . .	00	01	$4\frac{1}{2}$
	March 9th, Long Melford Church . .	00	00	08

1712.

	Ap: 20th, Charles Empson . . .	00	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
	Aug. 3, little Brickhill	00	01	2
	Aug. 26, Battle bridge	00	05	0
	Octr 5, Richard Salter loss by fire . .	00	01	2
	8ber 26, Alderly Church . . .	00	00	8

the rest of the briefs are in ye end of the Register.

[Page 7.]

WARLINGHAM BURIALLES 1666.

widow wooder was Buried September 9, 1666.
James Anderson was Buried April 9, 1666.
Elizabeth Greenad wife of Will was buried Nouember 5, 1667.
Elizabeth Denneys wife of Tho. Denneys was buried March 12, 1667.
widow Miller was buried March 23, 1667.
Oliue wood daughter of John wood & Ann his wife was buried April 6th, 1668.
Joyce Phillips wife of John Phillips was buried April 22, 1668.

James Anderson y^e^ elder was buried June 12, 1668.
Tho. Phillips was buried June 29, 1668.
Richard wood son of John wood & Ann his wife was buried July 3, 1668.
John Phillips was buried September 23, 1668.
Robart Lucus son of Valantine Lucus & Felec. his wife of London a nurse child was buried may 23, 1669.
Brigget wood widow was buried may y^e^ 28, 1669.
Jane Brewas Daughtere of Tho: Brewas & Hannah his wife was buried June 27, of London a nurse child.
John Phillips was buried August 20, 1669.
Marie Green wife of Richard Green was buried December 2, 1669.
Jane Ardway dughter of Richard Ardway & Sarah his wife was buried december 6, 1669, a nurs child of london.
Alexander Bradford was Buried July 9^th^, 1670.
Thomson Bradford widow was buried July 14, 1670.

[Page 8.]

Catheren Phillips widõ was buried Febuary 1, 1670.
Robart Johnson was Buried March 15^th^, /70 (*sic*) [1670.—Ed.].
Jone Anderson widdow was Buried June 22, 167 (*sic*) [? 1671.—Ed.].
Catherine Anderson wife of wiłł Anderson was buried January 11^th^ 1671.
Vrsulah Fraswell widow was buried January y^e^ 14^th^, 1671.
Elizabeth Toler daughter of Richard Toler & Hestor his wife was Buried February 25, 1671.
Mary Batt widow was buried decem̃. 13, 1672.
Thomas Terry was buried March y^e^ 8^th^, 1672.
Elizabeth Alchin wife of John Alchinn was buried Aprill the 30^th^, 1674.
Oliue Pace wife of Wiłł Pace was buried July 8^th^, 1674.
Peter Hutteson son of Peter Hutteson & Sara his wife of london was buried March 17^th^, 1674.
*Elizabeth Lee of Chelsham was buryed Sept. 30, 1680.
†Bostock Knight was buryed at Chelsham Oct. 1, 1680.

[Page 9 is blank.]

[Page 10.]

The following is written across this page:—

"malum est consilium quod non potest mutari"
"London."

* This entry appears in the Chelsham Register.—Ed.
† This entry has been printed in *italic* type in the printed copy of the Chelsham Register.—Ed.

[Page 11.]

MARIAGES WARLINGHAM, 1667.

Robart Landgredge & Sarah Woodwor boath of warlingham was Married June 21, 1667.

John Terry & Grace Milles boath of warlingham was Married July 23, 1667.

Henery Harman of winlenton and grace Hayward of warlingham was Married October 25, 1667.

Will Humphry of warlingham & Mary Irland boath of warlingh̄ was marred January 31, 1667.

1668.

Richard Ashdowne & Elizabeth Farley of warlingham was Married May 19: 1668.

Will Greenad of warlingham and Mary Best of Bustow̃ cancey [?] was married October 26, 1668.

Georg Phillips of warlingham and Elizabeth Gates of Chelsham was Marryed June 21, 1670.

James Bowyer of warlingham & Sarah woodden of London was Married June y^e^ 4^th^, 1672.

Will Anderson of warlingham & Anne Pollord of Croydon was Marryed May 28, 1672.

John Smyth of warlin̄ and Barberie Standnard of Beckenham was Marryed June 12, 1673.

John Allchinn of warlingham and Jane Dauies (?) of Merstham was marryed August 13: 74.

Robart Gad & Elizabeth Dixson boath of warlingham was Married October 19^th^, 1674.

[Page 12.]

CHELSHAM.

*Mary Saxby daughter of John Saxby & Mary his wife was baptized October 27, 1669.

*Elizabeth Saxby daughter of John Saxby & Mary his wife was baptized May 25 [altered from 18.—Ed.], 1671.

*John Saxby sonn of John Saxby & Mary his wife was baptized October 20, 1672.

*William the son of George Phillip & Alice his wife was baptized July y^e^ 21^th^, 1678.

†Alicia y^e^ daughter of George and Alice Phillip of Chelsham was baptized Sept. y^e^ 3^d^, 1680.

Chelsham.‡

These entries have been printed in *italic* type in the printed copy of the Chelsham Register.—Ed.

† This entry appears in the Chelsham Register.—Ed.

‡ Written by a modern hand.—Ed.

[Page 13.]

WARLINGHAM CHRISTINGS, 1667.

James Anderson sone of Will Anderson & Catheren his wife was Baptized August 23, 1667.

Henry Phillips sone of Henry Phillips & susan his wife was Baptized february 4, 1667.

Christopher Hayward sone of Christopher Hayward & Elizabeth his wife was baptized february 24, 1667.

Susan Harison daughter of will Harison & Susan his wife was Baptized March 26, 1668.

John Langredge sone of Robart Landgredge & Sarah his wife was Baptized April 19: 1668.

Malien Frances sone of Phillip Frances and Catheren his wife was Baptized October 4, 1668.

Elizabeth Toler daughter of Richard Toler & Hester his wife was Babtized Nouember 15, 1668.

Tho: Carrier sone of John Carrier & Jone his wife was Baptized Nouember 17, 1668.

Grace Terry daughter of John Terry & Grace his wife was Baptized february 7, 1668.

Elizabeth Harison daughter of Will Harison & Susan his wife was Baptized March 26, 1669.

Elizabeth Banckes daughter of Tho: Banckes & Ann his wife was baptized May 10, 1669.

James wood son of John wood and Ann his wife was baptized August 1, 1669.

Mary Greenad daughter of Will Greenad & Mary his wife was baptized December 12, 1669.

Elizabeth Phillips daughter of henry Phillips & Susan his wife was baptized January 23, 1669.

[Page 14.]

WARLINGHAM CHRIS.

Elizabeth Pace Daughter of Will Pace & Olife his wife was Baptized Aprill 11, 1670.

Catheren Langredge daughter of Robart Langredge & Sarah his wife was baptized may 24, 1670.

Robart Smith sonn of John Smith & Mary his wife was baptized June 26, 1670.

Ann Anderson daughter of Will Anderson & Catheren his wife was baptized June 26, 1670.

Joannah Hayward daugh of christopher Hayward & Elizabeth his wife was baptized August 21, 1670.

Phillip Frances sonn of Phillip Frances & Catheren his wife was baptized January 26, 1670.

Margret Carryer daugh of John Carryer & Jone his wife was baptized March y^{e} 9th, 1670.

Amy Banckes daughter of Thomas Banckes & Amy his wife was baptized Aprill ye 10th, 1671.

Mary Stacee daughter of Nicholas Stacee and Joanna his wife was Baptized nouember ye 6th, 1671.

John Greenad son of Will Greenad & Mary his wife was baptized March 17th, 1671.

Susan Phillips daughter of Henry Phillips & Susan his wife was Baptized may 1th, 1672.

[Page 15.]

Christopher wood sonn of John wood & Anne his wife was Baptized May 20th, 1672.

Marhtha Hayward daughter of Christopher Hayward & Elizabeth his wife was baptized Decem̃ 10th, 72.

Robart Langredge sonn of Robart Langredge & Sarah his wife was born nouember 23, baptized December 17: 72.

James wood sonn of John wood was baptized July the 6, 1673.

Tho: Milles son of Michaell Milles & Elizabeth his wife was baptized September 14: 73.

Richard Toller sonn of Richard Toller & Easter his wife was baptized September 30, 1673.

Mary Bancks daughter of Tho: Bancks & Amy his wife was baptized June 2th, 1673.

Jane Anderson daughter of will Anderson & Anne his wife was p. baptized nouember ye 30th, 1673.

Anthony ye son of Anthony Blithe Citizen of London & Alice his wife was baptized January ye Eighteenth 1673.

Sara Stacee daughter of Nicholas Stacee & Joanna his wife was Baptized March 25, 1674.

[Page 16.]

Elizabeth ye daughter of William Whale and Elizabeth his wife of ye parish of Chelsham was baptized Nouember ye 14, 1675.

James & Mary ["Elizabeth" erased.—Ed.] ye son & daughter of Thomas Gilbert & Elizabeth his wife were baptized at Chelsham* September the 27, 1676.

Grace ye daughter of John Buddar and Elizzabeth his wife was baptized October the 8th, 1676.

Elizabeth Gillbert was buryed October ye 1st, 1676.

Elizabeth Gillbert an Infant was buryed october ye 11, 1676.

Alice ye wife of John Carew was buryed October ye 31, 1676.

Nicholas ye son of John Saxby of Chelsham court was baptized december the 25, 1677.

Annibell ye daughter of Thomas Quiddinton and Joan his wife was baptized Jan: ye 20th, 1677.

* This entry has been printed in *italic* type in the printed copy of the Chelsham Register.—Ed.

John y^e^ son of John Carew and his wife Alice was baptized february the third $167\frac{7}{8}$.
Mary Lee y^e^ Relict of John Lee was buryed April y^e^ 29, 1678.
Richard Ware and Mary Walker were marryed at Chelsham April y^e^ 1^st^, 1678.*

[Page 17.]

WARLINGHAM CHRISTENINGS.

Barbery Smith daughter of John Smith & Barbery his (*sic*) was Baptized may 11^th^, 1674.
Jeames Carryer sonne of John Carryer & Jone his wife was baptized July 6, 1674.
John Phillps sonne of John Phillips & Susan his wife was baptized July 19^th^, 1674.
Richard Hayward sonn of Christopher Hayward and Elizabeth his wife was Baptized Aprill 6^th^, 1675.
Sarah y^e^ daughter of Robert Langridge and his wife Sarah was baptized April y^e^ 27, 1675.
William y^e^ son of Michael Mills and Elizabeth his wife was baptiz^d^ May y^e^ 16, 1675.
James y^e^ son of John Alchin was baptized September y^e^ 15, 1675.
Thomas y^e^ son of Thomas Banks and Ame his wife was baptized October y^e^ 21, 1675.
William y^e^ son of William Anderson and Ann his wife was baptized October the 31, 1675.
Nicholas y^e^ son of Nicholas Stacey and his wife Joan was baptized April y^e^ 18^th^, 1676.
Elizabeth y^e^ daughter of Thomas Quiddenton and his wife Mary was baptized July the 23, 1676.

[Page 18.]

CHRISTNINGS, 1677.

John y^e^ son of Robert Gad & his wife Elizabeth was baptized July y^e^ 15^th^, 1677.
Mary y^e^ daughter of Robert Langridge & Sarah his wife was baptized Aug. 26, 1677.
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Peake and Elizabeth his wife was baptized Sept. y^e^ 30^th^, 1677.
Ann y^e^ daughter of Henry Phillip and Susanna his wife was baptized October y^e^ 7, 1677.
John y^e^ son of John Terry and his wife Grace was baptized November the 18^th^, 1677.
Richard y^e^ son of W^m^ Anderson & his wife Jane was baptized Jan: y^e^ 6, 1677.
Elizabeth y^e^ daughter of Nicholas Stacy and Joan his wife was baptized March the 25^th^, 1678.

* This entry has been printed in *italic* type in the printed copy of the Chelsham Register.—Ed.

Olive y^e^ daughter of Christopher Haward and Elizabeth his wife was baptized May the 27^th^, 1678.

Thomas y^e^ son of Thomas Banks and Amee his wife was baptized Aug: the 4^th^, 1678.

John y^e^ son of George White and Mary his wife was baptized Sept. the 1^st^, 1678.

Mary ye daughter of William Whale of Chelsham & Elizabeth his wife was baptized January the 26, 1678.

[Page 19.]

CHRISTNINGS, $167\frac{8}{9}$.

Sarah y^e^ daughter of John Budder & Eliz: his wife was baptized at Chelsham february the 23^d^, 1678.*

Amee y^e^ daughter of Robert Humphrey & Joan his wife was baptized March the 3^d^, $167\frac{8}{9}$.

Elizabeth y^e^ daughter of Thomas King & Ann his wife of y^e^ parish of Chelsham was baptized August y^e^ 13, 1679.

Sarah y^e^ daughter of Richard Peak & Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 12^th^ of September 1679.

John y^e^ son of John and Jane Alchin was baptized Octo: y^e^ 13^th^, 1679.

Thomas y^e^ son of John & Grace Terry was baptized December y^e^ 7^th^, 1679.

Susan y^e^ daughter of Nicholas and Joan Stacy was baptized february y^e^ 17, $167\frac{9}{80}$.

John y^e^ son of Robert & Elizabeth Simmons was baptized March y^e^ 9^th^, $167\frac{9}{80}$.

Elizabeth y^e^ daughter of Robert and Sarah Langridge was baptized March y^e^ 30, 1680.

1680.

†Susan the daughter of John Austin (as & was alleadged) and Susan his wife was baptized at Chelsham Church April the 11^th^, 1680.

‡Mary y^e^ daughter of John and Alice Carew of Chelsham was baptized April the 18, 1680.

[Page 20.]

CHRISTNINGS, 1680.

William y^e^ son of Henry and Mary Phillip was baptized April the 12, 1680.

Thomas y^e^ son of Thomas and Mary Quiddenton was baptized April the 18, 1680.

James y^e^ son of Thomas and Amee Banks was baptized December y^e^ 9^th^, 1680.

* This entry has been printed in *italic* type in the printed copy of the Chelsham Register.—Ed.

† This entry appears on page 1 of the Chelsham Register, but without the words in parentheses.—Ed.

‡ This entry appears on page 1 of the Chelsham Register.—Ed.

1681.

John y^e^ son of Robert and Joan Humphrey was baptized June y^e^ 13, 1681.

William y^e^ son of Robert and Mary Simons was baptized June y^e^ 14, 1681.

John y^e^ son of Richard and Elizabeth Peak was baptized September the 2^d^, 1681.

John y^e^ son of William and Alice Rumsey was baptized October y^e^ 30, 81.

Sarah y^e^ daughter of Bryan and Ann Budder was baptized Jan. y^e^ 25, 1681.

Elizabeth y^e^ daughter of Francis and Joan Brewat was baptized Sept. the 5^th^, 1682.

William y^e^ son of John and Jane Alchin was bapt: October the 15, 1682.

George y^e^ son of Nicolas and Joan Stacy was baptized Dec. 5^th^, 1682.

James y^e^ son of Robert and Sarah Langridge was baptized May the 30, 1683.

[Page 21.]

CHRISTNINGS, 1683.

Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Alice Moore was baptized June y^e^ 24^th^, 1683.

William y^e^ son of Thomas and Amee Banks was baptized September y^e^ 13^th^, 1683.

Esther y^e^ daughter of William & Esther Hathorne was baptized December y^e^ 6^th^, 1683.

Thomas y^e^ son of William and Alice Rumsbee was baptized December y^e^ 9^th^, 1683.

Elizabeth y^e^ daughter of William and Joan Haward was baptized Jan: y^e^ 5, 1683.

1684.

Thomas y^e^ son of Francis ["Tho:" erased.—Ed.] and Joan Brewat was baptized April the 6^th^, 1684.

Richard y^e^ son of Richard & Eliz: Peake was baptized April y^e^ 8^th^, 1684.

Olive y^e^ daughter of Robert and Joan Humfry was baptized July 27, 1684.

Elizabeth y^e^ daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Simmons was baptized August y^e^ 3^d^, 1684.

[Page 22.]

CHRISTNINGS, 1684.

Mary y^e^ daughter of Thomas & Joan Quiddenton was baptized October y^e^ 26, 1684.

Joan y^e^ daughter of Thomas & Ame Banks was baptized November the 13^th^, 1684.

Ann y^e^ daughter of Richards [*sic*] & Ann Humfrey was baptized Jan: the 25^th^, 1684.

George y^e^ son of Thomas & Mary Quiddenton was baptiz'd March y^e^ 4^th^, 1684.

John y^e^ son of John and Sarah Wood was baptiz'd March y^e^ 15^th^, 1684.

1685.

Joan y^e^ daughter of Nicholas & Joan Stacy was baptized March the 25^th^, 1685.

Martha y^e^ daughter of Robert and Sarah Langridge was baptiz'd March y^e^ 31, 1685.

Elizabeth y^e^ daughter of W^m^ and Esther Hathorn was baptiz^d^ November the 29, 1685.

[Page 23.]

CHRISTNINGS, 1685.

William y^e^ son of William and Joan Haward was baptiz'd December y^e^ 6^th^, 1685.

Bedford y^e^ son of W^m^ Bedford a Traveller was baptiz'd Dec. y^e^ 11; buryed December y^e^ 13^th^, 1685.

Sarah y^e^ daughter of Francis & Joan Brewat was baptiz'd December y^e^ 31, 1685.

Thomas y^e^ son of Thomas and Ann Dennis was baptiz'd January y^e^ 11^th^, 1685.

Sarah y^e^ daughter of William and Alice Rumsbee was baptized January y^e^ 31, 1685.

1686.

Anne y^e^ daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Simmons was baptiz'd May the 2^d^, 1686.

Thomas y^e^ son of Richard and Elizabeth Peake was baptized y^e^ 17^th^ of October 1686.

Jasper y^e^ son of Jasper & Elizabeth Humfrey was baptized October y^e^ 17, 86.

Benjamin y^e^ son of Thomas and Joan Quiddenton was baptized October y^e^ 24, 1686.

Mary y^e^ daughter of Roger & Mary Chilman was baptiz'd October the 24, 1686.

[Page 24.]

CHRISTNINGS.

Ann y^e^ daughter of John & Sarah Wood was baptiz'd January the 2^d^, 1686.

Elizabeth y^e^ daughter of Tho. & Anne Dennis was baptiz'd march y^e^ 22, 1686.

1687.

Susan y^e^ daughter of Robert and Joan Humfrey was baptiz'd May y^e^ 18, 1687.

Anne ye daughter of Thomas & Amee Banks was baptiz'd October ye 13, 1687.

Olive ye daughter of Samuel and Sarah Booker was baptiz'd January ye 15, 1687.

Richard ye son of Richard & Sarah Clemens was baptiz'd March ye 4th, 1687.

Bathsheba ye daughter of William & Alice Rumsbee was baptiz'd March ye 16, 1687.

1688.

Joane ye daughter of Francis and Joan Brewat was baptiz'd October ye 8th, 1688.

[Page 25.]

1688.

Sarah the daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Haward was baptized Novemb: 5, 1688.

Richard the son of Robt & Sarah Langridge was baptized 18 Decemb: 1688.

Henry son of Thomas & Joan Quiddonton was baptized January 6, $168\frac{8}{9}$.

Mary Hayward daughter of William Hayward & Jone his wife was baptized March ye 3d, 1688.

Anne Dennes daughter of Tho: Dennes & Anne his wife was baptized March 10: 1688.

Alce Peake daughter of Richard Peake & Elizabeth his wife was baptized March ye 17, 1688.

Mary Simmons daughter of Robart Simmons & Elizabeth his wife was baptized March 24: 1688.

Sarah Haithorne ye daughter of William & Esther Haithorne was baptized October ye 20, 1689.

Sarah Vmphrey ye daughter of Jasper & Elizabeth was Baptized January ye 26th, $16\frac{8}{9}\frac{9}{0}$.

Thomas ye Son of Thom: & Elizab: Haward an abortive born & Christened & dyed May ye 19th, 1690.

[Page 26.]

Elizabeth ye Daughter of William Buckle Vicr of this Parish & Elizbeth his Wife was Baptized Octber 2d, 1690.

Richard ye son of Thomas & Ann Quittendon was Baptized October ye 12th, 1690.

Susanna ye Daughter of Francis & Joan Brewet was Baptized Jan: 20th, $169\frac{0}{1}$.

John ye son of Thomas & Ann Dennis was Baptized March 5th, $169\frac{0}{1}$.

Richard ye son of Thomas & Eliz. Gregory was Baptized April 8th, 1691.

Henry ye son of John & Jane Alchin was Baptized April 19, 1691.

Edward y^e^ son of Thomas & Amy Banks was Baptized July 16^th^, 1691.
William y^e^ son of Richard & Eliz: Peake was Baptized 8^ber^ 13, 1691.
John y^e^ son of John & Elizabeth Gilbert was Bapt: 9^ber^ 18, 1691.

[Page 27.]

Thomas y^e^ son of Mark & Ann Hatton was Baptized December y^e^ 3^d^, 1691.
Thomas y^e^ Son of Thomas & Sarah Haward was Baptized January y^e^ 31, 169½.
Ann y^e^ Daughter of William & Hester Haythorne was Baptized March 20, 169½.
Susanna y^e^ Daughter of Henry & Susan Balls was Baptized May 4^th^, 1692.
Dorathy y^e^ Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Simmons a Twin received Pri: Bap: June 1.
Sarah y^e^ other Twinn was Baptized June 5, 1692.
Mary y^e^ Daughter of William Buckle, Vic^r^ of this Parish & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized 8^ber^ 18^th^, 1692.
Jane y^e^ Daughter of John & Joan Barnes was Baptized Feb: 5, 169⅔.
Robert y^e^ son of Jasper & Elizabeth Vmphrey was Baptized Feb. y^e^ 12, 169⅔.

[Page 28.]

Sarah y^e^ Daughter of Tho: & Ann Dennis was Baptized Aprill y^e^ 9^th^, 1693.
Catharine y^e^ daughter of Tho: & Sarah Haward was Baptized Aprill 16, 1693.
Thomas y^e^ Son of Thom: & Allice Gregory was Baptized May y^e^ 9^th^, 1693.
Thomas y^e^ Son of John & Elizabeth Gilbert was Baptized January y^e^ 31, 1693.
[*blank*] y^e^ Daughter of John & Joan Barnes was Baptized June y^e^ 17, 1694.
John y^e^ son of Henry & Joan Bayly was Baptized July y^e^ 15, 1694.
Mary y^e^ Daughter of William & Rachel Mills was Baptized 8^ber^ y^e^ 12, 1694.
Thomas y^e^ Son of Thomas & Ann Dennis was privately Baptized December y^e^ 24, 1694; admitted into y^e^ Publick congregation Feb. y^e^ 3^d^ following.
John y^e^ son of Thomas & Sarah Hayward was Baptized March y^e^ 27, 1695.
William y^e^ Son of William Buckle Vi^cr^ of this Parish was borne July 2^d^ Xstend y^e^ 16^th^, 1695.

[Page 29.]

Elizabeth y^e^ Daughter of John & Eliz: Gilbert was Baptized 7^ber^ 22, 1695.

John y^e^ Son of Thom: & Alice Gregory was Baptized 7^ber^ y^e^ 29, 1695.

Elizabeth y^e^ Daughter of William & Rachel Mills was Baptized 9^ber^ y^e^ 28, 1695.

James y^e^ Son of William & Margaret Beadle was Baptized 10^ber^ y^e^ 29, 1695.

William y^e^ son of Will: & Hester Haithorne was Baptized January y^e^ 26^th^, 169$\frac{5}{6}$.

Mark y^e^ Son of Mark & Ann Hatton was Baptized Aprill y^e^ 23, 1696.

Mary y^e^ Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Hayward was borne y^e^ 29^th^ of July, Baptized y^e^ 9^th^ of August 1696.

Susanna y^e^ Daughter of Richard & Joan Joanes was born y^e^ 2^d^ of September, Baptized y^e^ 13^th^, 1696.

William y^e^ Son of Thom: & Ann Dennis was borne y^e^ 5^th^ & Xstened y^e^ 14^th^ of February 169$\frac{6}{7}$.

[Page 30.]

William y^e^ Son of Thomas & Alice Gregory was Borne Feb. y^e^ 22, Baptized March 14, 169$\frac{6}{7}$.

William y^e^ Son of Will: & Rachel Mills was born March y^e^ 28, Baptized Aprill y^e^ 20, 1697.

Susanna y^e^ Daughter of Robert & Eliz: Simmons was Borne December y^e^ 2^d^, Baptized y^e^ 19, 1697.

James y^e^ Son of Richard and Elizabeth Peak was Borne y^e^ 13^th^ of Febr: Baptized y^e^ 1^st^ of March 169$\frac{7}{8}$.

Avery y^e^ son of Will: & Hester Haithorn was Borne & Baptised y^e^ 9^th^ of March 169$\frac{7}{8}$.

William y^e^ son of Will: & Margaret Beadle* was borne Aprill y^e^ 3^d^, Baptized y^e^ 17, 1698.

Richard y^e^ Son of John & Eliza: Gilber [Gilbert] was born [*blank*], Baptized May 1, 1698.

Richard y^e^ Son of Rich: & Barbara Stredwick was borne Aug^t^ 13, Baptized August y^e^ 28, 1698.

Thomas y^e^ son of Tho: & Mary Smith was Borne [*blank*], Baptiz^d^ 8^ber^ y^e^ 9^th^, 1698.

[Page 31.]

John y^e^ Son of Richard & Joan Joans was Born 9^ber^ y^e^ 30, Bapt: 10^ber^ 11, 1698.

John y^e^ Son of William & Rachel Mills was Borne January y^e^ 2^d^, Baptized y^e^ 17^th^, 169$\frac{8}{9}$.

* "Margaret Beadle" written over an erasure.—Ed.

Sarah y^e^ Daughter of William Buckle Vic^r^: of this Parish & Eliza: his Wife was Borne y^e^ 26^th^, Baptized y^e^ 28 of June 1699.

Francis y^e^ Son of Thomas & Sarah Haward was borne y^e^ 24 of November, Baptized y^e^ 17 of December 1699.

Mary y^e^ Daughter of Thomas & Allice Gregory was Borne y^e^ 12, Baptized y^e^ 28 of Febru: $1\frac{699}{700}$.

John y^e^ Son William & Margent Beadle [*blank*], Baptized March y^e^ 14 $1\frac{699}{700}$.

James y^e^ Son of Thomas & Ann Dennis was borne y^e^ thirteenth, baptized y^e^ 22^d^ of May 1700.

William y^e^ Son of Rich: & Barbara Stredwick was borne y^e^ 27 of May, Baptized y^e^ 16 of Ju . . 1700.

[Page 32.]

William y^e^ Son of Will: & Rachel Wood of Croyden was Born [*blank*], Baptized July y^e^ 28, 1700.

John y^e^ Son of Esau & Mary Covel was born July y^e^ 22, Bapti: Aug. 11, 1700.

Rachel y^e^ Daughter of Will: & Rachel Mills was Borne & Baptized 7^ber^ y^e^ 13, 1700.

Susanna y^e^ Daughter of Jasper & Eliz: Vmphrey was Borne 7^ber^ y^e^ 4^th^, Bapt. y^e^ 22^d^, 1700.

Richard y^e^ Son of Rich: & Joan Jones [*sic*] was Borne March y^e^ 2, Baptiz^d^ Aprill y^e^ 3, 1701.

Allice y^e^ Daughter of Allice & Thom: Gregory was Borne y^e^ first & Baptized y^e^ 16 of May 1701.

William y^e^ Son of John & Elizabeth Gilbert was Borne June y^e^ 26, Baptized July y^e^ 6^th^, 1701.

James y^e^ Son of James & Margaret Charington was Born 8^ber^ y^e^ 23, Baptized 9^ber^ y^e^ 2^d^, 1701.

[Page 33.]

Susanna Bastard Child of Ann Green was borne & Baptized 10^ber^ y^e^ 21, 1701.

Thomas y^e^ Son of John & Francis Woodin of Farleigh was borne March 20, Bapti. 29, 1702.

John y^e^ Son of Rich. & Barbara Stredwick was Born y^e^ 2^d^, Bapt: y^e^ 19^th^ of April 1702.

Grace y^e^ Daughter of Will: & Margaret Beadle was borne y^e^ 13, Baptizd y^e^ 31 of May 1702.

William y^e^ son of Isaiah & Mary Covel was borne June y^e^ 30 & Bapt. July 19, 1702.

Thomas y^e^ Son of William & Rachel Wood of Croydon was Born 7^ber^ y^e^ 20, Baptīd October y^e^ 11^th^, 1702.

William y^e^ Son of William & Amy Baley was Borne October y^e^ 11^th^, Baptizd 9^ber^ 1, 1702.

John y^e^ Son of Thomas & Ann Wilkins was Born March y^e^ 21, Bapt. Aprill 6, 1703.

Elizabeth y^e^ Daughter of Will: & Rachel Mills was Born Aprill y^e^ 14^th^, Baptiz^d^ May y^e^ 5^th^, 1703.

[Page 34.]

John & Jane Twinns Son & Daughter of James & Ann Carrier were Born & Baptized 8^ber^ y^e^ 2^d^, 1703.

Amy y^e^ Daughter of Will: & Amy Baley was Borne 7^ber^ y^e^ 23, Bapt: 8^ber^ y^e^ 17, 1703.

James y^e^ Son of Thomas & Allice Gregory was Born y^e^ 4^th^, Bapt: 24 of November 1703.

Thomas y^e^ Son of Rich: & Ann Anderson was born December y^e^ 21^st^, Bap: 26, 1703.

George y^e^ Son of John & Eliz. Gilbert was y^e^ 15 [born], Bapt. y^e^ 30 of January 170$\frac{3}{4}$.

Mary y^e^ Daughter of James & Margaret Charington was Born March y^e^ 10, Bap. 21, 170$\frac{3}{4}$.

Fortune y^e^ Daughter of Will: & Margaret Beadle was Born June 20, Bapt: July 9^th^, 1704.

Frances y^e^ Daughter of Joh. & Frans. Woodin of Sanderstead was Born 10^ber^ 24, Bapt. Jan^ry^ y^e^ 7^th^, 170$\frac{4}{5}$.

Elizabeth y^e^ Daughter of Thomas & Ann Wilkins was Born & Baptiz^d^ January 17, 170$\frac{4}{5}$.

Sarah Daughter of William & Rachel Mills was Born Jan^ry^ 28, Private Bapt: Feb. 8, adm: Feb. 13.

[Page 35.]

William y^e^ Son of William & Rachel Wood of Croydon was Born Feb 3^d^, Bapt. 13, 170$\frac{4}{5}$.

Susannah y^e^ Daughter of Will & Amey Baley was Born Feb. y^e^ 1^t^, Bapt: y^e^ 25, 170$\frac{4}{5}$.

William y^e^ Son of Richard & Joan Jones was Born February y^e^ 25, Bap. March 4, 170$\frac{4}{5}$.

Thomas y^e^ Son of Rich: & Barbara Stredwick was Born y^e^ 13, Bapt: Aprill 22, 1705.

Jane y^e^ Daughter of Thom: & Alice Gregory was Born Aprill y^e^ 29, Bap: May 11^th^, 1705.

Elizabeth the Daughter of James & Margaret Charington was born Octo. 29^th^, Baptized the 30 of y^e^ same month 1705.

Catherine the Daughter of Richard and Catherine Stephens was born Nov^r^ y^e^ 29^th^, Christened Dece^r^ the 2^d^, 1705.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John and Elizabeth Barnes was born January the 3^d^, Christened y^e^ 15^th^, 170$\frac{5}{6}$.

Robert the Son of John and Elizabeth Charington was born february 19^th^, Baptized March the 3^d^, 170$\frac{5}{6}$.

Richard the Son of Thomas & Anne Comport was Born and Baptized April 29^th^, 1706.

Mary the Daughter of William and Amey Baley was born April the 19, Baptized May 5^th^, 1706.

[Page 36.]

John Simons the Son of John and Mary Simons was born June 17 and Baptized July the 2d, 1706.

Alice the Daughter of John and Elizabeth Gilbert was born Decr 10th, Baptized Decr 22, 1706.

Ann the Daughter of Richard & Ann Anderson was born feb. 10th, baptized the 23d, 170$\frac{6}{7}$.

[Here follows an entry:—

"Ann Burnham a Nurse Child was buried in woolen only April 4th, 1707"

which has been crossed out, but see p. 82.—Ed.]

Rachel the Daughter of William and Margaret Beadle was born August 20, Bapt. 31st, 1707.

Mary the Daughter of James & Ann Alchin was born Septr 1st, baptized 14th, 1707.

Bathsheba the Daughter of Wm and Amey Baley was born Sept. 19th, Bapt. Octr 12th, 1707.

Richard the Son of William and Ann Bevin was born Octr 26, bapt. Novr 7th, 1707.

James the Son of Richard and Barbara Stredwick was born Decr 29th, Bapt. 31, 1707.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John and Elizabeth Charington was born the 23d of January, Baptized february the 8th, 170$\frac{7}{8}$.

John the Son of John and Elizabeth Turner was born March the 7th, Christened 14th, 170$\frac{7}{8}$.

Mary the Daughter of James and Mary Gilbert was born April 10th, Christened the 15th, 1708.

[Page 37.]

Edward the Son of James and Margrat Charington was born May 9th, Baptized 11th, 1708.

William the Son of John & Mary Simons was born and baptized June 13th, 1708.

Henry the son of Thomas and Anne Comport was born Novr 1st, Baptized the 11th, 1708.

John the Son of Caleb & Susanna Cole was born Novr 5th, 1708, and Baptized the same day.

Mary the Daughter of John and Susanna White was born January 10th, Bapt: 25th, 170$\frac{8}{9}$.

Alice the Daughter of William and Amie Baley was born and Baptized April the 23d, 1709.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Peacke and Jane His wife was born and baptized July 28, 1709.

Mary the Daughter of Richard & Mary Bartholomew was born August 7th, Baptized ye 14th, 1709.

Joan the Daughter of William & Margaret Beadle was born Octor the third, Bapt: 4th day 1709.

John the Son of John & Susanna White was born & baptized December the 5th, 1709.

William the Son of William & Anne Bevin was born December the 18th and Baptized 26th, 1709.

Robert and Mary the Son & Daughter of John and Mary Simons were born and Baptiz'd April 23d, 1710. 1710 [*sic*].

[Page 38.]

Olive the Daughter of William & Amie Bailey was born April 20, Bapt. 23, 1710.

John the Son the son [*sic*] of John and Elizabeth Charrington was born April [*blank*], Bapt: 27th, 1710.

James the Son of James Allchin and ann his Wife was born August the 5th and Baptized August the 13th, 1710.

Sarah the daughter of Thomas Comport and Ann his Wife was born Jary 14th, baptized the 15th, $17\frac{10}{11}$.

Thomas the Son of John and Susan White was born March the 6th & baptized the 14th, $17\frac{10}{11}$.

William the Son of John and Mary Simmons was baptized privately March 26, 1711.

Anna the Daughter of John & Elizabeth Charrington was born [*blank*], baptiz'd Aprile the 8th, 1711.

Richard the Son of Richard & Jane Peack was born [*blank*] & baptiz'd May the 6th, 1711.

William the Son of Richard & Barbara Stredwick was born & baptized May 31st, 1711.

Richard the Son of William & Anne Bevin was baptiz'd Jãrij 17th, $17\frac{11}{12}$.

[Page 39.]

Frances the daughter of Richard Clements Gent̃: & Frances his wife was born & baptiz'd Febr̃y 3d, $17\frac{11}{12}$.

Susanna the daughter of John White & Susanna his Wife was baptiz'd privately March the 5th, $17\frac{11}{12}$, received publickly into the Church March the 16th, $17\frac{11}{12}$.

John the son of James Charenton and Margaret his wife was baptiz'd March the 22d, 1711-12.

Anna the daughter of Richard & Mary Bartholomew was baptiz'd March the 13th, $17\frac{11}{12}$.

William the son of John & Mary Symmonds was baptiz'd Novr 23d, 1712.

William the son of William & Annabell Killick was baptiz'd December 7th, 1712.

William the son of Richard and Mary Lucas was born March the [*blank*] and baptiz'd the 8th, $17\frac{12}{13}$.

Henry the son of William and Margaret Beadle was born March 25th and baptiz'd Aprile the 12th, 1713.

Thomas the son of Richard and Jane Peack was born and baptiz'd Aprile 26, 1713.

[Page 40.]

John the son of John and Anne Mathew was born Aprile 28, baptiz'd May 3d, 1713.

William the son of James & Anna Alchin was born October the first day & baptized the 4th, 1713.

Susanna the daughter of Benjamin ["Benjamin" written over an erasure] & Susanna Quidenton ["uidenton" written over an erasure] was baptiz'd Octr 9th [the month and day written over an erasure], 1713.

Sarah the daughter of James & Mary Gilbert was born Octobr 28,* baptiz'd Novr 8th, 1713.

Mary the daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Hatton was born November the 22d, baptized the 26th, 1713.

Mary the daughter of John & Elizabeth Charington was born [*blank*], baptized Novr the 29th, 1713.

John the son of John & Susanna White was baptiz'd Decr 27, 1713.

Thomas the son of William and Anne Bevin was baptiz'd January the 3d, $17\frac{13}{14}$, born 2d day.

Sarah ye Daughter of Thomas Rumsby & Anne his Wife was born & baptiz'd January ye 19th, $17\frac{13}{14}$.

[Page 41.]

"Sarah ye Daughter of William and Amy Bayly was born Septr 8th & baptized ye same day, 1714." [This entry is crossed out, but see below.—Ed.]

Anne ye Daughter of Thos Nash & Ollive his wife was born March 20th, $17\frac{13}{14}$, and was baptized ye 31st of ye same.

"Marry'd May 27, 1734." [This is an interlineation, and is unintelligible.—Ed.]

James ye son of John Symonds & Mary his wife was born April ye 3rd & baptiz'd ye 18th of ye same, 1714.

Sarah ye daughter of Wm Bayly and Amy his wife was born Septembr 8th, 1714, & baptiz'd ye same day.

Susannah ye daughter of Benjamin and Susañah Quiddenton was born & baptized Novembr 1st, 1714.

Jane ye daughter of John & Elizabeth Young was born and baptized Novr 7th, 1714.

* "Octobr 28th" by another hand.—Ed.

Sarah the Daughter of Richard Peak and Jane his wife was born December y^e^ 13^th^ and baptized y^e^ 26^th^ of y^e^ same Month, 1714.

James y^e^ son of Rich^d^ Anderson & Anne his Wife was born Decẽb^r^ y^e^ 29^th^: & baptized y^e^ 31^st^ of y^e^ sãe Month, 1714.

Mary y^e^ Daughter of John & Susanna White was born January y^e^ [*blank*], & baptized y^e^ 16^th^ of y^e^ same mo: 171$\frac{4}{5}$.

[Page 42.]

Sarah y^e^ Daughter of Rich^d^ & Mary Bartholomew was born February y^e^ 19^th^ & baptized y^e^ 27^th^ of y^e^ same month 171$\frac{4}{5}$.

Elizabeth y^e^ Daughter of John & Anne Matthew was born April the 16^th^ & baptized y^e^ 19^th^ of y^e^ same Month 1715.

Thomas the son of W^m^ Killick & Annabel his Wife born y 20^th^ of May & baptiz'd on Whitsunday 1715.

Ann the daughter of William & Ame Bailie born the 15^th^ & baptized the 16^th^ of September 1715.

Mary the daughter of Benjamin & Susanna Quiddington born 29^th^ and baptized the 30^th^ of January 17$\frac{15}{16}$.

Mary the daughter of John Symons and Mary his wife born [*blank*] and baptized March 4^th^, 17$\frac{15}{16}$.

Thomas the son of M^r^ Thomas Nash and Olive his wife born March 12^th^ and baptized march 23, 17$\frac{15}{16}$.

[Page 43.]

William the son of W^m^ and Ann Bevin born Aprile 18^th^ and baptized the 29^th^ of that month 1716.

John the son of John Charenton and Elizabeth his wife born & baptized the 7^th^ of June 1716.

William the son of John White and Susanna his wife born 21^st^ and baptized 22^d^ of July 1716.

John the son of Richard Peak and Jane his wife born the 28^th^ and baptized the 30^th^ of December 1716.

John the son of William Killick and Annabel his wife was born the 3^d^ and baptized the 6^th^ of January 17$\frac{16}{17}$.

Anne the daughter of John Cuningham and Damaris [written over "Elizabeth."—Ed.] his wife was baptized the [*blank*] day of May 1717.

[Page 44.]

John the son of John Young and [*blank*] his wife born & baptized the 9^th^ of July 1717.

George the son of John & Rebecca Rogers born & baptized the first of September 1717.

Thomas the son of Thomas & Ann Rumsby born the 1^st^ and baptized the 8^th^ of September 1717.

Edward the son of Benjamin Quiddinton and Susanna his wife born & baptized September 17^th^ 1717.

Sarah the daughter of John White and Susanna his wife born the 13th and baptized the 20th of October 1717.

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Bartholomew and Mary his wife born the 30th of October and baptiz'd the 3d of november 1717.

[Page 45.]

Edward the son of Thomas Nash and Olive his wife born the 1st and baptized the 3d of December 1717.

Elisha the son of James Alchin and Ann his wife born the 1st and baptized in the Church the 8th of December 1717.

Amee the daughter of John Roffie and Katharen his wife was baptized January 19th, $17\frac{17}{18}$.

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard and Jane Peak born the 11th and baptized the 16th of March $17\frac{17}{18}$.

Sarah the daughter of Richard and Frances Clement Gent̃: ["Gent̃" interlined.—Ed.] born the 24th and baptized the 25th of May 1718.

[Page 46.]

James the son of James Gilbert and Mary his wife born the 13th and baptized the 22d of June 1718.

Anne the daughter of William and Anne Bevin born the 7th and baptized the 14th of September 1718.

Christopher the son of John and Susanna White born the 3d and baptized the 6th of October 1718.

Thomas the son of Benjamin Quidington and Susanna his wife baptized may the 5th, 1719.

Anne the daughter of James Frame and Anne his wife born the 3d and baptized the 5th of July 1719.

John the son of William Comfort and Anne his wife baptized privately the 29 of July 1719.

[Page 47.]

Mary the daughter of John Rogers and Rebecca his wife born the 28th and baptized the 30th of August 1719.

Richard the son of Thomas Gregory and Sarah his wife born the 14th and baptized the 20th of October 1719.

Richard the son of William Killick and Annabel his wife baptized the 15th of November 1719.

Thomas the son of Thomas Nash and Olive his wife baptized the 4th of December 1719.

Jane the daughter of Richard Peak, Junior and Jane his wife born and baptized the 10th of January $17\frac{19}{20}$.

Martha the daughter of John Charenton and Elizabeth his wife baptized July 17th, 1720.

George the son of Ben: Quidinton & Susanna his wife baptized July 18th, 1720.

[Page 48.]

Elizabeth the daughter of W^{m} Comfort and Anne his Wife baptized the 4th of September 1720.

Sarah the daughter of Thomas & Sarah Gregory born and baptized the 13th of September 1720.

John the son of William Bevin and Ann his wife born the 9th and baptized the 26th of february 172$\frac{0}{1}$.

John the son of John Cuningham and Damaris his wife baptized march 26, 1721.

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Rumsby and Ann his wife baptized the 18th of June 1721.

Sara the daughter of Thomas Bohun and Ann his Wife baptized the 18th of June 1721.

Agnes the daughter of Edward and Agnes Gateland baptized in the church of W=gham July the 26th 1721.

William the son of Richard and Jane Peak of the parish of Croyden baptized July 30th, 1721.

John the son of John Alchin and Ann his wife baptiz'd Agust 26, 1721.

[Page 49.]

Warl^{m}.*

Jan. 28, 172$\frac{1}{2}$. Baptized in Warlingham Church the Child of George and Jane Wood by the name of Sarah
by Ja: Baileys Curate.

Feb. 11, 172$\frac{1}{2}$. Baptized in Warlingham Church the Child of John and Rebeccah Rogers by the name of Ann
by Ja: Baileys Curate.

June 4th, 1722. Baptized in Warlingham Church the Son of Thomas Gregory and Sarah his wife by the name of Thomas
by James Baileys Curate.

Ann-Ellis the Daughter of William and Mary Lucas was born the 12 and baptized the 26 of August 1722
by Joseph Abell Vicar.

Katherine the Daughter of Robert and Katherine Langredge was Born Aprill 23 and Baptized in Warlingham Church on the 29 of Aprill 1723 by James Baileys Curate.

Mary the Daughter of Thomas and Anne Bohun was born and baptized the 3^{d} of April 1723.

Martha the Daughter of John and Rebeccah Rogers was baptized at Warlingham Church September 8, 1723.

[Page 50.]

James the Son of James Frame and Anne his Wife was born the 5th of Octob^{r} 1721 [*sic*].

* By a modern hand.

Elizabeth the Daughter of George and Jane Wood was born the 13 of November 1723 and baptized in Warlingham Church by J. Baileys.

Will^{m} the Son of W^{m} and Mary Lucas was baptized at Warlingham Church December y^{e} 27, 1723.

Mary the Daughter of William Bevin and Anne his Wife born y^{e} 28 of February and baptized in Warlingham Church March y^{e} 15, 172$\frac{3}{4}$, by J. Baileys, Curate.

Alice the daughter of Tho^{s} Gregory and Sarah his Wife was baptized in Warlingham Church April y^{e} 5, 1724, born y^{e} 28 of March, by David Price [" by David Price" is blotted out.—Ed.]

[Page 51.]

John Humphry the Son of John & Elizabeth his Wife born y^{e} 5th & baptized the nineteenth of May 1724.

Thomas the Son of James Frame and Anne his Wife was born the 12, Baptized y^{e} 15th of May 1724.

["John Rogers of Warlingham" is written here and blotted out.—Ed.]

John the son of John Rogers & Rebekah His Wife, was baptiz'd at Warlingham Church on Whitsunday May the 16th, 1725, by Da: Price.

John the Son of Thomas & Ann Boon (of Croydon parish) was baptized at Warlingham Church June y^{e} 13, 1725.

[Page 52.]

Elizabeth, y^{e} Daughter of John Michell & Catherine his Wife, was born the 31st day of August & baptized the fifth day of Septb^{r} 1725.

William y^{e} Son of William Blackman & Susan his Wife was baptized 26 of Sep^{r} 1725.

Leah the Daughter of George Wood and Jane his Wife was Baptiz'd at Warlingh̄ Church Sunday y^{e} 14 of November 1725.

William the Son of Thomas Gregory and Sarah his Wife was born the 22^{d} & Baptiz'd the 24 Nov. 1725,

by Morg: Davis.

[In red ink.—Ed.]

"☞ See for more Bapt̃. after Marriages."

[Page 62.—Ed.]

[Page 53.]

1725.

Mary the Daughter of John Humphry & Elizabeth his Wife was born & Baptized Decemb^{r} 7, 1725.

D. P. V^{r}.

Mary the Daughter of William Lucas & Mary his Wife was baptized February y^{e} 20th, 172$\frac{5}{6}$.

Mary the Daughter of James Frame and Ann his Wife was Baptized (at Warlingh Chch) March y^e^ 27, 1726,
by Da: Price,
5 Sund. Lent.

[In red ink.—Ed.]

"Thy Wife shall be like y^e^ fruitful Vine upon y^e^ Wall of thine house. Thy Children &c."

Ann the Daughter of John Dennis & Patience his Wife was baptized at Warlingha Church June the 19^th^, 1726.

Thomas the Son of Robert Langrige and Cather, his Wife received private Baptism June 20, 1726.

[For continuation of Baptisms see page 62 of original Register. —Ed.]

[Page 54.]

MARRIAGES.

1676.

George White & Mary Wood were marryed by banns October y^e^ 19, 1676.

John Woodstock and Mary Eades were marryed by banns July the 17^th^, 1677.

Robert Humphrey and Joan Hards were marryed by bannes May the 14^th^, 1678.

1682.

Thomas Dennis and Ann Wood were marryed by banns June the 20^th^, 1682.

1685.

John Haswell and Esther Styels were married by Bannes June y^e^ 16, 1685.

Henry Ball & Susan Hards ware married by Banns December y^e^ 14^th^, 1690.

Michael Wood [of Warlingham, bachelor, 24] & Joanna Haward [Hayward, spinster, 20] ware married by Licence [With the consent of [*blank*] Haward, widow, her mother] Feb^y^ 19^th^, 169$\frac{0}{1}$.*

Thomas Hayward of this Parish [widdower, 35] & Sarah Wells of Blechingly [Spinster, 30] was married by licence May y^e^ 7, 1694.†

[Page 55.]

MARRIAGES.

William Heath of West Wickham in y^e^ Co^ty^ of Kent & Joane Johnson of this Parish ware maryed by Banns November y^e^ 29, 1691.

* *Vide* "Allegations for Marriage Licenses, issued by the Commissary Court of Surrey," p. 25. Edited by A. Ridley Bax, F.S.A.

† *Vide* ditto, p. 26.

Thomas Gregory & Alice Poulter, both of this Parish, ware married by licence Aprill y^e^ 7^th^, 1692.

William Beedle & Margaret Brown, both of this Parish, ware married by Bannes may 2^d^, 1695.

Richard Jones & y^e^ Widdow Barnes, both of this Parish, ware maried by Banns 9^ber^ y^e^ 10^th^, 1695.

John Mathews of Catheram [Caterham.—Ed.] & Sarah Hayward of this parish ware married by Licence August y^e^ 13^th^, 1696.

Richard Strudwick & Barbara Smith, both of this Parish, ware married by Bannes Aprill 15, 1697.

George Phillips & Mary Palmer, both of this Parish, ware married by Bannes y^e^ 10^th^ of January 169$\frac{8}{9}$.

[Page 56.]

John Wooldridge of Croyden & Anne Buckman of this Parish ware married by Bannes February 13, 169$\frac{8}{9}$.

James Charington & Margaret Best, both of this Parish, ware married by Banns May 2^d^, 1700.

Robert Berkin of Croyden & Eliza: Haithorn of this Parish ware marryed by Banns June y^e^ 22^d^, 1703.

William Bevin & Ann Chilman, both of this Parish, ware marryed by Banns Aprill y^e^ 27, 1704.

Robert Goldsmith of Bray, in Bucks, & Sarah Peak of this Parish ware married by Licence July 9^th^, 1704.

John Wilkins, Rebeccah Richardson, both of this Parish, were married by Banns Dec^r^ 26, 1706.

Richard Bartholomew and Mary Chilman, both of this Parish, were married by Banns July the first day 1708.

James Knolding of Tandrige and Sarah Humphrey of this Parish were married by Banns Nov^r^ 21^st^, 1708.

Laurence Wright, Gent: & Alice Smith, Widow, both of Ashted, were married by License August 3^d^, 1711.

[Page 57.]

Isaac Burgess of Chudingstone, Kent, and Mary Andrews of Oxstead were married by Licence June the 3^d^, 1712.

[Here follows a blank space of 1½ inches.—Ed.]

"John Roffee of the parish of [*blank*] and Katharen Hayward of this parish were s^d^ to be married but I know not where nor by whom. Anno 1716."*

For the marriage of James Frame & Anne Dennis, both of the Parish of Warlingham, We had this Certificate :—

James Frame and Anne Dennis, Spinster, both of the parish of Warlingham in the Countie of Surrey, were joyned together in Wedlock according

* The whole of this entry is crossed out.—Ed.

[Page 58.]

to the rubrick of the Church of England the 13th of Sept. 1716, in the Liberty of the King's bench, as appears by a Register kept at the Golden ball in blue hall Alley in Suffolk Place in St George's Parish in Southwark.

Sic subscribitur.
Will Zach: Mountfort,
Clark.

James Charenton and Rachel Baily, both in the parish of Warlingham, were married by banns the 14th of November 1717.

William Comport of the parish of Titsey and Anne Finnis of the parish of Warlingham Married the 6th of July 1718.

[Page 59.]

John Gregory of the Parish of Farnborough in the County of Kent & Catharine Hide of Carshalton in Surrey were married by banns in the Church of Warlingham the tenth of febry $171\frac{8}{9}$.

John White and Barbara Stradwick, both of the Parish of Warlingham, were married by banns in the Church of Farleigh September the 22d, 1720, by

Jn° More,
Curate of Warlingham.

[This marriage is not contained in the Farleigh Register.—Ed.]

Thomas Baker of the parish of Limpsfield and Hannah Loveland of the same were marryed by Licence the 22d of Ja'ry $172\frac{0}{1}$.

William Phillips of the parish of Becknam [Beckenham] in Kent and Mary Humphry of this Parish married the 15th of January $172\frac{0}{1}$.

[Page 60.]

John Donford of the Parish of St James Dukes place, London, and Anne Rose of the same, Widow, were married by Licence 12th of July 1724 by

James Baileys,
Curate of Warlinghã.

Marriages by Da: Price.

Sweet William & Black-ey'd Susan: alias William Blackman and Susan Humfrey, both of this Parish of Warlingham, were Married by Banns Decembr 26, 1724.

pr. Da: Price, Vicar.

William Wood and Amey Baily (both of this parish) were Marry'd by banns.

[Here follows a space of $3\frac{3}{4}$ inches.—Ed.]

[Page 61.]

[On this page "John Donford," "J. M.," "J. R.," "J. M.," "M. Aaron Hill," and "Will^{m}, Henry, Fortune, Jane," and some figures are scribbled.—Ed.]

[BAPTISMS.]

[Page 62.]

Baptized in the Year 1726.

[Refer to p. 52.—Ed.]

Mary y^{e} Daughter of John Millams and Mary his Wife was Baptized at Warlinghā Church on Sunday the 7 of August 1726.

Mary the Daughter of John Hayward and Susan his Wife was Baptized the Eleventh of January 1726.

Thomas y^{e} Son of John Mitchell and Catharine his Wife was Baptized y^{e} seventh of Febr. 1726.

Hannah the Daughter of Richard Peake and Jane his Wife was Baptized Feb. 26, 1726.

John the Son of Tho^{s} Adlum (mulieri si credas) and of Sarah Matthews, a Traveller, was Baptized the 23 Apr. 1727.

[Page 63.]

[Blank with the exception of three scribbles.—Ed.]

[Page 64.]

[Blank with the exception of some figures scribbled.—Ed.]

[Page 65.]

[Blank.—Ed.]

[Page 66.]

[Blank with the exception of some figures scribbled.—Ed.]

[Page 67.]

[Blank.—Ed.]

[BURIALS.]

[Page 68.]

M^{r} John Woodman was Buryed in Woollen y^{e} 5th Day of Feb^{ry} $17\frac{32}{33}$.

Mary Benlyn was Bury'd y^{e} 12th of feb^{ry} $173\frac{2}{3}$.

. . . . Peak was bury'd October 3^{d}, 1735.

[Remainder of page blank.—Ed.]

[Page 69.]

[Blank.—Ed.]

[Page 70.]

BURIALS in y^e^ year 1726.

Leah Wood (Infant) was buried in Woollen August 28, 1726.
Elizabeth Willet was buried in Woollen January y^e^ 21^st^, 1726.
Mary Snelling, Widow, was Buried at Warlinghã in Woollen Febr. 16, 1726.
Margery Wait, a Traveller, was Buried in Woollen in Warlinghã Chc̃h Yard April 15^th^, 1727.

[Here follows a space of one inch.—Ed.]

" Hîc liceat Finen his imponere Curis
Maij 22^d^, 1727.
D. Price."

[Here follows a space of one inch.—Ed.]

[Page 71.]

BURIALLS, 1675.

Thomas Borradell was buryed May y^e^ 13, 1675.
Elizabeth Prior was buryed May y^e^ 25, 1675.
Elizabeth y^e^ Wife of Robert Gad was buryed June y^e^ 26, 1675.
John y^e^ son of William Heane was buryed July the 22, 1675.
M^r^ John Cundy, Citizen of London, was buryed August y^e^ 14^th^, 1675.
William Anderson, an infant, was buryed November the 1, 1675.
Esther y^e^ wife of Richard Toller was buryed decẽber y^e^ 21, 1675.
Mary Banks was buryed december y^e^ 26, 1675.
John Carryer was buryed June the 3^d^, 1676.
Susan y^e^ wife of Robert Simmons was buryed June the 5^th^, 1676.
Richard Woodstock was buryed July the 30, 1676.
John Phillip was buryed September y^e^ 29, 1676.
Elizabeth Gillbert of chelshã was buryed october y^e^ 1^st^, 1676.
Thomas Harris was buryed dec: y^e^ 11, 1676.
Katherine Landgridge was buryed dec: y^e^ 31, 1676.

[Page 72.]

BURIALLS, 1676.

John Phillip was buryed March y^e^ 12^th^, 1676.

1677.

Elizabeth Quiddenton was buryed May y^e^ 12, 1677.
The wife of Robert Simmons was buryed June y^e^ 8^th^, 1677.
Charles Farmer, an infant, was buryed June y^e^ 11^th^, 1677.
Thomas y^e^ son of Tho: Banks was buryed July y^e^ 9^th^, 1677.
Elizabeth y^e^ wife of George Phillip was buryed July y^e^ 16^th^, 1677.
Richard Wood of Westerham in Kent was buryed here October y^e^ 19^th^, 1677.*

* M.I. in churchyard [very illegible].—Ed.

Mary Huttchins, an Infant, was buryed Jan: the 6, 1677.
Henry Bowyer was buryed May the 13th, 1678.
Sarah Langridge was buryed Aug: the 23, 1678.
[In margin, "not in woollen only according to act."]
Ann ye wife of Robert Simmons was buryed in woollen according to a late Act: November ye [10th erased] 8th, 1678.
John Gad was buryed in woollen only according to a late Act July the 27, 1679.

[Page 73.]

1680.

Henry phillip was buryed September the 4th, 1680, in Woolen only.
William Humfrey was buryed in Woollen only September ye 22, 1680.
Ann Bradford was buryed in Woollen only Jan: 30th, 1680.
An Infant unbaptized was buryed in woollen only April ye 23, 1681.
Thomas Woodden was buryed in woollen only May the 13, 1681.
Ursula Phillip, Widdow, was buryed Aug. ye 6, 1681.
Lucretia Hathorne was buryed July ye 5th, 1682.
Alice Woodden, aged above a 100 yeares, was buryed in woollen only July the 20, 1683.
Mr Nathaneel Hubbard was buryed in woollen only July ye 23, 1683.
William Anderson was buryed in Woollen only July ye 30th, 1683.
A Child of a passenger was buryed in Woollen only August ye 16, 1683.
John Wilkins was buryed in woollen only feb. the 4th, 1683.
Mary Bowyer, Widdow, was buryed in linnen March the 20th, 1683.

[Page 74.]

1684.

Dorothy ye wife of John Alchin Se: was buryed in woollen only April the 15, 1684.
James Landgridge was buryed in woollen only April 20, 1684.
Avery Batt was buryed in Woollen only April the 22, 1684.
Widdow Humphrey was buryed in Woollen only June ye 4th, 1684.
Jane ye Wife of Tho: Farley was buried february ye 2d, 1684.
Thomas Farley was buryed february ye 23, 1684.
William Plain was buryed March ye 8th, 1684.

1685.

Ann Anderson, Widdow, was buryed in Woollen only April ye 20, 1685.
John Wood was buryed in Woollen only August the 13th, 1685.

Thomas Dennis, an Infant, was buryed in Woollen only January y^e^ 14, 1685.
Agnes Plain was buryed in woollen only March the 5, 1685.
[" *Bedford y^e^ son of W^m^ Bedford a Traveller*" " *buryed December y^e^ 13^th^ 1685.*"—*Vide p. 23 of original Register.*—Ed.]

[Page 75.]

BURIALLS, 1686.

Susan Stacy was buried in woollen only July y^e^ 2^d^, 1686.
John Wood was buryed in Woollen only Jan: y^e^ 17, 1686.
Joan y^e^ wife of Nicholas Stacy was buryed in Woollen only feb: y^e^ 18, 1686.
Joan y^e^ daughter of Nicholas Stacy was buryed in Woollen only March the 1, 1686.

1687.

Elizabeth Heath was buryed April y^e^ 18, 1687.
John Haward was buryed in woollen only May y^e^ 26, 1687.
Elizabeth Banks was buryed in Woollen only August y^e^ 12, 1687.
John Alchin was buryed in Woollen only Jan: the 23, 1687.
Sarah Killick was buryed in Woollen only: March y^e^ 4^th^, 1687.

1688.

Amee Wood was buryed in Woollen only March y^e^ 31, 1688.

[Page 76.]

1689.

M^r^ Joseph Till [M.A., Domestic Chaplain to James, Earl of Northampton.—Ed.], late Vicar of this Parish, was buried in woolen only November y^e^ 29^th^, 1689.
Henry Quiddonton was buried in Woolen only may y^e^ 19^th^.
Christopher Hayward was buried in Woolen only November y^e^ 15.
John Banks was Buried in Woolen only November y^e^ 18^th^.
John Chilman was buried in Woollen only December y^e^ 10^th^.
Mary Sharpe, Widdow, was buried in Woolen only March y^e^ 8^th^, $16\frac{8}{90}\frac{9}{0}$.
Richard Toler, junior, was buried in Woolen only Aprill the 24^th^, 1690.
James Vmphrey, junior, was buried in Woolen only Aprill 29^th^.
Joan y^e^ daughter of Fra. & Joan Brewat was buried in Woolen only May y^e^ 3^d^.
[" *Thomas y^e^ Son of Thom: & Elizab: Haward an abortive*" " *dyed May y^e^ 19^th^ 1690.*"—*Vide p. 25 of original Register.*—Ed.]
Elizabeth y^e^ Wife of Thomas Haward was buried in Woolen only May y^e^ 22^d^.
Elizabeth Haward, Widdow, was buried in Woolen only May y^e^ 23.

Thomas Haward of Sandersted was buried in Woolen only November y^e^ 5^th^.
William Ewens was buried in Woolen only 9^ber^ 17.
Sarah Parker, Widdow, was buried in Woolen only January y^e^ 28^th^, 169$\frac{0}{1}$.

[Page 77.]

Barbara Mills, Widdow, was buried in Woolen only Feb. 25, 169$\frac{0}{1}$.

1691.

Elizabeth Gregory was buried in Wollen only Aprill y^e^ 8^th^, 1691.
William Pace was buried in Woolen only July 10^th^, 1691.
William Buckle, jun: was buried in Woolen only 7^ber^ y^e^ 30^th^, 1691.
Thomas Dennis, Senior, was Buried in Woolen only Febru: 8^th^, 169$\frac{1}{2}$.
Ann Banks was Buried in Woolen only March 22^d^, 169$\frac{1}{2}$.
Dorathy Simmons [written over an erasure] was Buried in Woolen only June y^e^ 5 [month and day written over an erasure], 1692.
John Terry was buried in Woolen only Janu: y^e^ 7^th^, 169$\frac{2}{3}$.
John Sharp was buried in Woolen only march 27, 1693. [Gravestone in churchyard marked "I.S."—Ed.]
George Roberts, a Nurse child from London, was buried in Woolen only March y^e^ 23, 169$\frac{2}{3}$.
Eliza: Johnson, Widdow, was Buried in Woolen only Aprill y^e^ 8^th^, 1693.

[Page 78.]

Thomas Batt was buried in Woolen only May 3^d^, 1693.
Mary Mills, Widdow, was Buried in Woolen only June y^e^ 20^th^, 1693.
John Carrier was buried in Woolen only 7^ber^ y^e^ 12, 1693.
Sarah Daughter of Thom & Ann Dennis was buried in Woolen only 7^ber^ 28, 1693.
Sarah y^e^ Wife of James Bowyer was buried in Woolen only 8^ber^ 3^d^, 1693.
Thom: Banks was buried in Woolen only 8^ber^ y^e^ 10^th^, 1693.
Dorathy Wood of Westram in Kent was buried in Woolen only January 17, 169$\frac{3}{4}$.
Thomas Gilbert, a Child, was Buried in Woolen only August y^e^ 20^th^, 1694.
Susan Wood of Westram was Buried in Woolen only 9^ber^ y^e^ 22^d^, 1694.
John Woodin was buried in Woolen only 10^ber^ 21, 1694.
Richard Blake was buried in Woolen only march 31, 1695.
George y^e^ Son of Nicholas Stacey was Buried in Woolen only Aprill y^e^ 1^st^, 1695.

[Page 79.]

Elizabeth y^e^ Wife of Thomas Wilkins was buried in woolen only June y^e^ 28^th^, 1695.

Susan y^e^ Wife of Rich: Lucas was Buried in Woolen only October y^e^ 26, 1695.

Mark y^e^ Son of Mark & Ann Hatton was Buried in Woolen only May 31, 1696.

Elizabeth y^e^ Daughter of Will: & Rachel Mills Dyed y^e^ 15^th^, was buried in Woolen only y^e^ 17^th^ of August 1696.

James y^e^ Son of Thom: & Amy Lugar of Godstone was Buried in Woolen only November y^e^ 16^th^, 1696.

M^rs^ Joan Till was Buried Aprill 7, 1697.

James y^e^ Son of Thom: & Amy Lugar of Godstone was buried in Woolen only December y^e^ 30^th^, 1697.

Avery y^e^ Son of Will & Hester Haithorn was buried in woolen only 13 March 169$\frac{7}{8}$.

John Woodstock was Buried in Woolen only July y^e^ 9^th^, 1698.

Nathanael Gater was Buried in Woolen only 9^ber^ y^e^ 21, 1698.

[Page 80.]

Amy y^e^ Wife of Thom Lugar of Godstone was Buried in Woolen only February 24, 169$\frac{8}{9}$.

Richard y^e^ Son of John Grew of London, Mason, was buried in woolen only Aprill 8^th^, 1699.

Ann Haward of Chelsham was Buried in Woolen only May y^e^ 1^st^, 1699.

Constance Haward wife of Thom: Haward was buried in Woolen only 8^ber^ y^e^ 31, 1699.

Sarah Buckle y^e^ Daughter of Will: Buckle, Vicar, was Buried in Woolen only April y^e^ 14, 1700.

Richard Haward was Buried in Woolen only April y^e^ 18, 1700.

Mary Gregory was Buried in Woolen only June y^e^ 7^th^, 1700.

James Beadle was buried in Woolen only July y^e^ 3^d^, 1700.

Will: Stredwick was buried in Woolen only July 28, 1700.

[*blank*] Carryer, Widdow, was buried in Woolen only Aprill y^e^ 17^th^, 1701.

Francis Brewet was Buried in Woolen only September y^e^ 21, 1701.

Thomas Haward, S^enr^, was Buried in Woolen only Februry y^e^ 23, 170$\frac{1}{2}$.

[Page 81.]

Clemence y^e^ Wife of Thomas Wilkins was buried in Woolen only march 16, 170$\frac{1}{2}$.

Susan, a Bastard child of Ann Green, was Buried in Woolen only 10^ber^ y^e^ 22^d^, 1702.

Alice y^e^ Daughter of Thom: Gregory was Buried in woolen only January y^e^ 10, 170$\frac{2}{3}$.

John & Jane, Twinns, Son & Daughter of James & Ann Carryer, ware Buried in Woolen only 8^{ber} y^{e} 10, 1703.
Roger Chilman was buried in Woolen only 7^{ber} 2^{d}, 1704.
Ann y^{e} Wife of Thom: Wilkins was Buryed in Woolen only January y^{e} 19th, 170$\frac{4}{5}$.
Sarah Mills, infant Daughter of Will: & Rachel Mills, was Buried in Woolen only February 26, 170$\frac{4}{5}$.
Robert Gad was Buried in Woolen only Aprill 1st, 1705.
William Jones, an infant, was Buried in Woolen only March 29, 1705.
Robert Lamb was Buried in Woolen only Aprill 27, 1705.
Elizabeth Simmonds was Buried in Woolen only May 15, 1705.
John y^{e} son of Isaiah & Mary Covall was Buried in woolen only May y^{e} 17, 1705.
William Mills was Buried in Woolen only May 23, 1705.

[Page 82.]

Richard Toler was Buried in Woolen only May 26, 1705.
John Smith was Buried in Woolen only June y^{e} 4th, 1705.
Bridget Fowl, Widow, was Buried in Woolen only June y^{e} 6th.
Joan the Wife of Rich^{d} Jones was buried in Woollen only July y^{e} first, 1705.
Barbara Smith, Widow, was buried in Woollen only April 7th, 1706.
Nicholas Stacy was buried in Wollen only April 26, 1706.
Francis Haward the son of Thomas and Sarah Haward was buried in Woolen only September 8th, 1706.
Anne Wood, Widow, was buried in Woolen only Oct^{r} 5, 1706.
Katherine the Daughter of Richard and Katherin Shephrd was buried in Woolen only Oct^{r} 25th, 1706.
William Haythorne was buried in Woolen only Ja^{ry} 11th, 170$\frac{6}{7}$.
Ann Burnham, a Nurse Child, was buried in Woollen only April 4th, 1707.
Richard Bevin, a Child, was buried in Woolen only Nove^{r} 10, 1707.
John the Son of William & Margret Beadle was buried in Woollen only April 29, 1708.
Grace Anderson was buried in Woollen only Sept^{r} 6th, 1708.
Mary the Daughter of John and Susanna White was buried feb. 2^{d}, 170$\frac{8}{9}$, in wollen.
Robert Simons was buried in woollen only April 28th, 1709.
Mary the Daughter of James and Anne Alchin was buried in woollen only May the 4th, 1709.

[Page 83.]

Mary the Daughter of James and Mary Gilbert was buried in Wollen only August 23^{d}, 1709.

Robert and Mary Simons, Twins, were bured in wollen April 28, 1710.
William Simons, a Child, was buried in woolen April 30, 1710.
John Charrington, an Infant, was buried in Woollen April 6 [*sic*], 1710.
John White, an Infant, was buried May 21, 1710.
Martha Dutton, an infant, of the parish of Oxstead, was burried in woolen only Jar^{y} 26th, 17$\frac{10}{11}$.
Robert Snellin of the Parish of Chelsham was buried in woolen only March 12th, 17$\frac{10}{11}$.
Elizabeth Hayward, widow, was burried in woolen only March 18th, 17$\frac{10}{11}$. [M.I. in churchyard.]
William Symmons, an infant, was buried in Woolen only Ap: 1st, 1711.
Ann Dennis was burried in woolen only Ap. 25th, 1711.
Ann Terry was burried in woolen only July the 23^{d}, 1711.
Richard Jones buried Aug. 19th.
Ann Hubbard of Croydon was buried in woolen only october the 21st, 1711.
Mary Greenwood was buried in woollen Jar^{y} the 11th, 17$\frac{11}{12}$.

[Page 84.]

Elizabeth Blyde, an infant, of the Parish of Lambeth, was burried in woolen only Jar^{y} 27, 17$\frac{11}{12}$.
Catharine Yaldwyn, a nurse Child from London, was burried in woolen only Febry. 18, 1711-12.
Elizabeth Peack, an infant, was burried in woollen only May y^{e} 16th, 1712.
Rachel Ford, a nurse child from London, was burried in woolen only June the 18th, 1712.
Grace Terry was burried in woolen only July 7th, 1712.
Richard Bevins, a Child, was burried in woolen only January y^{e} 4th, 17$\frac{12}{13}$.
William Bevins, an infant, was burried in woolen only January the 16th, 17$\frac{12}{13}$.
Thomas son of John Terry was burried in woolen only March 19th, 17$\frac{12}{13}$.
John Wit, a servant, was burried in woolen only March the 26, 1713.
Sarah Davis, an infant, was burried in woolen only March y^{e} 28, 1713.

[Page 85.]

William the son of Richard Peack elder was burried in woolen only Aprile the 29th, 1713.
Margaret Charington was burried in woolen only July the 7th, 1713.

Mary Hatton, an Infant, of the parish of Titsey, was burried in woolen only Decr 2d 1713.

Grace the daughter of William Beadle was burried January the 12th, $17\frac{13}{14}$.

Mary ye Daughter of James & Bathsheba Bowyer was buried in Woollen March ye 18th, $171\frac{4}{5}$.

Martha the Daughtr of John Woodman and Jane his Wife of the Parish of Croydon bury'd in Woollen on Easter-monday 1715.

The Revd Mr James Oldisworth, late Curate of this Parish, bury'd in Woollen the 26th of Apr. 1715.

Mr James Bowyer bury'd in Woollen the 12th of May 1715.

Michael Stamford bury'd in Woollen ye 19th of July.

Thomas Gregory bury'd in Woollen Augst ye 2d, 1715.

James Peak bury'd in Woollen Augst ye 15th, 1715.

[Page 86.]

John Stilles buried in woolen only december the 31st, 1715.

Richard Stradwick buryed in woolen January 17th, $17\frac{15}{16}$.

Elizabeth Gad, widow, buryed in woolen May the 8th, 1716.

William Whale buryed in woolen May 10th, 1716.

William the son of John and Susanna White buryed in woolen august 27th, 1716.

Thomas Nash, infant, buried in woollen decẽr 9th, 1716.

Henry the son of John and Jane Alchin buryed in woollen April 24th, 1717.

John Young of the Parish of Chelsham buryed here In woollen July the 14th, 1717.

Tabitha, a nursling Child, the daughter of Samuel Nevil and Judith his wife, was buryed in woollen 7ber 17th, 1717.

[Page 87.]

Mary Woodstock of the Hospital of Warlingham buryed in woollen the 9th of december 1717.

Christopher the son of John & Susanna White buryed in Woollen October 8th, 1718.

Thomas the son of Thomas Dennis died at London & was buryed at Warlingham according to the Woollen act December 23d, 1718.

Joan Brewet, widow, died at Limpsfield & was buried at Warlingham Decer 30th, 1718, According to the woollen act.

Susanna the wife of John White was buryed in woollen March 21st, $171\frac{8}{9}$.

Thomas the son of Benjamin & Susanna Quidington buryed in woollen May 21st, 1719.

[Page 88.]

John the son of William Comfort bury'd in woollen August 2d, 1719.

Sarah the daughter of Thomas Rumsby buryed in woollen August 24th, 1719.

Amee the wife of Wm Baylie buryed in woollen 8ber 23, 1719.

Mrs Frances* the wife of Mr Richard Clement buryed in woollen november 15th, 1719.

Rachel the daughter of William Beadle and Margaret his wife buryed December [*blank*] 1719.

Thomas the son of Thomas and Olive Nash buryed in woollen the 23 of January $17\frac{19}{20}$.

William the son of Thomas Dennis buryed in Woollen Jañy 28th, $17\frac{19}{20}$.

[*blank*] Stoughton, a nursling Child from London, buryed in Woollen June the 2d, 1720.

Mary the daughter of John White buryed in woollen March 26th, 1721.

[Page 89.]

Thomas Wilkins buried in Woollen may 7th, 1721.

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard & Mary Bartholomew buried in woollen may the 16th, 1721.

Rich. Clements, Gent., buried in Woollen may 18th, 1721. [M.I. in Church.]

Jeremy Brideoak (the son of Elihu), a nursling child from London, was buryed in Woollen august 12th, 1721.

Robert Langredge was Buried November $172\frac{1}{2}$ in woollen.

William Peak was Buried in Woollen Jan: 2, $172\frac{1}{2}$.

John Mills was Buried in Woolen May the 4th, 1722.

Mrs Dorothea Carter was Buried in Woolen Near the Left or South Wall in the Chancel May the 8, 1722.

Mr Joseph Abell, Vicar of Warlingham and Rector of Farleigh, Died Octobr 27 And Buried Novr 2, 1722, near the left or South Wall in the Chaucell of Farleigh Church.

Jean Humphrys was buried in Linnen and forfeited five Pounds according to Act of Parliament March $172\frac{2}{3}$.

[Page 90.]

Richard Lucas Buried in Woollen May ye 17, $172\frac{3}{4}$.

Joan Baley the Wife of Henry Baley was buried in Woollen July ye 25, 1724.

Damaris the Wife of John Cunningham was buried in Woollen August ye 16, 1724.

Grace the Wife of Wm Fludd was buried in woollen September 25, 1724.

Richard Sharp (Blacksmith) was buried (in Woollen) Octr 17, 1724, by Da: Price, Vr.

* M.I. in Church. She was daughter of the Rev. Wm. Buckle, Rector of Sandersted.—Ed.

John Wilkins (Labourer) was buried (in woollen) April 9th, 1725, by D. P.

John Pool (Labourer) was buried in Woollen May 23, 1725, Cert. 29.

Jane Gordon (a Nursling Child from London) was buried in Woollen May 23, Cert. 27, 1725.

[Page 91.]

Elizabeth Sharp Was buried in Woolen October the 2d, 1725, Cert. Oct. 5.

Robert Humfreys was buried in Woolen Novembr 17, 1725, Certify'd 9r 19.

John Riss (a Sojourning Child) was buried in woolen only April 13 (Cert. 21), 1726.

Mary Cullingham, Infant, was buried in Woollen only April the 17, 1726, as Certyfy'd ye 23.

Mary Lucas (late of the Parish of St George's), Widow, Was buried in ("Woollen" erased) Warlinghā Church Yard May ye 8, 1726.

Thomas Langrige, Infant, was buried in woolen June the 25, 1726.

[Page 92.]

[In red ink: "turn back for more Burials in ye year 1726" (*vide* p. 70 of original Register.—Ed.).]

[*Vide* p. 68 of original Register for three burials in 1732 and 1735.—Ed.]

WARLINGHAM BRIEFS.

1712.

		lib.	*s.*	*d.*
Novr 16th, 1712	St Clements church at hasting .	00	09	9
		lib.	*s.*	*d.*
Decr 7th, 1712	Thames street loss by fire . .	00	00	8
Feb. 8th, $17\frac{12}{13}$	Coleorton church . . .	00	00	8
Mar. 9, $17\frac{12}{13}$	Whitchurch	00	08	5
Mar. 22, $17\frac{12}{13}$	Pensford Chuch	00	00	7

1713.

		lib.	*s.*	*d.*
May 29	West Tilbury Church . . .	00	00	04
9ber 8th	Manningham Church . . .	00	00	$08\frac{1}{2}$
9br 29	Woodham ferrys church . . .	00	00	09
106r 22d	Southwell:	00	03	04
Jañry 1st	Burton upon Trent	00	03	07
Janry 10th	William Adams	00	00	10
Jañry 31st	Witherridge & Chilton . . .	00	00	$05\frac{1}{2}$
7ber 18th	Collected on Drineton in Staffordshire and Slimbridge in Gloucetershire .	0	1	3

1715.

	St. Peter's Church in Chester, June 12th	0	0	8
July 3d	Kentford	0	1	3
July 24th	St Giles in new castle under line	0	1	6
14 August	Dryneton & Slimbridge	0	1	3

[Page 93.]

1715.

September 10th	Collected on the Cowkeeper's brief	00	10	02

Briefs Received at the Michaelmass visitation, 1715.

October 16th	Blymhill Church in Staffordshire	0	0	4½
Decer 11th	St. Maries church in Litchfied City	0	0	7½

$17\frac{15}{16}$.

Febry 5th	Walkerith & Wrexham	0	0	7½
March 4th	New Shoreham Church in Sussex reced by Mr Oldham	0	0	6
11th	Mitcham and Lythwood by Mr Mors	0	0	7½
May the 20th	[altered from March 25] Sunderland Church by Mr More	0	01	2
8ber 9th	William Bowyer's brief	0	0	5
	Liverpool Lancashire loss by fire	0	0	8

briefs received at the visitation May 23, 1716.

	Burton in Lancashire June 24	0	1	2½
	Thames Street London July 15th	0	1	2

[Page 94.]

James Aron's brief August the 5th, 1716		0	0	7
Upton and Tempsford 7ber 2d		0	1	6
Spalding brief from house to house 8ber 4th		0	7	1

Briefs received at the visitation 8ber 9th, 1716.

Ottery St. Mary in Devonshire November 4th		00	01	01½
Chelmarsh & Ryton Nor 25th		00	00	08
Churches in great Poland and Polish Prussia January 1st, 1716-17		00	07	06
Houndsditch Aprile 14th, 1717		00	00	10
Ridgmont may the 26th, 1717		00	00	08
			10	9½

Brief of the visitation June 13th, 1717.

Helthwaite Hill & Whittington June 16th		0	10	06
Oldbury Church July 7th		0	10	00

[Page 95.]

Harstoft in Com. Derb: August 18th	0	1	2
Great Bedwin 7ber 8th	0	1	0½
Benenden Church 7ber 25th	0	1	3

Briefs of Michaelmas visitation, 1717.

Frampton in Dorsetshire Decer 8th	0	1	1
Ellingham and Wisbeck March 2d March 2d [*sic*]	00	01	04½
Arnold Church & Steeple April 6th	0	1	0
Putley and Jay May 11th	0	1	3

Briefs of the visitation June 1718.

St. Mary Newington in Surrey June 22	00	01	02
Ashborn & Mappleton Churches July 13th	00	01	02
Penreth Church in Com: Cumbr. August 10th	00	00	11½

[Page 96.]

Cherrington in Com Warwick August 11th	00	01	07
Grindon Church September 14th	00	01	00
Newland & Chepping Wiccombe September 21st	00	01	00
	00	06	10½

Briefs* of Michaelmass Visitation 1718.

Arely Church com Staff: november 2d	00	01	01
Little St. Andrews Barnwell November 30th	00	01	09
Dolgelly Church Jary 11th	00	01	01
Wilcott & Eusden Com Salop March 6th	00	01	0[0]
Sheriff Hales Church Com. Staff May 17th	00	02	04
[*sic*]	00	08	03

[Remainder of page blank.—Ed.]

[End of Register A.]

---

* Briefs were abolished by Act of Parliament 9 George IV., 15 July 1828.—Ed.

Register B.

[*The * pages are Paper.*—Ed.]

[Page 1*.]

MARRIAGES IN WARLINGHAM PARISH, SURREY.

Richard Burgess of the parish of Stretham and Rachel Mills of this parish were marry'd by Licence January the 29th, 173¾, pr O. Evans.

Robt Rutter and Jane Hawkins, both of this Parish, were marry'd by Banns April 25th, 1736. O. Evans.

John Crouch and Elizabeth Brown, both of this Parish, were marry'd by Banns August 14th, 1737. J. Wagstaffe.

William Loveland of the Parish of Limpsfield and Sarah Mills of the parish of Westerham were marry'd by Licence May the 21, 1739. O. Evans.

Robert Poulton and Elizabeth Martin, both of the Parish of Croydon, were marry'd the 29th of May 1739. O. Evans.

[Page 2*.]

Richard Thomas and Hannah Poole, both of the Parish of St Martin's in the Fields, London, were marry'd by Licence June the 11th, 1739. O. Evans.

Thomas Hills and Sarah Peak, both of the Parish of Bromley in Kent, were married by Licence September the 10th, 1740, by O. Evans, Curate.

Moses Kinton and Sarah Merrit, both of this Parish, were married by Banns the 15th of November 1741 by O. Evans.

Thomas Fullucks of the Parish of Croydon and Anne Woodman of Warlingham were marry'd the 11th of December 1741 by J. Wagstaffe.

Benjamin Halley and Susan Wicks, both of the Parish of Foots Cray in Kent, were married by Licence the 17th of July 1743 by O. Evans.

[Page 3*.]

John Hards and Elizabeth Pike, both of the Parish of Sanderstead in this County, were married by Licence June the 24th, 1744, by Owen Evans.

John Whitmore of the Parish of Rygate and Susannah Quittington of the Parish of Saunderstead in Surry were married by Licence October the 6th, 1744, by O. Evans.

William Field and Mary Peak (both of this Parish) were married by Banns the 2d of August 1746 by James Wagstaffe.

John Reynolds of the Parish of Chelsham & Ann Davis of the Parish of Warlingham were married by Banns October the 15th, 1746, by James Wagstaffe.

George Wood & Elizabeth Bassett (both of this Parish) were married by Banns the 11th of November 1746 by James Wagstaffe.

Stephen Comber & Mary Beeviss, both of this Parish, were married by Banns the 14th of June 1747 by Edward Butt.

[Page 4*.]

Richard Jewel of ye Parish of Oxted [husbandman, bachelor, 25] & Mary Anscom of the Parish of Gatton [spinster, 24],* both in the county of Surrey, were married by Licence November ye 15th, 1747.

Stephen Burt of the Parish of Cuckfield in the County of Sussex & Ann Turner of Charlwood in Surry were married by Licence February the 18th, 1749-50.

The fees that belong to the Vicar on the following occasions are :—

	£	s.	d.
For a Churching	0	0	10
For a Burial	0	1	0
For a Wedding by Licence	0	5	0
[In the margin : " If ye parties are only occasionally in ye parish, ye fee is double."]			
For a Wedding by Banns	0	5	0
For going to the House of the Parent to baptize a Child, when the whole service is used	0	2	6
For publishing ye Banns	0	1	0
For the Burial of a Stranger	0	5	0
For a Funeral Sermon	1	1	0
For the Burial of a Stranger with Coach & Horse	0	10	6
For a Funeral in the Church	1	1	0

[Page 5*.]

Six Briefs Received at Kingston Vis: 1760.

	£	s.	d.
Bunhill Row, & North Sway in Hampshire, Fires, collected July 13th, 1760	0	0	10
Kingswood, Wilts, Fire, collected Augst 3rd	0	0	6
Stoke ferry, Norfolk, Church, collected Augst 17th	0	0	6
Frowlesworth, Leicester, Church, collected Augst 31	0	0	3
St. Peter's, Wallingford, Berks, collected Sept. 7th	0	0	5
Orton, Leicester, Church, collected Sepr 14th	0	0	6

* *Vide* p. 241, " Allegations for Marriage Licences."—Ed.

From Briefs receiv'd at Epsom Vis: Sep^{r} 1760.

	£	s.	d.
Warden, Northumberland, Church, collected Jan: 4th	0	0	6
Bengworth & Fearby, Worcester, & York, Fires, coll^{d} Feb: 8	0	0	6
Stanford in y^{e} Vale, Berks, Fire, collected Ap: 12 .	0	0	6
Haddenham, Bucks, Fire, collected May 4th . .	0	7	0

Six Briefs receiv'd at Kingston Vis. May 1761.

Quatt, Salop, Church, collected [remainder blank.—Ed.].

[Page 6*.]

Collected 4th of August 1779 the sum of Twelve shillings and sixpence By Virtue of his Majesty's Letter of Recommendation to be paid to the Treasurer of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, towards the relief and for the continuance of the said Society.

Thomas Brathwaite, curate.
Robert Humphrey, churchwarden.

[Receipt annexed by two Wafers.]

London, 9 August 1779.

	£	s.	d.
Received of Ministers & Church Wardens of the Parishes of Warlingham, Tatesfield & Farleigh in the County of Surrey the sum of Eighteen Shillings being so much collected on His Majesty's Letter for the use of The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts.	0	18	0

By me, p^{r} Jn^{o} Bacon Esq^{r}.
Tho^{s} Nottingham.

[Page 7* blank.]

[Page 8* blank.]

[Page 9* blank.]

[Page 10*.]

CHRISTENINGS.

William the Son of John and Rebecca Rogers was Born the 12th day of November 1727.

[Remainder of page blank.]

Memorandum.—The first entry on page 43 is printed *verbatim*, but all subsequent entries are abbreviated by the omission of mere formal words, and for the convenience of reference the date is printed in the left-hand margin.—Ed.

[*Parchment.*]

[Page 1.]

CHRISTENINGS.

[1727	Dec.	10]	Sarah the Daughter of John & Susanna Haward was baptiz'd December 10th, 1727.
172$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan^{ry}	18	Elizabeth the d. of Robert & Ann Gardiner.
		21	Elizabeth the d. of James & Hannah Dennis.
	Feb.	11	Susanna the d. of William & Susanna Blackman.
		25	Henry the s. of James & Ann Frame.

[Page 2.]

1728	Apl.	19	Robert the s. of John and Elizabeth Humphrey.
	July	14	Mary the d. of Robert & Mary Davis.
	Aug.	31	Robert the s. of Richard & Mary Tanner.
	Sep.	15	Ann the d. of Thomas & Ann Boon (of Croydon Parish).
	Nov.	3	John the s. of John & Catharine Mitchel.

[Page 3.]

1728	Nov.	24	Elizabeth the d. of John & Patience Dennis (of Croydon Parish).
172$\frac{8}{9}$	Feb.	9	Robert the s. of William & Amy Wood.
1729	Dec.	11	Mary the d. of Richard & Mary Tanner y^{e} 11th of 10^{ber}, 1729.
	Apl.	1	Anne d. of Robert & Catherine Langridge was born March 18th, 172$\frac{8}{9}$.

[Page 4.]

1730	July	25	Hannah the d. of James & Hannah Dennis.

[Remainder of page blank.—Ed.]

[Page 5.]

1730-1	Mar.	17	Sarah the d. of John & Patience Dennis.
1731	June	13	Amy the d. of William & Amy Wood; p^{r} O. Evans.
		19	Richard the s. of George & Jane Wood. By Jos: Billio, Vicar.
	Aug.	8	Robert the s. of Robert & Ann Letts. By Owen Evans, Curate.
	Nov.	21	John the s. of James & Ann Frame. By Jo: Billio, Vicar.

[Page 6.]

1731	Nov.	28	Lionel the s. of Thomas and Sarah Gregeory; p^{r} Ow: Evans, Curate.
	Dec.	12	Anne the d. of Richard and Mary Tanner. O. E.
		26	Mary the d. of Robert and Mary Rutter. O. E.
	Jan^{ry}	2	Mary the d. of William & Elizabeth Parry ["an adult person" interlined.—Ed.] J. Billio, Vicar.

[Page 7.]

1731 Jan. 9 Joseph the s. of Samuel and Dorcas Noddyn; p[r] O. Evans.

Feb. 27 Mercy the d. of John and Rebecca Rogers; p[r] O. Evans.

Mar. 7 Ann the d. of John and Mary Baker; p[r] O. Evans, Curate.

1732 Nov. 12 Christopher the s. of William and Amy Wood.

[Page 8.]

1732 Nov. 29 James the s. of Christopher & Sarah Wood.
[The following note, "W. B. marry'd 5 weeks before," follows the Wood entry.—Ed.]

Jan[ry] 5 Benjamin the s. of John & Catherine Mittchel. Jo Billio.

Feb[ry] 15 John the s. of Edward Nettlefoot & Timothea. O. Ev.

25 John y[e] s. of John & Susannah Hayward. By At. Wigsel, Vic[r].

[Page 9.]

1732 Mar. 4 Richard the s. of William & Alice King (of Croydon Parish). O. E.

1733 Nov. 14 Edward the s. of Richard and Mary Tanner. O. E.

Dec. 26 John the s. of John & Mary Baker. O. E.

Jan[ry] 6 Robert the son of William & Susan Black; p[r] Dan Phillips.

27 James the son of Thomas & Sarah Gregory; p[r] O. Evans.

1734 July 3 John the son of James & Elizabeth Dod was born & baptized; p[r] O. Evans.

Sep. 22 Anne the d. of Robert Davies and Mary his wife.

[Page 10.]

1734 Nov. 6 Daniel the s. of Benjamin Troten & Elizabeth his wife (of Croydon Parish).

10 Christopher the s. of Christopher & Sarah Wood.

Oct. 24 John y[e] son of Richard & Mary Gilbert of Chelsham.

Feb. 2 Mary the d. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Perring. O. Evans.

1735 April 1 Mary the d. of Charles and Mary Stagg.

20 Rich[d] the s. of John and Katherine Mitchel; p[r] J. Wagstaff.

Aug. 10 James the s. of John Plowman and Mary his wife. J. Wagstaff.

1735 Sep. 18 Frances the d. of Alice Venner & Edward Nash. J. Wagstaff.
Oct. 12 Anne the d. of James and Elizabeth Allchin. J. Wagstaff.

[Page 11.]

1735 Dec. 14 Allice y^e^ d. of William & Allice King. J. Wagstaffe.
26 Elizabeth the d. of John and Susannah Hayward. O. Evans.
1736 May 23 Mary the d. of Christopher & Sarah Wood. O. Evans.
June 13 William the s. of Richard and Mary Tanner; p^r^ O. Evans.
27 Mary the d. of Thomas and Sarah Gregory; p^r^ A. Wigsell, Vic.
Oct. 8 Mary the d. of Will^m^ and Susannah Black. J. Wagstaffe.
Nov. 9 Thomas the s. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Perriss; p^r^ O. Evans.
21 Martha the d. of James Anderson (si mulieri Credas) and Sarah Comport; p^r^ O. Evans.

[Page 12.]

1736 Feb^ry^ 6 Thomas the s. of John and Mary Baker. O. Evans.
13 Mary the d. of John Plowman and Mary his wife. O. Evans.
Mar. 21 Anne the d. of John Hayward and Susannah his wife. O. Ev.
1737 Apl. 10 Mary the d. of John Bark and Rachel his wife (of Croydon Parish). O. Ev.
May 15 Robert the s. of Robert and Jane Rutter. J. Wagstaffe.
June 5 James the s. of William and Elizabeth Batt. J. Wagstaffe.
Aug. 14 Thomas the s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Troten (of Croydon Parish). O. E.
Nov. 20 William the son of William and Allice King; p^r^ J. Wagstaffe.

[Page 13.]

1737 Feb^y^ 26 Mary the d. of John and Elizabeth Crouch; p^r^ O. Evans.
Mar. 7 Elizabeth the d. of John and [*blank*] Borer. O. Ev.
1738 April 9 Mary the d. of John and Susannah Hayward.
23 James the s. of John and Mary Baker; p^r^ J. Wagstaffe.
May 26 William the s. of Rich^d^ and Mary Gilbert; p^r^ O. Evans.

1738 Aug. 20 William the s. of Robert and Mary Davies.
Oct. 22 Thomas the s. of Richard and Mary Tanner.
Jan^{ry} 21 Sarah the d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Troten (of Croydon Parish). O. E.
Feb. 4 George the s. of John & Rachel Bark (of Croydon Parish). O. E.
Mar. 4 Elizabeth the d. of John & Elizabeth Crouch. O. Ev.

[Page 14.]

Mar. 4 Jane the d. of Robert and Jane Rutter. O. E.
1738 Feb. 18 Richard the s. of Christopher and Sarah Wood. J. Wagstaffe.
Mar. 11 Mary the d. of John and Mary Goward. J. Wagstaffe.
1739 Mar. 25 John the s. of John Saxby and Mary his wife "as she says" [interlined.—Ed.] was baptiz'd. O. E.
April 1 Rebecca the d. of Benjamin Barly and Rebecca Chart. J. Wagstaffe.
8 Elizabeth the d. of Richard and Alice Wright. O. E.
26 Thomas the s. of W^{m} Black and Susan his wife. J. Wagstaffe.
Aug. 12 John the s. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Perrin; by At. Wigsell.

[Page 15.]

1739 Oct. 31 Thomas the s. of Edward Nash and Mary his wife, born the 17th [Oct^{r}.]. O. Ev.
Jan^{ry} 20 Ann the d. of Thomas and Sarah Gerat. J. Wagstaffe.
Mar. 9 Thomas the s. of Robert and Jane Rutter. O. Evans.
1740 Mar. 30 Mary the d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Simmons. O. Evans.
May 4 Elizabeth the d. of Abraham Chart and Sarah his wife. J. Wagstaffe.
25 Elizabeth the d. of William Batt and Elizabeth his wife. J. Wagstaffe.
July 23 Phillip the son of John Saxby and Mary Quittendon. O. Evans.
Sept^{r} 14 William the son of John Hayward and Susannah his wife. J. Wagstaffe.

[Page 16.]

1740 Oct. 23 Ann the d. of Edward Nash and Mary his wife. O. Evans.
Nov. 30 Elizabeth the d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Troten (of Croydon Parish). O. Evans.

1740 Dec. 7 Ann the d. of John and Elizabeth Truncheon. J. Wagstaffe.
Feb. 15 Benjamin the s. of John and Rachel Bark (of Croydon Parish). O. Evans.
1741 April 14 Ann the d. of Nicholas Perrin and Elizabeth his wife. O. Evans.
May 10 Olive the d. of Richard and Mary Tanner. O. Evans.
12 Elizabeth the d. of John Coates and Mary his wife. J. Wagstaffe.
July 26 Sarah the d. of Christopher Wood and Sarah Wood his wife. Atwood Wigsell.

[Page 17.]

1741 Sep. 7 Mary the d. of William Allchin and Sarah his wife; by J. Wagstaffe.
Dec. 1 Rebbecca the d. of Allice Gregory; by O. Evans.
Jan^ry 10 Elizabeth the d. of Richard Innion & [*blank*] his wife. O. Evans.
10 Anna Maria the d. of John & Katherine Mitchell; by O. Evans.
Mar. 4 Olive the d. [of] Edward and Mary Nash; by At. Wigsell.
1742 Apl. 11 Mary d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Simmons. J. Wagstaffe.

[Page 18.]

1742 May 10 James the s. of James Gilbert and Mercy his wife. O. Evans.
June 20 Solomon the s. of John and Rachel Bark. At. Wigsell.
27 Sarah the d. of Abraham and Sarah Chart. O. Evans.
Aug. 29 Elizabeth d. of John Fillory and Elizabeth his wife. O. Evans.
Sep. 5 George s. of George Bryant and Sarah his wife. J. Wagstaffe.
Oct. 3 William s. of William and Sarah Allchin. J. Wagstaffe.
Oct. 3 William s. of William and Ann Feild. J. Wagstaffe.
Nov. 21 Elizabeth d. of Robert and Jane Rutter. O. Evans.
Jan^ry 16 Benjamin s. of William and Susan Black. O. Evans.
Mar. 5 Benjamin Burk (a Traveller's child) was baptiz'd by J. Wagstaffe.

[Page 19.]

1743 Apl. 22 David s. of Nicholas Perrin and Elizabeth his wife; by O. Evans.

1743 May 29 William, s. of William Killick and Elizabeth his wife; by J. Wagstaffe.
June 12 Sarah d. of John and Elizabeth Crouch; by O. Evans.
Aug. 22 John s. of James & Mercy Gilbert; by J. Wagstaffe.
Oct^{r} 10 Richard s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Troten; by J. Wagstaffe.
Jan^{ry} 6 Ann d. of Christopher Wood and Sarah his wife. O. Evans.
Feb. 9 Mary d. of Edward and Elizabeth Banks; by J. Wagstaffe.
Mar. 1 John s. of William and Anne Phillips; p^{r} At. Wigsell.
1744 Apl. 8 Sarah d. of John and Rachel Bark (of Croydon Parish); by J. Wagstaffe.

[Page 20.]

1744 July 20 John s. of Edward and Mary Nash. O. Evans.
Aug. 7 John s. of William and Sarah Allchin. O. Evans.
12 Rebecca d. of Abraham Chart and Sarah his wife. O. Evans.
26 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Saxby. A. Wigsell.
Oct. 28 John s. of John and Elizabeth Fillory; by J. Wagstaff.
Nov. 8 Joseph s. of William and Ann Field; by O. Evans.
Jan^{ry} 27 John s. of Robert and Jane Rutter; by J. Wagstaffe.
Feb. 24 Edward y^{e} son of John & Frances Roe of y^{e} parish of Croydon; by J. Wagstaffe.

[Page 21.]

1745 Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Perrin; by J. Wagstaffe.
Apl. 14 Lucy y^{e} d. of George & Lucy Blake; by D. Meard.
20 Mary the d. of Will^{m} & Ann Cullingham; by J. Wagstaffe.
June 16 Richard y^{e} s. of Rich^{d} & Mary Tanner; by Dav^{d} Meard.
Sep. 27 Elizabeth y^{e} d. of Christopher & Sarah Wood. J. Wagstaffe.
Jan^{ry} 6 Elizabeth y^{e} d. of Benjamin & Rebecca Barley; by D. Meard.
Feb. 16 Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Crouch; by David Meard.
Mar. 20 John the s. of William & Susan Black; by James Wagstaffe.

[Page 22.]

1746 Apl. 27 James ye s. of William & Sarah Allchin. By David Meard.
May 6 Richd ye s. of Edward & Mary Nash; by Davd Meard.
June 19 James the s. of Edward & Elizabeth Banks; by James Wagstaffe.
July 13 Jane d. of John & Rachel Bark; by Atwood Wigsell, Vicar.
Oct. 12 Thomas the s. of John & Mary Baker; by James Wagstaffe.
26 Mary the d. of John & Elizabeth Fillory; by James Wagstaffe.
Nov. 2 William the s. of William & Mary Carey of the Parish of Croydon; by James Wagstaffe.
Dec. 25 John the s. of William & Ann Field was privately baptized by James Wagstaffe.
Feb. 10 Ann the d. of William & Ann Cullingham; by James Wagstaffe.

[Page 23.]

1746 Feb. 15 William the s. of Robert & Jane Rutter; by John Yalden.
Mar. 7 Sarah the d. of John & Mary Coats; by James Wagstaffe.
1747 Mar. 29 John the s. of Edward & Ann Quiddington; by John Yalden.
May 26 Amy the d. of Richard & Alice Wright of the parish of Chelsham; by James Wagstaffe.
June 12 Mary the d. of John & Anne Reynolds; by Edward Butt.
July 1 William the s. of William & Mary Field.
Aug. 4 Abraham the s. of Abraham & Sarah Chart.

[Page 24.]

1747 Sep. 12 Elisha the s. of William & Sarah Alchin.
1748 May 15 Elizabeth the d. of Christopher & Sarah Wood.
24 Benjamin the s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Troten.
June 12 Elizabeth ye d. of George & Elizabeth Wood; by Jno Lloyd.
July 3 George s. of George & Sarah Muggeridge.
13 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Lucas.
Nov. 6 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Carey.
8 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Wood.*
13 Benjamin s. of Edward & Anne Quiddington.

* *Vide* p. 236, "Allegations for Marriage Licences":—
"3 June 1747. Thomas Wood of Warlingham, labourer, bachelor, 35, and Sarah Johanna (?) of Warlingham, spinster, 24; at Godstone."

[Page 25.]

1748	Dec.	11	William s. of John & Elizabeth Fillory.
	Feb.	4	Richard s. of John & Rachel Bark.
		18	William s. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Perrin.
		19	Sarah d. of William & Anne Cullingham.
1749	June	18	Charles the s. of John & Frances Roe of the Parish of Croydon.
	Aug.	3	John the s. of Benjamin & Rebecca Barley was privately baptized. Received into the Church August the 20th, 1749.
		6	Mary the d. of Henry & Mary Kacket.
	Nov.	5	William the s. of John & Mary Baker.
		26	Mary the d. of Edward Gatland, junior, & Mary Hollands [*sic*].

[Page 26.]

1749	Janry	3	Thomas the s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pyke of the Parish of Chelsham.
	Mar.	4	Ann the d. of the aforesaid Edward Gatland, junior, & Mary Frame [*sic*].
		17	Ann the d. of Richard and Susanna Rowland.
1750	April	6	Richard the s. of William and Elizabeth Lucas.
		29	Susanna the d. of Edward & Ann Quiddington.

[Page 27.]

1750	May	6	Richard the s. of Edward and Margaret Hull.
		13	Elizabeth the d. of Richard and Mary Hatfield.
		27	Elizabeth the d. of John and Ann Reynolds.
	June	26	John the s. of William & Ann Field.
	Dec.	16	George the s. of George & Elizabeth Wood.

[Page 28.]

1750	Janry	6	Ann the d. of Henry and Mary Kacket.
		8	Mary the d. of Christopher and Sarah Wood.
		13	Jasper the s. of Thomas and Sarah Wood.
		23	Mary the d. of William and Mary Carey.
	Mar.	21	Thomas s. of John and Elizabeth Fillory was privately baptized the twenty first day of March & received into the Church the thirty first.

[Page 29.]

1751	April	8	Richard the s. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Perrin.
	June	16	John the s. of John & Rachel Bark.
	July	14	Pharnell the d. of John & Frances Roe.
	Septr	1	Charlotte the d. of William & Anne Cullingham.
	Octr	16	Susanna the d. of William & Elizabeth Lucas.
		27	Mary the d. of Edward & Anne Quiddington.

[Page 30.]

1751	Nov.	14	Edward & Abraham the sons of Edward and Ann Basset.
1752	May	17	Mary d. of James & Mercy Gilbert.
	June	24	Isaac & Jacob the sons of Daniel & Elizabeth Steer.
	Sep.	17	Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Wood.
		24	Robert son of Henry & Mary Kacket.
	Oct.	15	John s. of Stephen & [*blank*] Stone (of Croydon Parish).
		22	Joseph the s. of John & Elizabeth Fillory.
	Nov.	15	Elizabeth the d. of James & Elizabeth Humphreys.

[Page 31.]

1752	Dec.	17	Edward the s. of John & Mary Leddington.
1753	Jan^{ry}	13	Mary the d. of Richard & Susanna Rowland.
	Mar.	20	Thomas s. of Richard Chapman & Jane Chapman.
	May	27	James the s. of William & Ann Field.
		12	James the s. of George & Elizabeth Wood.
	Aug.	10	Amy d. of Christopher & Sarah Wood.
	Sep.	23	Rebecca d. of Edward & Anne Quiddington.
	Oct.	26	Sarah d. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Perrin.

[Page 32.]

1753	Nov.	18	William s. of William & Anne Cullingham of the Parish of Croydon.
		18	George s. of George & Lucy Blake.
	Dec.	11	Amy d. of William & Mary Carey.
1754	Feb.	17	Hannah d. of John & Rachel Bark.
	Apl.	15	Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Wood.

[Page 33.]

1754	June	2	Elizabeth d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Steer.
		17	Jane d. of Richard & Jane Chapman.
		30	Richard s. of Richard & Sarah (altered from "Mary") Letts.
		30	Lucy d. of John & Mary Cootes [? Coates].
	Sep.	1	William s. of Henry & Mary Kacket.
	Nov.	17	Thomas s. of Mary Turpin.

[Page 34.]

1754	Dec.	2	Edward the s. of Edward and Ann Quiddington.
		29	Stephen s. of Stephen & Ann Stone.
1755	Jan^{ry}	5	Jane d. of John and Sarah Wood.

[Mem.—The following entry is extracted from page 32 of the first volume of the Register of Chelsham :—

[1755 Mar. 23] "*Jane the daughter of John & Jane Weller of Chelsham parish was baptized at Warlingham Church March 23d 1755 by Mr Williams Curate.*"—Ed.]

1755 Apl. 17 Elizabeth d. of William and Sarah Olive.
May 18 Anne d. of John & Mary Leddington.

[Page 35.]

1755 May 11 Elizabeth d. of Thos & Elizabeth Gafwhaite of the Parish of Croydon.
Octr 12 Christian d. of [*blank*] Driver.
19 Richard s. of Richard Chapman and Jane.
19 John s. of George Wood & Elizabeth.
Nov. 23 William s. of Richard & Susanna Rowland.

[Page 36.]

1756 Janry 18 John the s. of William & Ann Burly (of Chelsham Parish).
23 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pyke.
30 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Harling.
Feb. 1 Anne d. of William & Anne Field.
1 John the s. of William & Anne Cullingham of the Parish of Croydon.
Apl. 24 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Ralph.

[Page 37.]

1756 May 31 John [" sworn " interlined] son of John Wood & Amy Wood. E. Marshall.
31 Anne [" sworn " interlined] daughter of [*blank*] Ward of the Parish of Croydon & Elizabeth Chart of this parish. E. Marshall.
July 15 Mary Lets d. of Richard Lets & Sarah [" Elizabeth " erased] Lets.
Aug. 16 Thomas Fillory s. of John & Elizabeth Fillory.
20 Edward s. of Edward & Anne Quiddington.
9 Anne d. of John & Sarah [" Mary " erased] Wood.
[" Anne daughter of William & Anne Field were baptized " erased.—Ed.]

[Page 38.]

1756 Nov. 7 William [" James " erased] s. of James & Mary Wood.
1757 Janry 29 Mary d. of John & Mary Hilder.
Apl. 17 Mary d. of John & Jane Weller.

1757 May 1 Mary d. of John Hope & Mary his wife.
29 Thomas Harling s. of Thomas & Mary Harling.

[Page 39.]

["Richard May son of" erased.—Ed.]
June 19 Agnes d. of Richard & Agnes May.
19 Susannah d. of Richard & Susannah Rowland.
29 Henry s. of Henry & Bathsheba Frame.
26 Sarah d. of Henry & Mary Hacket [Kacket].
Sep. 18 Lucy d. of Stephen Stone.
Dec. 25 Thomas s. of John & Sarah Baker.

[Page 40.]

1758 Mar. 5 James ["bastard" interlined] son of John Peake & Massey Gilbert.
Apl. 11 Sarah d. of Richard & Sarah Letts.
May 9 Thomas s. of Thomas & Anne Perring.
June 2 Edw^{d} Quiddington s. of Edw^{d} & Anne Quiddington.
2 Elizabeth d. of W^{m} & Anne Field.
Aug. 18 John s. of John & Anne King.
Sep. 29 Sarah d. of Jn^{o} & Anne Reynholds.
Oct. 22 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Symmonds.

John Smith, Vicar.
[*blank*] Church Warden.

[Page 41.]

1759 Jan^{ry} 28 Mary d. of John & Rachael Bark of the Parish of Croydon.
Mar. 25 Sarah d. of Richard & Agnes May.
Apl. 10 Elizabeth d. of Joseph & Hannah Farnes.
28 Richard s. of John & Sarah Wood.
June 3 William s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Steer.
July 13 John s. of Nathaniel & Rebecca Beedle of the Parish of Farley.
20 Eleonora Maria daughter of John Smith, Vicar of this Parish, & Mary his wife was baptised July 20th.

John Smith, Vicar.
[*blank*] Church Warden.

[Page 42.]

1759 Nov. 5 Mary d. of Roger & Mary Clements.
Dec. 9 John s. of Thomas & Sarah Bentley.
1760 Jan^{y} 13 John s. of John & Mary Wood.
19 James natural son of John Fellow & Amy Wood.

1760 Feb. 24 Martha d. of William & Mary Driver.
Mar. 2 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Savage of Allods in the Parish of Croydon.

John Smith, Vicar.
[*blank*] Church Warden.

[Page 43.]

1760 Mar. 23 Nicholas natural son of Archelaus Stone & Sarah Davis was privately bap^{d}.
Apl. 6 Thomas s. of Henry & Mary Kacket.
13 James s. of Stephen & Anne Stone.
June 17 John s. of Richard & Sarah Letts.
Oct. 20 Edward s. of W^{m} & Anne Field.
Nov. 23 George s. of Jn^{o} & Anne King.
23 Sarah d. of Edw^{d} & Anne Quiddington.

John Smith, Vicar.
[*blank*] Church Warden.

[Page 44.]

1760 Dec^{r} 1 William & Sarah s. & d. of Thomas & Sarah Wood.
12 Elizabeth d. of W^{m} & Eliz: Kite (of the Parish of Croydon).
1761 Feb. 15 Sarah d. of Richard & Susanna Rowland.
Mar. 9 John s. of John & Sarah James.
10 Anne d. of John & Sarah Wood.
May 4 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Symmonds.

John Smith, Vicar.
[*blank*] Church Warden.

[Page 45.]

1761 May 14 Elizabeth d. of James & Jane Argent.
Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. of Richard & Agnes May.
Dec. 20 John s. of John & Ann Weller.
1762 Jan^{ry} 10 Tho^{s} s. of Tho^{s} & Sarah Bentley.
Mar. 12 Eleanor d. of William & Mary Driver.
21 Thomas s. of John & Mary Wood (of Woodingham).

John Smith, Vicar.
[*blank*] Churchwarden.

[Page 46.]

1762 Apl. 9 Mary natural daughter of John Baker & Olive Tanner.
May 2 Benjamin s. of John & Sarah James.
Sep. 6 William s. of James & Jane Argent.
12 Sarah d. of Charles & Anne Stacey.
[No date] James Gent the s. of James & Jane Gent.
Sep. 26 Olive Kacket the d. of Henry & May Kacket.
Oct. 10 Sarah the d. of Mary & Roger Clemens.

"Seven on this side." John Smith, Vicar.

[Page 47.]

1762 Dec. 12 William s. of Richard & Sarah Letts.
1763 Mar. 16 Susanna d. of the Rev^{d} Liscomb Stretch & Mary his wife.
May 30 Thomas s. of Edward & Ann Quddington ["Quidding." in margin.—Ed.]
July 27 Sarah d. of John & Ann King.
Oct. 27 William s. of George & Elizabeth Roe.
Dec. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Harling.

"Six on this side." John Smith, Vicar.

[Page 48.]

1764 Mar. 10 Ann d. of Rich^{d} & Sarah Letts.
Feb. 5 Sarah d. of Tho^{s} & Sarah Bentley.
June 16 Eliz: James d. of John & Sarah James.
Aug. [*blank*] Thomas s. of William & Mary Driver.
Sept. 10 Ann d. of Charles & Ann Stacey.
Oct. 30 Jane d. of James & Jane Argent.
1765 Mar. 8 Thomas s. of Richard & Sarah Letts.
June [*blank*] Elizabeth d. of John & Ann King.
July 12 Henry s. of John & Sarah James.
Aug. 2 John s. of Richard & Agnes May.
Nov. 8 Sarah Sladd d. of W^{m} Sampson & Hannah Sladd.

"Ten [*sic*] on this side." John Smith, Vicar.

[Page 49.]

1766 May 18 Christiana d. of Richard & [*blank*] Lye.
July 3 James s. of Thomas & Sarah Bentley.
Oct. 26 Lydia d. of Charles & Ann Stacey.
Dec. 7 George s. of George & Mary Whitmore.
21 William s. of William & Sarah Woodgate.
28 William s. of the Rev^{d} Liscombe Stretch & Mary his wife.
1767 Mar. 8 Lydia d. of John & Sarah Wood.
May 3 William s. of John & Sarah James.
July 12 William s. of Joseph & Mary Field.
Dec. 17 Robert s. of Richard & Sarah Letts.
27 Henry s. of Henry & Mary Baker.
1768 Jan^{ry} 10 Sarah d. of William & Mary Conford.
Apl. 3 John s. of James & Jane Argent.
Sep. 11 Mary d. of John & Ann King.
Dec. 25 Mary d. of John & Sarah James.

"Fifteen on this side." John Smith, Vicar.

[Page 50.]

1769 Feb. 28 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Driver.
Mar. 26 Charlotte d. of Thomas & Sarah Bentley.
July 23 Stephen s. of Richard & Agnes May.

1769	July	26	Mary d. of Thomas & Ann Benneworth.
	Aug.	6	Charles s. of Charles & Ann Stacey.
		23	William s. of William & Elizabeth Samson.
	Oct.	7	John s. of Henry & Rose Garlick.*
		8	Elizabeth d. of William & Sarah Alchin.
		29	Richard s. of Richard & Hannah Tanner.
	Dec.	3	Mary d. of John & Mary Wickman.
1770	Feb.	11	Robert s. of Robert & Mary Humphrey.
	Mar.	11	James s. of William & Mary Conford.
	Apl.	22	Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Field.
		30	Elizabeth d. of Richard & Sarah Letts.
	Sep.	30	Jane Brockbridge d. of Francis & Sarah Lavell.
	Oct.	21	John s. of John & Mary Turner.
	Dec.	9	Richard s. of Henry & Rose Garlick.
		25	Ann d. of James & Jane Argent.

"Eighteen on y^{s} side." John Smith, Vicar.

[Page 51.]

1771	Jan^{y}	6	James s. of Sarah Crouch.
		13	Sarah d. of Jane Weller.
	June	23	Christopher s. of John & Sarah James.
	Aug.	11	Ann d. of William & Sarah Alchin.
	Dec.	1	Barbara d. of Thomas & Sarah Bentley.
		22	James s. of John & Mary Leddington.
		25	William s. of William & Mary Conford.
1772	Feb.	9	Henry s. of Richard & Sarah Letts.
		23	John s. of John & Ann Hilliar.
	Mar.	1	John s. of William & Elizabeth Sampson.
	May	17	Jane d. of Henry & Rose Garleck.
	June	7	Thomas s. of Charles & Ann Stacy.
		28	Betty d. of William & Sarah Baldwin.
	July	12	Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Armitage.
		20	Amey d. of Henry & Ann Miles.
	Aug.	23	Susanna d. of John & Mary Wickman.
	Sep.	20	John s. of Richard & Ann Dabner.
	Oct.	11	Sally d. of William & Sarah Dennis.
		21	Elizabeth d. of Nathaniel & Sarah Brooker.
	Nov.	15	John s. of John & Mercy Reynolds.

"Twenty on y^{s} side." John Smith, Vicar.

[Page 52.]

1773	Feb.	26	Thomas s. of Thomas & Ann Baker.
	Mar.	21	Sarah d. of Elizabeth Reynolds.
	Apl.	4	Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Brown.
	May	9	Hannah d. of John & Mary Turner.

* *Vide* p. 636, "Allegations for Marriage Licences": "Henry Garlick of Warlingham, labouring man, bachelor, 21, and Rose Skinner of Carshalton, abode 4 weeks, spinster, 21; at Carshalton."—Ed.

1773 Sep. 5 William s. of William & Sarah Alchin.
26 Hannah d. of Thos & Elizabeth Simmonds.
Oct. 3 Agnis d. of Ann Humphrey.
24 William s. of Thos & Sarah Bentley.
Nov. 14 Ester d. of James & Jane Argent.
28 James s. of James & Elizath Newman.
1774 Feb. 6 Sarah d. of John & Sarah James.
16 Catherina Brandreth Backhouse d. of the Revd David Evans & Catherina his wife, Born Febry 12.
20 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Frances.
Mar. 6 Lucy d. of Henry & Bathsheba Frame.
27 Esther d. of Willm & Mary Conford.
May 8 John s. of Willm & Sarah Baldwin.
15 William s. of Henry & Rose Garleck.
23 William s. of Robt & Mary Humphrey.

" 18 on ys side." John Smith, Vicar.

[Page 53.]

1774 June 5 Salley d. of Michael & Elizth Stear.
July 31 William s. of Benjamin & Elizth Shepherd.
Dec. 11 Robert s. of William & Elizth Sampson.
1775 Janry 10 Richard Wickman of John & Mary.
29 William Stacy of Charles & Ann.
Feb. 22 James Brown of John & Elizabeth.
Mar. 19 James Baker of Thomas & Ann.
22 Ann Reynolds of John & Mary.
Aug. 4 James Letts of Richard & Sarah.
21 John Young of Jasper & Mary.
Sep. 24 Ann Francis of John & Sarah.
24 Ann Garlick of Henry & Rose.
Nov. 26 Mary Leddington of John & Mary.
1776 Apl. 30 Mary Brooks of Thomas & Ann.
Aug. 14 Hugh Barrett of Hugh & Amey.
Sep. 1 John Brown of John & Elizabeth.

" 16 on ys side." John Smith, Vicar.

[Page 54.]

1776 Sep. 29 Mary Bently of Thomas & Sarah.
Oct. 20 Thomas Outtram of Thomas & Elizabeth.
Nov. 24 Sarah Humphrey of Robert & Mary.
Dec. 13 Lucy Conford of William & Mary.
1777 Feb. 9 Mary Sampson of William & Elizabeth.
16 Ann Mitchell of John & Elizabeth.
23 Ann Baker of Thomas & Ann.
Mar. 31 Philip Quidington of Benjamin & Elizabeth.
Apl. 23 Mary Alchin of William & Sarah.
27 Ann Miles of Henry & Ann.
June 22 Sarah Leddington of John & Mary.

1777 July 6 Mary Stacy of Charles & Ann.
27 Margaret Cooper of Thomas & Mary.
Aug. 10 Sarah Hannah Bowker of Sarah.
31 Thomas Agent [Argent] of James & Jane.
Dec. 28 Thomas Brooks of Thomas & Ann.

" 16 on y^s page." John Smith, Vicar.

[Page 55.]

1778 Mar. 1 Sarah Wickman of John & Mary.
Apl. 3 John of Thomas & Elizabeth Outtram.
May 25 Mary Ann of Robert & Ann Hutcheson.
July 7 James of William & Elizabeth Sampson.
Oct^r 4 James of Hugh & Amey Barrett.
18 Ann of Thomas & Mary Johnson.
Nov. 29 William of John & Eliz^th Neville.
1779 Jan^ry 25 Edward Quidington of Benjamin & Elizabeth.
Feb. 28 Sarah Harding of John and Sarah.
Mar. 6 Drew s. of Robert and Mary Humphrey.
Apl. 4 Mary d. of Thomas and Ann Baker.

Thomas Brathwaite, Curate.

[Page 56.]

1779 Sep. 26 Thomas s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wood.
Oct. 23 James s. of Jasper & Mary Young.
Dec. 12 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Outtram.
1780 Jan^ry 21 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Hannah Draper, Born the 20^th.
Feb. 8 John s. of William & Sarah Alchin, Born 26 December.
12 Sarah Hawkins natural daughter of Olive Tanner & George Hawkins, Born the same day.

Thomas Brathwaite, Curate.

[Page 57.]

1780 Mar. 20 George natural s. of Elizabeth Hassel and George Alwen, born 29^th February.
Apl. 28 Elizabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Sampson, born the same day.
May 13 Sally d. of William & Sarah Baldwin, Born the 5^th.
18 George s. of James & Jane Argent [originally written "Agent."—Ed.], Born the same day.
July 16 Nanny d. of Thomas and Ann Brooks, Born the 14^th.
30 Elizabeth d. of Charles and Ann Stacy, Born the 19^th.
Oct. 18 Susanna d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Quidington, Born the 5^th.

Thomas Brathwaite, Curate.

[Page 58.]

1781 Janry 7 Sarah d. of Thomas & Ann Baker, Born & Baptd.
Apl. 1 Martha d. of Stacey and Agnes Dorton, Born 28 March.
June 10 William s. of John and Mary Wickman, Born 10 March.
10 John s. of John and Mary Leddington, Born June 7.
Decr 2 Martha d. of Edward & Martha West, Born 4 Novr.

Thomas Brathwaite, Curate.

[Page 59.]

1782 Janry 2 John s. of Thomas & Ann Baker, Born 1st January.
19 Ann d. of John & Elizabeth Brown, Born 12 January.
Feb. 25 Rachel d. of Hannah Comfort & Timothy Garland, Born & Baptized.
Mar. 10 Harriet d. of Thomas & Sarah Perryn.
13 John s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Quiddington, Born 16 Feby.
14 Thomas s. of Jasper & Mary Young, born the 13th.
May 26 Susanna d. of William & Elizabeth Sampson, born & baptized.

Thomas Brathwaite, Curate.

[Page 60.]

1782 June 9 Elizabeth d. of George & Jane Humphrey, born May 28th.
Aug. 4 William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wood, born 18 July.
Sept. 1 Jenny d. of Willm & Sarah Alchin, born 10th August.
29 Martha Natural d. of Martha Blake & Richard Willoughby, born the 26th.
Nov. 29 Comfort d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Constant, born 26th.
1783 Janry 19 Thomas s. of Edward & Martha West, born the 8th.

Thomas Brathwaite, Curate.

[Page 61.]

1783 Feby 23 Sarah Ann d. of Joseph and Susanna Comfort, Born Febry 13.
June 12 James s. of Henry & Ann Miles, born & baptized.

1783 July 23 Rebecca d. of Stacey & Agnes Dorton, born July 15.
Aug. 24 Jane d. of George & Jane Humphrey, born Augst 10th.
Sep. 7 Elizabeth Natural d. of Ann ["Ann" written over an erasure.—Ed.] Wetherly & John Hatfield, born September the 6th.

Thomas Brathwaite, Curate.

[Page 62.]

Christenings Exempted or Excepted by Act of Parliaments.

1786 July 9 Elizabeth natural d. of Ann Borer.
1787 May 8 James s. of William and Ann Heasse, born the 6th.

[Remainder of page blank.—Ed.]

[Page 63.]

CHRISTENINGS.

1783 Nov. 23 †James s. of Thomas and Ann Baker, born the 22^{d}.
Dec. 14 †Sophia d. of James and Amey Bevan, born 22nd Nov^{r}.
1784 Mar. 21 †William s. of William & Sarah Baldwin, born the 12th.
July 23 †James s. of William and Elizabeth Sampson, Born 22 of June.
25 †Martha d. of William and Sarah Alchin, Born 24th of June.

Thomas Brathwaite, Curate.

[Page 64.]

1784 Aug. 4 †Maria d. of William and Cary Woodhams, born July 10th.
29 †Sarah d. of Henry and Ann Allen, born the 23rd.
Sep. 22 †Thomas s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Quiddington, born Augst 27.
26 †Elizabeth d. of John Lloyd Esq. of Cranagh in the county of Tipperary in the Kingdom of Ireland & Emma his wife, born the 30th of August.
Oct. 3 †Sarah d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wood, born 5th Sept^{r}.

Thomas Brathwaite, Curate.

[Page 65.]

1784 Dec^{r} 12 †John s. of Edward and Martha West.
†William Twin Brother of the above at the same time.

† Each of these entries bear the impressed stamp duty of 3*d*.—Ed.

1785 Febry 27 †Jane d. of John and Mary Wickman, Born 27th February.
Apl. 17 †Elizabeth d. of Richard & Martha Willoughby, Born the 14th.
June 19 †Mary Ann d. of Joseph and Susanna Comfort, born May the 22nd.

Thomas Brathwaite, Curate.

[Page 66.]

1785 July 10 Stacey s. of Stacey & Agnes Dorton, Born 30th June.
Sep. 21 Harriet Alwen natural d. of Sarah Bentley and Richard Alwen, born 17th Sept.
1786 Febry 19 Thomas Millington s. of Robert and Elizabeth Cooper, born 22nd January.
Mar. 19 Charlotte d. of George and Mary Perren, born 10th February.
April 20 Ann d. of Henry & Ann Allen, born the 3rd.

Thomas Brathwaite, Curate.

[Page 67.]

1786 May 6 George s. of George and Mary Killick, born May the 1st.
June 21 James s. of Edward and Martha West, born June 18.
Aug. 15 Mary Ann d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Quiddington, b. August the 8th.
27 William s. of Thomas and Ann Baker, Born the 10th.
Octr 15 Mary d. of Thomas and Mary Hayward, born Octr 11th.

Thomas Brathwaite, Curate.

[Page 68.]

1786 Nov. 20 Mary Ann d. of Charles & Ann Stevens, born the 5th.
Sarah Natural daughter of Sarah Alchin and [*blank*].
1787 Feb. 18 Judith d. of William & Sarah Alchin, Born Jan. 25th.
Mar. 25 Richard s. of Richard & Martha Willoughby, Born Feb. 12th.
June 3 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wood, Born May 18th.
July 6 Mary d. of William and Elizabeth Sampson, Born June 14th.

Thomas Brathwaite, Curate.

† Each of these entries bear the impressed stamp duty of 3*d*.—Ed.

[Page 69.]

1787 July 27 Sarah d. of William and Cary Woodhams, Born June 27th.
Aug. 5 Elizabeth d. of Joseph and Susanna Comfort, Born July 11.
19 Esther Isid d. of John & Mary Wickman, Born June 1st.
Sep. 2 Harriet d. of James and Amey Bevan, born Augst 21st.
23 Henry s. of Henry and Ann Allen, Born Augst 30th.

Thomas Brathwaite.

[From this point the Register Book B is reversed for entries of Burials; the back of page 69 of the Baptisms is numbered 33 of the Burials.—Ed.]

[Pasted on inside cover: "The Curate's House at Warlingham was rebuilt in the Year 1738 at the Expence of John Atwood, Esqr."—Ed.]

[Fly-leaf 1* blank.]

[Fly-leaf 2*.]

Richard Letts Inducted Parish Clerk in the Year of our Lord 1765.

[Fly-leaf 3*.]

VICARS OF WARLINGHAM.

William King, Instituted in 1660.
Joseph Till, Instituted in 1680. ["Died at Warlingham & was buried Novr 29, 1688" written in margin.—Ed.]
William Buckle, Instituted in 1689.
Joseph Abell, Inducted July ye 28, 1715.
— Lewis, Instituted in 1722.
David Price, Inducted Novr 21, 1723.
Thomas Eedes [*blank*].
Joseph Billio, Inducted Octr 11th, 1730.
Atwood Wigsell, Inducted Ap. 20th, 1733.
John Smith, Inducted Feb. 7th, 1758.
Thomas Wigsell, Inducted Augst 1st, 1778.

[A space of about 1¼ inches.]

James Hamielton, Inducted [*blank*] 1822.

[Fly-leaf 4*.]

[BURIALS.]

[1731 Aug. 29] Richard Wood was buried the 29th Day of August 1731.

[Remainder of page blank.—Ed.]

[*Paper.*]

[Page 1.]

[$173\frac{2}{3}$	Feb.	5]	M^{r} John Woodman was Bury'd y^{e} 5th day of Feb^{ry} $173\frac{2}{3}$.*
		12	Mary Keynton.
1733	Mar.	31	Ann Hatton.
	July	19	John Terry.
	Sep.	19	Will^{m} Grew of the parish of Clerkenwell, London.
	Oct^{r}	1	Jane Allchin.
$173\frac{3}{4}$	Jan^{y}	8	[*blank*] Budder.
1734	Aug.	29	M^{rs} Susannah Cole of y^{e} Borrough of Southwark.

[Page 2.]

1734	Sep.	18	S . . . . Ralph, aged 94.
	Dec.	3	Christopher Wood (an Infant).
$173\frac{4}{5}$	Feb^{y}	9	Tho^{s} Hayward.
1735	Sep.	21	[*blank*] Peak.
	Mar.	8	W^{m} Haythorn.
		15	James Parry (a Londoner).
1736	Apl.	9	Rebecca Rogers.
	Aug.	26	Rich^{d} Mitchell.
	Dec.	29	Agnes Gatland, æt. 47.
	Feb.	21	Will^{m} Lavender.
	Feb.	12	Rich^{d} Parry of S^{t} Mary, Lambeth.

[*Parchment.*]

[Page 3.]

1737	Aug.	15	Anne Hayward, an Infant.
	Oct.	13	Thomas Nash.
	Dec.	10	Jane Peak.
	Feb.	4	James Allchin.
		12	Christopher Hayward.
	Mar.	10	Elizabeth Borer (an Infant).
1738	Apl.	20	Henry Ball, 73.
		22	Mary Gilbert, 62.
	May	3	James Dennis, 38 y. [?].
		3	Hannah Dennis, 8 y. [?].
	June	11	William Gibbert (an Innfant).
		30	Olive Nash.
	July	16	Mary Hayward (an Infant).
	Aug.	5	Sarah Langridge.
	[*blank*]		M^{rs} Carter.

[Page 4.]

1739	May	3	[*blank*] Banks.
	June	1	Timothy Poole, a Londoner.

* N.B.—The first two entries of Burials are printed *verbatim*, but all subsequent ones are abbreviated by the omission of mere formal words, and for convenience of reference the date is placed in the left-hand margin.—Ed.

1739	Nov.	6	Jane Rutter.
	Jan^{ry}	13	Elizabeth Humphreys.
		27	[*blank*] Cole of the parish of S^{t} George, Southwark.
		27	Mark Hatton.
	Feb.	20	[*blank*] Kentyn of the Borrough of Southwark.
		20	Elizabeth Mills.
		25	Grace Grew (a Londoner).
1740	Mar.	27	Martha Higgs.

[Page 5.]

1740	May	8	Mary Mills.
	June	9	James Gilbert.
	Aug.	21	Catherine Dod.
	Oct.	11	Thomas Nash.
		22	William Hayward.
	Nov.	13	Tempest Outram.
1741	Apl.	25	James Cherinton.
	May	24	Richard Anderson.
	July	30	Benjamin Bark.
		31	William Covil.
	Oct.	7	Mary Allchin.

[Page 6.]

1741	Oct.	18	Robert Langridge.
		24	Sarah Wood.
		29	Mary Gilbert.
	Dec.	31	Jane Smith.
	Jan^{ry}	31	Rebecca Gregory.
	Feb.	3	Mary Blake.
1742	Oct.	8	John Gilbert.
	Dec.	12	Samuel Beedle.
	Mar.	21	Ann Allchin.
1743	April	3	William Outram.
	June	27	John Allchin.
	Sep.	30	John Gilbert.
	Jan^{ry}	8	Ann Wood.
		8	Elisha Allchin.

[Page 7.]

1743	Feb.	8	Mary Cole.*
		17	Thomas Hills.
		20	James Allchin.
1744	Aug.	3	Hannah Thomas.
	Sep.	23	Sarah Goward.
	Nov.	1	Sarah Beckett.*
	Dec.	20	Katherine Bedle.

* M.I. in Churchyard.

1744 Jan^{y} 3 Susan Ball.
28 Rebecca Jones.
Feb. 2 Moses Kynton.
Mar. 3 Moses Kynton [*sic*].
1745 Apl. 20 Mary Fillory, a Widow.
29 Thomas Baker.

[Page 8.]

1745 Oct^{r} 2 Elizabeth Wood.
Dec. 6 Sarah Gregory.
$174\frac{6}{5}$ Jan^{y} 24 Mary Dodd (of y^{e} parish of Titsey).
Feb. 13 Sarah Matthews.
1746 [*sic*] Mar. 17 Rich^{d} Bartholomew.
[*sic*] 21 Isaiah Covil.
1746 Apl. 6 [*blank*] Anderson.
8 Mary Flood.
June 1 John Gad.
15 Thomas Dennis.
July 10 Ann Frame.
Aug. 16 Sarah Conway, an Irish Harvester.
17 M^{rs} Nash of this Parish.
Dec. 24 Susanna Thomas of the Parish of S^{t} Martin's in the Fields.
30 John Field (an Infant).
1747 Mar. 30 John Mitchell.

[Page 9.]

1747 May 15 James Allchin (an Infant).
Aug. 25 Mary Bradshaw (of the Parish of Christ Church, Middlesex).
28 Anne Guilbert.
Sep. 8 Hannah Dennis.
19 Elisha Alchin (an Infant).
Nov. 19 Sarah Cole.
Jan^{y} 31 Elizabeth Dennis.
1748 June 30 John Venner.
Aug. 14 John Hoare.
Mar. 16 Barbara White.
20 Agnes Gatland.
1749 Mar. 29 [altered from 27] Mary Wood.
Oct. 6 Susanna Hayward.

[Page 10.]

1749 Dec. 29 Mary the d. of Edward Gatland, junior, & Mary Hollands.
31 Mary, George, & Solomon Bark.
Jan^{y} 3 Abraham Chart.
11 John Bark.

1749	Jan^{y}	11	Richard Thomas of S^{t} Martin's in the Fields.
1750	Oct.	31	Jane Tanner of the Parish of Farley.

[Page 11.]

1750	Feb^{y}	19	Michael Wood of the Parish of Mitcham.
1751	Apl.	1	Stephen Venner.
	May	19	Elizabeth Tyler of Southwark.*
	June	25	A Stranger (her name unknown).
	Oct^{r}	17	Thomas the s. of John & Elizabeth Fillory.
	Nov.	19	Edward & Abraham the sons of Edward & Ann Basset.

[Page 12.]

1752	Feb.	16	Henry Bailey, aged 85.
	Apl.	2	William Leddington.
		28	Elizabeth Hayward.
	July	2	Jacob the s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Steer.
1753	Feb^{y}	7	Thomas Hill of the Parish of Coulsdon.
	Apl.	4	Isaac Steer (an Infant).
		6	Richard Lucas.
		9	Elizabeth Wood.
	May	29	Martha Comport.
	July	8	Anne Troten.

[Page 13.]

1753	Sep.	2	Nicholas Stacy.*
1754	Jan^{y}	17	John Humphreys.
	Mar.	23	John Haselgrove.
	July	10	Anne Letts.
		28	Anne Humphreys of the Parish of Addington in the County of Surry.
1755	Mar.	23	John White was buried at Warlingham.
	Aug.	10	Thomas Gregory.

[Page 14.]

	Sep.	11	Richard Gregory.
	Nov.	18	William Lucas.
		19	John Mitchel.
1756	Jan^{ry}	5	Thomas Holt.
	Apl.	18	John Hamilton.
	July	17	Richard Prake.
		20	Alice King.
	Dec.	18	John Gourde.

[Page 15.]

1757	Mar.	13	Edward s. of Edward & Anne Quiddington.
	June	1	Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Harling.

* M.I. in Churchyard.

1757 Sep. 17 William ["bastard" crossed out.—Ed.] s. of James Fraham.
Dec. 4 Thos Bailey.
[Dec. 30] "Wm Wicks was buried ye 30th Decr 1757." [This entry has been crossed out, but is contained in the Chelsham Register.—Ed.]
Dec. 31 Eliz. d. of Jno Field.
1758 Feb. 28 Wm Wood, Infant, was buried in Woollen only.

[Page 16.]

1758 Mar. 23 Sarah Roffe.
Apl. 8 Olave Roffe was buried in woollen.
July 30 Alice Venner, Widow, was buried in woollen.
Aug. 3 Mary Symmonds was buried in woollen.
Nov. 19 Edward Gatland was buried in woollen.

"Five on this side." John Smith, Vicar.
[*blank*] Churchwarden.

[Page 17.]

1759 Apl. 18 William Wood was buried in Wollen.
Aug. 6 Thomas Tanner.
1760 Jany 13 Mary Cofin, aged 91.
Nov. 16 Ann Hatton, aged 80.
Dec. 24 Anne, late wife of Thos Rumsby.
1761 Jany 25 Martha Skinner, an Infant.
May 12 Anne Rowland.
June 16 Mary Leddington.
Aug. 5 Elizabeth Banks.

"Nine on this side." John Smith, Vicar.
[*blank*] Churchwarden.

[Page 18.]

1761 Oct. 22 Sarah Jarret.
26 Elizabeth Humphrey.
Dec. 4 Mary Wicks.
1762 Mar. 14 John Dennis.
Apl. 6 Thomas Rumsby.
7 Ann Cacket.
[*blank*] [*blank*] Leman (son of a Traveller).
Apl. 18 Mary Leman, a Traveller.
May 31 Mary Phillary [Fillory].
Aug. 10 [*blank*] an Irish Harvester.

John Smith, Vicar.

[Page 19.]

1762 Sept. 1 [*blank*] James, an Infant.
3 James Gregory.
1762 [*sic*] June 10 Sarah [Ann erased] Brewit.
1763 Feb. 8 Maria Smith Daughter of the Revd John Smith, Vicar of Warlingham, &c., was buried Febry 8.

1764	Mar.	1	W^{d} Hamilton.
	[*blank*]		W^{d} Lucas.
	Oct.	16	M^{rs} Elizabeth Stretch, W^{d}.
		31	Christopher Wood (late Parish Clerk).

John Smith, Vicar.

[Page 20.]

1765	Jan^{ry}	25	John Baker.
	Apl.	8	Richard Nash (late of Mitcham).
		21	Mary Wood.
	Aug.	29	An Irish person. Name unknown.
	Oct.	3	John & William Phillory [Fillory].
		4	Elizabeth Phillory [Fillory].
	August	[*blank*]	Mary Ovet.
	Oct^{r}	25	[*blank*] Peak.
	Dec.	21	[*blank*] Hill.
1766	Aug.	5	Christopher Wood.
	Oct^{r}	11	John Weller.
	Nov.	9	Edward Quidington.
	Dec.	21	Bathsheba Baily.
1767	May	10	James Chandler.
		16	Ann Quidington.

John Smith, Vicar.

[Page 21.]

1768	Jan^{ry}	10	Samuel Russell.
		17	Catharine Landgrige.
		26	William Jenkins.
	Aug.	16	John King.
1769	Jan^{ry}	17	Elizabeth Young.
	May	22	John Tyler (late of S^{t} Saviour's, Southwark).*
1770	Jan^{ry}	4	Susanna Quidington.
		4	John Garlick, an Infant.
	May	19	John Tanner.
	June	3	Alice King, a Widow.
		6	Sarah Nash (late of Mitcham).
		11	Amey Wood, a Widow.
	Aug.	22	John Baily.
	Sep.	16	Francis Haynes.
		30	Robert Davis.

John Smith, Vicar.

[Page 22.]

1771	Mar.	29	William Tanner.
		31	Robert Letts.
	Sep.	1	Kate Mitchell.
1772	Jan^{ry}	1	James Leddington, an Infant.
	July	27	John Tyler of S^{t} Saviour's, Southwark.*

* M.I. in Churchyard.

1772	Aug.	30	Jane Garlick.
1773	Jan.	14	Rebecca Barley.
		21	John Rogers, aged 80.
	Feb.	25	Alice Gilbert.
	Apl.	1	Lionel Gregory, late of Mitcham.*
	Aug.	11	Mary Bartholomew.
	Oct.	1	Sarah Alchin.
	Nov.	8	Agnis Humphrey.
1774	Nov^{r}	4	Salley Stear.

John Smith, Vicar.

[Page 23.]

1775	Mar.	22	James Brown.
	June	8	Hannah Simonds.
	Aug.	16	Nash Maclean of Croydon.
	Dec.	4	Jane Sharp.
1776	Jan^{ry}	4	William Mills.
		5	William Gregory.
	June	4	Ann Jenkins.
		14	James Bowyer, aged 81.
	Aug.	25	John Young.
		27	Patience Dennis.
1777	July	3	Sarah Brown.
	Sep.	2	John Wiffin.
		27	Elizabeth Crouch.
	Nov.	20	Sarah Leddington.
		25	Sarah Humphrey.

John Smith, Vicar.

[Page 24.]

1778	Jan^{ry}	8	Elizabeth Simmonds.
	Mar.	8	Robert Hutcheson.
		24	Ann Hutcheson.
	May	11	James Baker.
	July	24	James Sampson.
	Aug.	20	John Leddington.
	Oct.	11	William Conford.
	Nov.	6	Mary Sampson.
	Dec.	4	Stephen Cloudsley.
1779	Jan^{ry}	19	Lucy Conford.
	Mar.	14	Mary Wray.
	May	16	Frances Cordelia Knapp.
	Oct.	9	Sarah Harding.
	Dec.	25	Thomas Bentley.

Thomas Brathwaite, Curate.

[Page 25.]

1780	Feb^{ry}	4	Thomas Frame, aged 56 Y^{rs}.
	Mar.	26	Sarah Hawkins Tanner, aged 6 Wks.

* M.I. in Churchyard.

1780	Apl.	30	John Alchin, aged 4 Months.
	July	2	William Rogers, aged 51 Years.
	Sep.	12	Sarah Pitt, a Widow, aged 50 Years.
1781	Jan^{ry}	14	Sarah Baker, an Infant.
	Feb.	18	Mary Letts, aged 24 Yrs.
	Aug.	12	Susanna Hayward, aged 83 Y^{rs}.
		22	Richard Quiddington, aged 40 Y^{rs}.
	[*blank*]		A Girl, Name unknown, aged 6 Y^{rs}.
	Sep.	6	John Wood, aged about 66 Y^{rs}.
	Oct.	19	John Tyler, aged 19 Y^{rs}.*
		31	John Hayward, aged 48 Y^{rs}.
	Nov.	11	George Blake, aged 68 Y^{rs}.

Thomas Brathwaite, Curate.

[Page 26.]

1782	Feb.	17	Thomas Jennings, aged 35 Y^{rs}.
	Apl.	10	James Frame, aged 90 Y^{rs}.
	May	5	Mary Young, aged 26 Y^{rs}.
		29	Alice Rothwell, aged 66 Y^{rs}.
	Aug.	11	Martha Dorton, aged 16 M^{ths}.
	Oct.	20	Jenny Alchin, aged 2 Mths.
	Dec.	8	John Leddington, aged 18 Mths.
	[*blank*]		Comfort Constant, aged 1 Week.
		24	John Hayward, aged 88 Y^{rs}.
1783	June	3	Susannah Blackman, aged 85 Y^{rs}.
	July	4	Benjamin Barley, aged 67 Y^{rs}.
	Aug.	10	James Miles, aged 2 M^{ths}.
	Sep.	3	John Baker, aged 20 M^{ths}.
		18	Mary Bently, aged 7 Y^{rs}.

Thomas Brathwaite, Curate.

[Page 27.]

1783	Sep.	23	Susannah Morgan, aged 78 Y^{rs}.

The Act of Parliament for Regist^{g} all Marriages, Burials, Births & Christenings upon Stamps took Place with the exception of Burials from Hospitals, Alms & Workhouses, and of Christenings of the Children of Parents receiving Alms from the Parish the 2nd Day of October 1783.

For such Burials see Page 33 following.‡

For such Christenings see Page [*blank*] at the other end of the Book.

Thomas Brathwaite, Curate.

[Page 28.]

1783	Oct.	24	†John Leddington Husbandman, aged 37 Years.
		26	†Mary Andrews, Widow, late of Keston in Kent, aged 51 Years.*

* M.I. in Churchyard.

† All these entries bear the impressed stamp duty of 3*d*.—Ed.

‡ Page 62 of Register.—Ed.

1783 Nov. 14 †John Rommels, Husbandman, aged 51 Years.
1784 Jan^ry 16 †Rebecca Bowyer, from Croydon, aged 81 Years.
Feb. 8 †Elizabeth Wetherly, ag^d 5 ^mths.

Thomas Brathwaite, Curate.

[Page 29.]

1784 Mar. 21 †Bathsheba wife of Henry Frame, Sen^r, Husbandman, aged 48 Years.
June 6 †William Lucas, from the Borough, aged 71 Years.
Dec^r 6 †Ann Hutcheson Wife of Robert Hutcheson from London, aged 45 Years.
26 †John West, Infant son of Edward & Martha West.
26 †William West, his Twin Brother, the same day.

Thomas Brathwaite, Curate.

[Page 30.]

1785 [*blank*] †William Cullingham, a Gardener, aged 33 Y^rs.
Oct. 9 †Edward Wager from London, aged 51 Years.*
1786 Feb. 2 †Edward Nash from Mitcham, aged 69 Years.*
June 9 †Sarah Holmden, aged 60 Years.
Aug. 31 †Ann Allen, an Infant.

Thomas Brathwaite, Curate.

[Page 31.]

1786 Sep. 7 †William Baker, an Infant.
Nov. 19 †George Kellick, an Infant.
Dec. 3 †Mary Tanner, a Widow, aged 97 Years.
1787 Jan^ry 31 †Sarah Alchin, an Infant.
Feb. 2 †George Quartermain from Catterham, aged 23 Years.

Thomas Brathwaite, Curate.

[Page 32.]

1787 Feb. 21 †James Massenger, aged 24 Years.
Apl. 13 †Alice Chillman, aged 66 Y^rs.
July 9 †Richard Willoughby (an Infant), aged 5 Months.
1788 Jan^ry 7 †John Baker (Wheeler), aged 83 Y^rs.
1789 Jan^ry 30 †Jane Hains, aged 72.

Thomas Brathwaite, Curate.

[Page 33.]

EXEMPTED OR EXCEPTED BURIALS.

1784 June 9 John Buckshier from the Poor House, aged bt^n 70 & 80 years.
27 John Lye, a Cripple, supported by the Parish, aged 25 years.

† All these entries bear the impressed stamp duty of 3*d*.—Ed.
* M.I. in Churchyard.

1785 June 5 John Crouch, aged 82 years.
1787 May 22 Ann Heasse, aged 27 years.
29 James Heasse, an Infant.
June 10 John Borer, aged 19 years.
1788 June 2 Mary Tatnall, aged 20 years.

[From this point the Register Book B is reversed for entries of Baptisms; the back of p. 33 of the Burials is p. 69 of the Baptisms. *Vide* Note, *ante*, p. 62.—Ed.].

Register C.

[*Parchment.*]

MARRIAGES.

[Memorandum.—In Register C are entries of publication of Banns of Marriage. The entries have been carefully checked with the Register of Marriages and are identified with the mark ||.

The entries of marriages from 1755 have been somewhat shortened from the printed form then introduced by omitting some of the printed portion after the first entry, which is printed in full. The name of the Clergyman officiating, as well as those of the witnesses, are given. In entries where no locality is named it is to be understood that the parties were both, or either of them, of the parish of Warlingham. The following abbreviations have been adopted throughout: B. *for* Bachelor; S. *for* Spinster; W. *for* Widow and Widower. Any discrepancies in the signatures of the contracting parties are noticed, and it is to be assumed that they signed unless it appears otherwise.—Editor.]

[Page 1.]

[1755 Mar. 30] Thomas Harlin & Mary Troton both of this Parish were marry'd in this Church by Banns this thirtieth day of March in the Year One thousand seven hundred & fifty five, by me, John Hodgson, Curate. This Marriage was solemnized between us Thomas Harlin his + mark & Mary Troton her + mark in the presence of Richard Letts and John Mash his + mark. 1

Oct[r] 1 Richard May* & Agness Venner.* Banns. Abraham Barbour Pugh, Curate. Witnesses: John Duffield, Sarah King. 2

* Signed by mark.

1755 Dec. 25 William Realf* & Elizabeth Simmonds.* Banns. Abr^m Barbour Pugh, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Simmonds, John Simmonds. 3

[Page 2.]

1756 July 31 John Hilders of Beckenham & Mary Pellen.* Banns. Edmund Marshall, Curate. Witnesses: Nicholas Perren, Christopher Wood. 4

Aug. 22 John Hope* of Titsey & Mary Frame. Banns. Edmund Marshall, Curate. Witnesses: Edward Gatland, Elizabeth Gatland. 5

22 Henry Frame* & Bathsheba Dennis.* Banns. Edmund Marshall, Curate. Witnesses: Edward Gatland, Elizabeth Gatland. 6

[Page 3.]

1756 Nov. 20 John Comfort* of Chelsham [Kent] & Ann Green.* Banns. Atwood Wigsell, Vicar. Witnesses: Henry Frame, Thomas Dennis. 7

1757 Jan^ry 8 Thomas Frame [of Warlingham, abode 6 weeks, labourer, bachelor, 30] & Hannah Peake [of Warlingham, abode 6 weeks, spinster, 28].† Licence. Henry Walker, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Olive, William Feild. 8

[Page 4.]

1757 May 2 Thomas Perren & Anne Symonds.* Banns. Edmund Marshall, Curate. Witnesses: Christopher Wood, Thomas Simmonds. 9

1759 July 24 John Wood* & Elisabeth Simmons* of Sandersted. Banns.‖ John Smith, Vicar. Witnesses: Christopher Wood, William Rennolds.* 10

[Page 5.]

1759 Aug. 1 Luke Munn of S^t Paul's Cray, Kent [millwright], W. [50], & Grace Pring,* W. [of Warlingham, abode 6 weeks, 50].‡ Licence. John Smith, Vicar. Witnesses: William Olive,§ Christopher Wood. 11

[Page 6.]

1759 Aug. 26 James Frame & Eliz. Gatland. Banns.‖ John Mainwaring, Curate. Witnesses: William Lucas, Christopher Wood. 12

* Signed by mark.

† *Vide* p. 356, "Allegations for Marriage Licences."—Ed.

‡ *Ibid.*, p. 392.

§ William Olive of Warlingham, butcher, was the second signature to the Marriage Allegation.—Ed.

[Page 7.]

1759 Sep. 2 Thomas Bentley* & Sarah Thorntely.* Banns.|| John Mainwaring, Curate. Witnesses: John Bentley,* Christopher Wood. 13

[Page 8.]

1759 Nov. 24 William Driver* & Mary Plank.* Banns.|| John Mainwaring, Curate. Witnesses: Edward Quidington, Anne Jarret.* 14

[Page 9.]

1760 Sep. 29 John James & Sarah Wood.* Banns.|| John Mainwaring, Curate. Witnesses: Benj. Troughton,* Olive Tanner. 15

1761 Dec^{r} 7 Charles Stacy* & Ann Jarrat.* Banns.|| John Smith, Vicar. Witnesses: Edward Quidington, Christopher Wood. 16

[Page 10.]

1762 Sep. 14 Thomas Bachelor* of Eltham, Kent, & Elizabeth Rutter.* Banns.|| John Mainwaring, Curate. Witnesses: W^{m} Kyte,* Edw^{d} Basset.* 17

[Page 11.]

1763 Jan^{ry} 9 John Leddington* and Mary Parker.* Banns.|| Liscombe Maultbe Stretch, Curate. Witnesses: Edward Quidington, Christopher Wood. 18

[Page 12.]

1763 Aug. 24 James Baker* and Ann Perrin.* Banns.|| Liscombe Maultbe Stretch [Curate]. Witnesses: Nich. Perrin,* Ann Stacey.* 19

1764 June 26 Thomas Richardson* of Crayford, Kent [bachelor], and Mary Banks* [spinster].† Licence. Liscombe Maultbe Stretch, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Wood, Hannah Frame. 20

[Page 13.]

1764 Dec^{r} 4 Robert Rutter and Ann Martin.* Banns.|| L. M. Stretch. Witnesses: Henry Frame, Mary Fist.* 21

1766 Sept. 29 Joseph Field* of Chelsham & Mary Simmonds.* Banns.|| John Smith, Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Perrin, Richard Letts. 22

* Signed by mark.

† *Vide* p. 523, "Allegations for Marriage Licences."—Ed.

[Page 14.]

1767 Mar. 2 [altered from 1st] Henry Baker,* B., & Mary Addeter,* S. Banns.‖ John Howell, Curate. Witnesses: Edward Dennis,* Richard Letts. 23

1767 May 19 Thomas Tatnall, B., and Sarah Wood,* S. Banns.‖ By Wm Churchill. Witnesses: Thomas Bentley,* Richard Letts. 24

[Page 15.]

1767 July 21 John Charlton* [of Warlingham, abode 4 weeks, husbandman, bachelor, 24] & Elizabeth Ranger† of Croydon [spinster, 24].‡ License. John Smith, Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Letts, Thomas Bentley.* 25

1767 Decr 17 Edward Young* & Elizabeth Crouch.* Banns.‖ John Smith, Vicar. Witnesses: Sarah King, Richd Letts. 26

1768 Febry 16 Isaac Borrows of Wickham, Kent [servant, bachelor, 21], & Ann Cotes* [of Warlingham, abode 4 weeks, spinster].§ Licence. John Smith, Vicar. Witnesses: Jasper Wood, Thomas King. 27

[Page 16.]

1768 July 24 William Dennis¶ & Sarah Bryant of Chelsham; by Licence. By me W. L. Spencer. Witnesses: Thos Rigarlsford, Richard Letts. 28

1768 Octr 27 Richard Tanner* & Hannah Knight.¶ Banns. By me W. L. Spencer. Witnesses: Richard Letts, William Tanner.* 29

1768 Nov. 23 William Sampson* and Elizabeth Carey.¶ Banns. By me W. L. Spencer. Witnesses: Danl Quiddington, Richd Letts. 30

[Page 17.]

1769 Feb. 22 Robert Humphrey¶ [of Warlingham, abode 4 weeks, farmer, bachelor, 21] and Mary Outtram of Chelsham [spinster, 21].** Licence. By me W. L. Spencer. Witnesses: Edwd Leigh, Richard Letts. 31

1769 Nov. 20 John Turner* and Mary Tester.* Banns. [In margin: "Oct. 29, Nov. 5th, Nov. 12th.—Ed.] Charles Grant, Curate. Witnesses: Richard Dray, Richard Letts. 32

* Signed by mark. † Signed "Anger."

‡ *Vide* p. 608, "Allegations for Marriage Licences."—Ed.

§ *Ibid.*, p. 623.

¶ The name of the parish is spelt "Wallingham."—Ed.

** *Vide* p. 650, "Allegations for Marriage Licences."—Ed.

1770 Mar. 10 John Simson Spencer, B., and Mary Wayler, S., of East Greenwich, Kent. Licence. Charles Grant, Curate. Witnesses: Rich[d] Linley, Rich[d] Letts. 33

[Page 18.]

1770 Dec. 27 James Sparvell* & Elizabeth Stear.* Banns. [In margin: "Xber 16[th], Xber 23[d], Xber 25" (*sic*).—Ed.] D. Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Richard Sarles, Richard Letts. 34

1771 Nov. 4† John Leddington* and Mary Wood.* Banns. [In margin: "8[ber] 20[th], 27, 9[ber] 3."—Ed.] D. Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Ben. Troden, Richard Letts. 35

1772 Oct. 12 Benjamin Gray & Sarah Vidler. Banns. [In margin: "7[ber] 27[th], 8[ber] 4, 11."—Ed.] D. Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Richard Letts, Ann Killick.* 36

[Page 19.]

1772 Oct. 25 Thomas Baker & Ann Ellef.* Banns.‖ John Smith, Vicar. Witnesses: Catharin Olive, Tho[s] Frame. 37

1773 Aug. 22 Michael Stears* of Wordlingham and Elizabeth Relph.* Banns. [In margin: "Aug[t] 8[th], 15[th], 22[d]."—Ed.] O. Evans, Curate. Witnesses: Rich[d] Letts, John Simmonds. 38

[Page 20.]

1773 Oct[r] 25 Nicholas Driver* of Chelsham and Ann Frame.* Banns. [In margin: "Oct[r] 3[d], 10[th], 17."—Ed.] By O. Evans. Witnesses: Tho[s] Harling,* Rich[d] Letts. 39

1776 Aug. 15 Thomas Outtram & Elizabeth Wood. Licence. John Smith, Vicar. Witnesses: Tho[s] Wood, Ric[d] Letts. 40

1777 Feb. 10 Benjamin Quiddington‡ & Elizabeth Saxby. Banns.‖ Thomas Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: William Allchin, Richard Letts. 41

[Page 21.]

1780 Jan[ry] 29 William Shorter* of Orpington, Kent, and Mercy Miles.* Banns.‖ Thomas Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: William Godfrey,* Margaret Godfrey.* 42

1780 Aug. 17 James Smale of Farley, B., and Elizabeth Hazzle,* W. Licence. Thomas Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: William Olive, Rich[d] Letts. 43

* Signed by mark. † At top of entry, "October 4[th], 1771."—Ed. ‡ Signed "Quidington."

1780 Aug. 27 John Palmer* & Elizabeth File.* Banns.‖ Thomas Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: James Smale & George Alwen. 44

[Page 22.]

1780 Oct^r 1 John Durant* of Chelsham, B., & Sarah May,* S. Licence. Thomas Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: James Brook, Rich^d Letts. 45

1781 Jan^ry 8 Stacey Dorton* of Coulsdon and Agnes May.* Banns.‖ Witnesses: Jasper Young,* Richard Letts. 46

[Page 23.]

1781 Oct^r 23 James Newman,* W., and Ann Leddington,* S. Banns.‖ Thomas Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: James Smith,* Elizabeth Cheal.* 47

1782 Jan^y 2 James Brooke, B., & Paulina Tanner* of Farleigh, S. License. Thomas Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: W^m Brooke, Rich^d Letts. 48

[Page 24.]

1783 Dec. 13 William Carey, B., & Mary Wood,* S. Banns.‖ Thomas Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: Hugh Barret,* Richard Letts. [Impressed stamp of *3d.*] 49

1783 Dec^r 26 Sampson Kingsford of Sturry, Kent, W., and Mary Fletcher, S. Licence. Thomas Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Fletcher, W. L. Grosvenor. [Stamp *3d.*] 50

1784 Jan^ry 26 Henry Frame, B., and Ann Humphrey,† S. Banns.‖ Thomas Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: Jasper Young,* Rich^d Letts. [Stamp *3d.*] 51

[Page 25.]

1784 April 21 Richard Willoughby, B., and Martha Blake,* S. Licence. Thomas Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: Dan^l Quiddington, Amy Clowder. [Stamp *3d.*] 52

1786 Jan^ry 9 George Killick, B., and Mary Shepherd,* S. Banns.‖ Thomas Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: James Brooke, Rich^d Letts. [Stamp *3d.*] 53

1787 Feb^ry 19 Richard Hazledine,* B., & Sarah Stacey* of Chelsham, S. Banns.‖ Thomas Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: James Brooke, Rich^d Letts. [Stamp *3d.*] 54

* Signed by mark. † Signed "Humphey."

[Pages 26 and 27 contain Publication of Banns only.—Ed.]

[Page 28.]

1787 Nov^{r} 5 Thomas Bentley,* B., and Elizabeth Powell,* S. Banns.|| Thomas Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: James Bevan,* Richard Letts. 55

[Page 29.]

1788 Jan^{ry} 7 James Hyder* and Sarah Palmer.* Banns.|| Thomas Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: Richard Palmer,* Richard Letts. 56†

1791 July 9 John Dennis of Croydon & Mary Peake.‡ Banns.|| Thomas Wigsell, Vicar. Witnesses: William Dennis, Rich^{d} Letts. 57

[Page 30.]

1793 Oct^{r} 28 Henry Garlic* & Elizabeth Woolf.* Banns.|| Tho^{s} Wigsell, Vicar. Witness, Rich^{d} Letts. 58

1796 Aug. 14 William Yewen* and Mary Preston.§ Banns.|| Thomas Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: John Leddington,* Rich^{d} Letts, Clerk. 59

1796 Sep. 14 Robert Baker* of Nettleton, Hampshire, B., and Elizabeth Agent.* Licence. Tho^{s} Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: Wick^{s} Woodham, Tho^{s} Wood. 60

[Page 31.]

Oct^{r} 16 James Niddrie, B., and Jane Deighton, S. Licence. Thomas Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: Tho^{s} Garthwait, Rich^{d} Letts, Clerk. 61

1797 Dec. 26 Thomas Wilkins, B., & Charlotte Stratton,* W. Banns. Tho^{s} Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: Hannah Davis,* Rich^{d} Letts. 62

1798 April 4 George Fuller,* B., & Sarah Whitman.* Licence. Tho^{s} Brathwaite. Witnesses: Ri^{d} Messenger, Tho^{s} Pilbeam. 63

[Page 32.]

1798 Aug. 26 William Lavell,* B., & Mary Tidey,* S. Banns.|| Tho^{s} Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: Steven Palmer,* Elisabeth Sampson.* 64

1799 May 27 William Green,* B., & Mary Reeves,* S. Banns. Tho^{s} Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: Rich^{d} Lover, Hugh Barratt.* 65

* Signed by mark.

† This is the last entry numbered in ink. The subsequent entries are continued by the Editor in pencil.

‡ Signed "Peack." § Signed "Presson."

[Page 33.]

1799 July 27 Thos Hassell, B., and Elizabeth Letts, S. Licence. Thos Brathwaite, Clerk. Witnesses: James Letts, Richard Letts, Clarke. 66

Aug. 1 John Sayer of Croydon, B., and Sarah Hassell, S. Licence. Thos Brathwaite, Clerk. Witnesses: Edward Strear, Ann Blaker [? Baker]. 67

[Page 34.]

1799 Aug. 27 Edward Bond, W., and Frances Clarke of St Brides, London, S. Licence. Thos Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Chitty, Anne Pineger, Sarah Otley, Thos Garthwaite, E. I. Pineger. 68

Dec. 25 James Letts, B., & Esther Cornthwaite, S. Banns. Thos Brathwaite, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Hassell, Richd Letts. 69

1801 April 21 William Goodwin of Eden Bridge, Kent, & Elizabeth Hall. Licence. Thos Wigsell, Vicar of Warlingham. Witnesses: Wickens Woodhams, Elith Woodhams. 70

[Page 35.]

1801 May 26 George Godfrey, B., & Ann Baker, S. Licence. Thos Wigsell, Vicar. Witnesses: Sarah Sayer, Thomas Baker. 71

Aug. 30 William Kent, B., & Hannah Earadge,* S. Banns. A. J. Walker, Curate. Witness: Thomas Smith. 72

1802 May 17 James Conford* & Ann Sutton.* Banns. Thos Wigsell, Vicar. Witness: James Letts. 73

[Page 36.]

1802 May 20 Arthur Smith,* B., & Ann Ashfield. Banns. J. Ferrers, Rector of Beddington. Witnesses: George Bignall, Richd Letts, Clerk. 74

Octr 4 James Legg* & Ann Eziard.* Banns. Richd Smith, Curate. Witnesses: Joshua Legg,* Sarah Legg.* 75

[Page 37.]

1803 Aug. 7 Henry Stamford Purser* & Harriet Hawkins. Banns.|| Richd Smith, Curate. Witnesses: James Hewin,* Alec. Purser. 76

* Signed by mark.

[Page 38.]

1803 Dec^{r} 3 George Dalton* & Sarah Baldwin.* Banns.‖ Rich^{d} Smith, Curate. Witnesses: George Nash, Rich^{d} Letts, Clerk. 77

1804 Jan^{y} 23 James Brooke, B., & Harriet Parker of Chelsham, S. Licence. Witnesses: Thomas Deane, Sarah Beadel. 78

Dec. 31 Francis Atherfold* of Coulsdon, B., & Charlotte Field,* S. Banns. Witnesses: Joseph Saker, Henry Frame. 79

[Page 39.]

1806 Feb. 16 Thomas Bently,* B., & Jane Bish,* S. Banns. Charles Lloyd, Min^{r}. Witnesses: John Bish,* Amey Wadman.* 80

Apl. 7 Hezekiah Fawkner,* B., and Elizabeth Waters,* S. Banns. James Legrew, Min^{r}. Witnesses: Sarah Waters,* Richard Letts, Clerk. 81

July 23 James Harbour,* B., and Ann Welfare,* S. Banns. James Legrew, Minister. Witnesses: William Harbour,* Rich^{d} Letts, Clerk. 82

[Page 40.]

1806 Aug. 4 John Gorton of Christs Church, Surrey, B., and Margaret Hutton, S. Licence. Charles Lloyd, Curate. Witnesses: Margaret Lloyd, Cecilia Lloyd. 83

1807 Jan. 10 William Mitchell,* B., and Mary Gatten,* S. Banns. James Legrew, Minister. Witnesses: John Tune,* Rich^{d} Letts, Clerk. 84

Oct^{r} 11 William Crowther,* B., & Elizabeth Marshall,* S. Banns. John Rose, A.M. Witnesses: Richard Letts, Ann Voyer,* Delia Rose. 85

[On the back of the cover :—]

1808 Feb. 15 James Saunders, W., & Letitia† Brown, S. Banns.‖ John C. Clark, Minister. Witnesses: Mary Adams,* Henry Baker. 86

[This is the last Entry of Marriages in Register C.—Ed.]

[Memorandum.—The following entries do not appear in the Register of Marriages, and are therefore set out as follows :—]

1779 Mar. April The Banns of Marriage between Thomas Clements, of this Parish, & Sarah Steel of the Parish of

* Signed by mark. † Signed "Lettisha."

Titsey, were duly published on the three underwritten Sundays in this church, One thousand seven hundred and seventy nine.

Sunday, March 21st, by Thomas Brathwaite, Curate.
Sunday, March 28th, by Thomas Brathwaite, Curate.
Sunday, April 4th, by Thomas Brathwaite, Curate.

1780 Nov. Banns of Marriage between James Bevan and Amey Powel, both of this Parish, were duly published in this Church on Sunday, Nov. 5, 12 & 19, by Thomas Brathwaite, Curate.

1784 May Banns of Marriage between John Woddow, B., of this Parish, and Mary Brooker, S., of the Parish of Catterham, were published in this Church on Sunday, May 9, 16 & 23, 1784, by Thomas Brathwaite, Curate.

Aug. Sep. Banns of Marriage between Richard Young of Farleigh, B., and Ann Weatherly of this Parish, S., were published in this Church on Sunday, July 25, and August 1, & 8th, 1[7]84, by Thomas Braithwaite, Curate.

Oct. Banns of Marriage between John Mills of Catterham, B., and Amy Feild of this Parish, S., were published in this Church on Sunday, Oct. 10, 17, 24.

1787 May June Banns of Marriage between Edward Lloyd of Catterham and Ann Wicker of this Parish were published in this Church on Sunday, May 27, June 3 & June 10, by Thomas Brathwaite.

Nov. Banns of Marriage between John Sanders and Sarah Bentley, both of this Parish, were published in this Church on Sunday, Nov. 4, 11 and 18th, by Thomas Brathwaite.

1803 April May Banns of Marriage between Benjamin King of this Parish and Ann Davis of Farley [" Caterham " erased] were published in this Church on Sunday, April 24, by Thos Wigsell, Vicar, and May 1 & 8, by Richd Smith, Curate.

Register D.

[*Paper. Printed forms.*]

[Page 1.] MARRIAGES.

[Memorandum.—In Register D are entries of Publication of Banns of Marriage. The entries have been carefully checked with the Register of Marriages, and are identified with the mark||. See Mem : on p. 72 as to abbreviations of Entries.—Ed.]

1808 Nov. 28 William Easmore, Bachelor, of this Parish, and Elizabeth Tiday, Spinster, of this Parish, were Married in this Church by Banns|| this twenty-eighth day of November in the Year One Thousand eight Hundred and eight. By me, Chas Townsend, Minister. 1

This Marriage was solemnized between us { The mark of + Wm Easmore. / The mark of + Elizth Tiday.

In the Presence of { The mark of + Stephen Easmore. / The mark of + Letitia Saunders.

Dec. 6 Edward York & Elizth Wise,* B. & S. Banns.|| By Chas Townsend, Minister. Witnesses: Esther Letts, James Letts. 2

1809 Oct. 30 William Tanner* & Elizabeth Wood, B. & S. Banns.|| By Chas Townsend, Minister. Witnesses: John King, Sarah King.* 3

[Page 2.]

1809 Dec. 18 James Gatland, B., and Mary Homewood,* S. Banns.|| By Jno Courtney, Vicar. Witnesses: William Hubbard,* James Letts, Clerk. 4

1810 June 4 John Hezekiah Potter, B., & Martha† Cramp, S. Banns.|| By Chas Townsend, Minister. Witnesses: Joseph Saker, James Letts. 5

Sep. 2 John Heanes* ["Bachelor" erased], Widower, and Elizabeth Bentley,* Widow. Banns.|| By Chas Townend, Minister. Witnesses: Charles Smith,* James Letts, Clerk. 6

[Page 3.]

1811 Jan. 7 Thomas Smith,* B., & Sarah Harding, S.; by Banns.|| By Chas Townsend, Minister. Witnesses: Henry Smith, James Letts, Clerk. 7

1812 May 9 George Berkin,* B., & Sarah Chadwick, S. Banns.|| By Chas Townsend, Curate. Witnesses: Jane Berkin,* James Letts, Clerk. 8

* Signed by mark. † Signed "Marthar."

1812 July 2 John Curr,* B., & Hannah Cook, S. Banns.‖ By Cha^{s} Townsend, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Pigott, James Letts, Clerk. 9

[Page 4.]

1812 Aug. 5 Richard Humphrey, B., & Elizabeth Peet,* S. Banns.‖ By Cha^{s} Townsend, Curate. Witnesses: James Knight, James Letts. 10

1812 Oct. 19 William Turner,* B., & Amy Bassett,* S. Banns.‖ By Cha^{s} Townsend, Curate. Witnesses: James Letts, James Letts, Jun^{r}.* 11

[The remainder of the printed forms of Banns of Marriage are blank.—Ed.]

The following entry does not appear in the Register of Marriages, and is therefore set out as follows:—Editor.

1808.

Banns of Marriage between John Mitchell of this Parish, Batchelor, and Dinah Baker of this Parish were published on the three Sundays underwritten: That is to say,

On Sunday, the 21st day of August by me, John C. Clark, Minister.

On Sunday, the 28th day of August by me, John C. Clark, Minister.

On Sunday, the 4th day of September by me, John C. Clark, Minister. 1 [1^{a}]

[In the right hand corner against this entry a note appears in pencil in shorthand, which the Editor has been unable to read.]

Register E.

CHRISTENINGS.

[*Parchment.*]

[Page 1.] 1787.

Baker Oct^{r} 28th Henry Son of Thomas and Ann Baker. Born the 5th.†

Nov. 28 Sarah d. of Will^{m} & Mary Carey; born Oct. 30.

Dec. 23 John s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wood; born Nov. 24.

1788 Jan. 5 Charlotte d. of Mary Field and [*blank*].

Jan. 7 Daniel s. of Elizabeth Wood and [*blank*] (Parish).

* Signed by mark.

† N.B.—The first entry is printed verbatim, but all subsequent entries are abbreviated by the omission of mere formal words, and for the convenience of reference the date is printed in the left-hand margin. The words "Privately baptized" have been contracted to "Priv. B.," and "Publicly baptized" to "Pub. B." The letters "s." and "d." indicate "Son" and "Daughter."—Ed.

[Page 2.]

Jan. 27 John s. of Thomas & Sarah Smith; born Dec. 26, 1787.
[*blank*] Sally d. of James & Sarah Picket; born Oct. 29, 1787.
Feb. 19 Henry Nash s. of Edward & Martha West; born Feb. 11.
May 11 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bentley; born [*blank*].
May 18 John s. of Mary Tatnal & John Conford (Parish).
Nov. 2 Zechariah s. of Robert & Elizabeth Cooper; born Sep. 29.

[Page 3.]

Dec. 21 Thomas s. of George & Sarah Wickman; born Dec. 7.

1789.

Jan. 4 William s. of Henry & Charlotte Stratton; born Dec. 9, 1788.
Mar. 29 Francis s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wood; born March 10.
April 26 William s. of Thomas & Sarah Smith; born March 30.
June 14 Harriett d. of W^{m} & Cary Woodhams; born May 11.
June 14 Sally d. of W^{m} & Elizabeth Sampson; born May 11.

[Page 4.]

June 7 William s. of W^{m} & Sarah Field; born May 24.
Sep. 20 Sally d. of Rich^{d} & Martha Willoughby; born Aug. 27.
Oct. 18 Robert s. of Henry & Ann Allen; born Oct. 6.
Oct. 25 Sally d. of Tho^{s} & Ann Baker; born Sep. 30.
Oct. 25 Henry s. of William & Sarah Alchin; born Oct. 8.
Nov. 22 Mary d. of [*blank*] & Mary Perrins.
Nov. 29 Thomas s. of Thom^{s} & Elizabth Wood; born Nov. 15.

R. Strong, Curate.

[Page 5.]

Dec. 20 William s. of William & Mary Cary; born Nov. 19.
Dec. 13 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Glass; born Dec. 11.

Exempted.—The above John and Elizabeth Glass were Travellers.

1790.

April 4 Susanna d. of Joseph & Susanna Comport; born March 25.
April 11 John s. of James & Sarah Cheasley; born March 18.
Aug. 15 William s. of Tho^{s} & Elizabeth Bentley; born Aug. 7.

[Page 6.]

Oct. 10 Sarah d. of Richard & Mary Reynolds; born Sep. 24.
Oct. 17 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Outram; born Sep. 18.

1791.

Jan. 30 Richard s. of James & Sarah Hyder; born Jan. 23.
Mar. 20 James s. of John & Mary Wells; born March 14.
Mar. 27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Smith; born Feb. 22.
April 3 Elizabeth d. of George & Sarah Wickman; born March 22.
May 29 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Cheasly; born April 30.

R. Strong, Curate.

[Page 7.]

June 19 Amy d. of William & Elizabeth Sampson; born May 16.
Oct. 19 Isaac s. of James & Sarah Russel; born Sep. 8.
Nov. 20 Richard s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wood; born Oct. 25.
Nov. 27 Sophia d. of Thos & Ann Baker; born Nov. 9.

1792.

Mar. 11 Jane d. of Robt & Elizth Cooper; born Feb. 1.
April 8 Mary d. of Willm & Mary Cary; born March 11.
April 29 Jane d. of James & Leah Sanders; born April 26.

[Page 8.]

May 13 Elizabeth d. of Henry & Ann Allen; born April 21.
Aug. 19 Harriet d. of Richard & Mary Reynolds; born July 17.
Oct. 14 George s. of George & Mary Perren; born Sep. 15.
Dec. 30 Jasper s. of Thos & Elizth Outtram; born Dec. 2.

1793.

Jan. 27 Sarah Lawrence d. of James & Sarah Hyder; born Jan. 18.

[Page 9.]

Feb. 17 Thomas s. of Joseph & Lucy Saker; born Jan. 29.
April 7 Sarah d. of Thos & Sarah Smith; born March 21.
April 7 Sally d. of Thos & Elizth Bentley; born March.
May 5 William s. of John & Alice Axford; born April 15.
June 9 Ann d. of Richd & Jane Snelling; born May 17.
June 23 Elizabeth d. of Jas & Leah Sanders; born May 24.
Sep. 15 John s. of John & Lidia Turner.

1794.

Jan. 5 Thomas s. of William & Sarah Field; born Dec. 26, 1793.

[Page 10.]

Feb. 16 Robert s. of William & Mary Carey; born Jan. 16.
Mar. 13 James s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wood; born Feb. 8.
July 6 John s. of Rich[d] & Mary Reynolds; born June 15.
July 27 James s. of James & Leach (*sic*) Sanders; born July 4.
Aug. 7 George s. of William & Elizabeth Sampson. Priv. B.
Oct. 5 Mary d. of Thos: & Elizabeth Outrim; born Sep. 6.
Oct. 9 Arthur Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Eliza Brathwaite; born Oct. 5.

1795.

Mar. 22 William s. of Edward & Martha West; born [*blank*].

[Page 11.]

Mar. 15 William s. of John & Mary Dennis; born Feb. 28.
April 12 Amy d. of William & Amy Alleson; born March 15.
June 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas & Esther Harber; born June 1.
July 5 William s. of Joseph & Martha Perkins; born June 9.

1796.

Jan. 22 James & Edward twin s. of William & Ann Light; born Jan. 21
April 3 Elizabeth d. of William & Mary Carey; born March 8.
May 1 Jane d. of James & Jane Hearcey; born April 10.
July 31 James s. of John & Hannah Davis; born July 9.
July 31 Henry s. of Henry & Elizabeth Garlick; born July 22.

[Page 12.]

Oct. 23 Louisa d. of Thomas & Sarah Smith; born Sep.

1797.

Jan. 1 Charlotte d. of Thomas & Charlotte Smith; born Dec. 9.
Feb. 26 Joseph s. of Joseph & Lucy Saker; born Feb. [*blank*].
Feb. 12 Thomas s. of Thomas & [*blank*] Gibbs; born Feb. [*blank*].
July 17 James s. of Esther Cornthwaite; born July 4.
June 4 William base born son of W[m] Green & Mary Reeves.

[Page 13].

Oct. 22 Mary d. of John & Mary May; born Oct. 3.
Dec. 17 William s. of Tho[s] & Esther Harbor; born Nov. 22.

1798.

Oct. 14 Sarah d. of John & Olive Tanner.
Oct. 20 Sarah d. of George & Sarah Fuller.
Dec. 20 Elizabeth Nicol d. of John [?] & Eliz[h] Wood; born Oct. 27.
Dec. 30 Will[m] s. of Henry & Elizabeth Garlick; born Dec.

1799.

Mar. 3 Sarah d. of Matthew & Susan Hoyden; born Feb. 2.
Feb. 24 Sarah d. of W^m & Mary Larvell.*

[Page 14.]

May 5 William s. of Joseph & Lucy Saker; born April 5.
May 5 Hanah d. of Tho^s & Sarah Smith; born April 10.
June 6 Thomas Garthwaite s. of James & Jane Niddrie; born May 21.
June 23 Sophia d. of Richard & Jane Snelling; born June 3.
Oct. 10 Martha d. of John & Mary May; born Oct. 3.
Nov. 17 Mary d. of Stacey & Agnes Dalton; born Oct. 7.

[Page 15.] 1800.

Mar. 9 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Hassell; born Feb. 1.
April 25 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Sayne; born April 3.
May 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Esther Harber; born April 15.
Aug. 9 Caroline Hughes (Baseborn) d. of Charles Hughes & [*blank*] Stevens; born Aug. 4, 1795.
Oct. 12 Thomas s. of John & Hannah Davies; born Sep. 10 [?].

[Page 16.]

Aug. 29 James Bryant s. of Thomas & Sarah Baker; born Aug. 25.
Nov. 2 Jeremiah s. of William & Amy Allison; born Oct. 13.
Nov. 2 Joshua s. of Tho^s & [*blank*] Gibbs; born Oct. 4.
Dec. 7 Martha d. of Michael & Sarah Darby; born Nov. 22.
Dec. 14 Reuben d. of William & Elizabeth Garlick; born Nov. 30.

1801.

Jan. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas & Sarah Harling; born Dec. 16, 1800.
Jan. 25 James s. of John & Olive Tanner; born Dec. 26, 1800.
Jan. 25 Thomas s. of Henry & Elizabeth Garlick; born Jan. 1.

[Page 17.]

Feb. 8 Mary Ann d. of James & Mary Harbroe; born Nov. 15, 1800.
Feb. 8 Henry s. of Joseph & Lucy Saker; born Jan. 17 [altered from 14].
Mar. 30 Sarah d. of James & Esther Letts; born March 13.
May 24 Jane Garthwaite d. of James and Jane Niddrie; born May 11.
May 24 Amy d. of William & Mary Cary; born April 25.
June 14 Mary Ann d. of William & Mary Larvell†; born May 14.

* "Sarah" written over an erasure and the surname altered by a different hand.—Ed.

† Surname altered by a different hand.

July 4 William James s. of Wickham & Elizabeth Woodham; born Aug. 31, 1800.
Nov. 15 Sarah Omey d. of John & Barbara Newberry; born April 9.

A. J. W[alker].

[Page 18.]

Dec. 25 Elizabeth d. of John & Sarah Sayer; born Nov. 4. A. J. Walker.

1802.

Mar. 7 Mary Ann d. of George & Ann Godfrey; born Dec. 29, 1801. A. J. Walker.
April 4 Fanny d. of Thomas & Sarah Smith; born March 7. A. J. W.
April 18 James s. of William & Martha Eastwood; born March 23. A. J. W.
May 30 George s. of "William Davies &" [erased] Rebeccah Dalton; born May 10.
Aug. 1 George s. of Linah Baker, illegitimate.
Aug. 15 Abel s. of Thomas & Sarah Harling; born July 19.

Omitted to be register'd at the Time.

1801 Sep. 27 John s. of Thomas & Sarah Waters.

[Page 19.]

1802 Oct. 31 William s. of William & Sarah Parker; born Oct. 3.
Nov. 28 James s. of James & Esther Letts; born Oct. 30.
Dec. 12 Elizabeth d. of John & Mary May; born April 9. Received.

1803.

Jan. 16 Mary d. of Thos & Elizth Gibbs; born Dec. 19, 1802.
Feb. 27 James s. of Thos & Esther Harber; born Jan. 7.
Mar. 6 William s. of Willm & Amey Allison; born Feb. 27.
Mar. 20 Richard s. of John & Sarah Sayer; born Feb. 19.
June 5 Thos: s. of Thos & Sarah Smith; born May 4.
July 10 Richard s. of John & Olive Tanner; born June 14. Receiv'd.
Aug. 21 Thos: s. of Thos & Sarah Waters; born July 15.
Aug. 21 John s. of Joseph & Lucy Saker; born July 27.
Aug. 21 William s. of James & Elizth Edwards; born July 18.
Sep. 18 Elizth d. of Thos & Sarah Davies [? Davis]; born Aug. 20.
Sep. 25 John s. of James & Ann Confort; born Sep. 1.

Richd Smith, Curate.

[Page 20.]

Nov. 20 Joseph s. of Joseph & Harriett Cassell; born Oct. 17.
Dec. 27 Will[m] s. of Will[m] & Mary Larvell*; born Nov. 26.
Mar. 11 Jane d. of Henry & Elizabeth Garlick; born Feb. 14.
April 1 Joseph s. of George & Mary Nash; born March 3.
April 8 Martha d. of William & Martha Eastwood; born Feb. 23. Received into the Church.
April 8 Susannah d. of Thomas & Mary Matthews; born March 18. Rec[d] into the Church.
April 20 James Mitchell illeg. s. of Lætitia Brown of Orpington in Kent; Priv. B.

Charles Lloyd, Curate.

[Page 21.] 1804.

May 13 William s. of William & Mary Cary; born April 17. Priv. B.
Aug. 19 Mary Thomas d. of Elizabeth Axford (illegitimate); born Aug. 19. Priv. B.
Aug. 26 William s. of Thomas & Sarah Harling; born Aug. 23. Pub. B.
Oct. 28 James s. of George & Sarah Daughton; born Oct. 2. Pub. B.
Nov. 18 Sophia d. of John & Mary May; born Oct. 18. Pub. B.
Dec. 16 Olive d. of John & Olive Tanner; born Nov. 18. Pub. B.

Charles Lloyd, Curate.

[Page 22.] 1805.

Mar. 24 George s. of Joseph & Lucy Saker; born March 17. Pub. B.
April 7 Elizabeth d. of James & Esther Letts; born April 5. Pub. B.
April 28 Elizabeth d. of William & Catharine Martingale; born April 22. Pub. B.
May 9 William s. of Thomas & Sarah Davies; born April 28. Received into the Church.
July 24 Henry s. of James & Elizabeth Edwards; born May 29. Pub. B.
July 28 Sophia d. of W[m] & Sarah Parker; born June 27. Pub. B.
Aug. 25 Richard s. of John & Ann King; born Aug. 15. Pub. B.

Charles Lloyd, Curate.

[Page 23.]

Sep. 15 Henry s. of Ja[s] & Ann Conford; born Aug. 22. Pub. B.
Nov. 24 George s. of George & Ann Godfrey; born Nov. 5.
Dec. 26 Joseph s. of William & Rebecca Matthews; born Dec. 24. Rec[d] into the Church. Priv. B.

* This surname is again altered.

1806.

Mar. 10 Decima d. of Will[m] & Anna Heywood; born Jan. 25. Priv. B.

Mar. 2 Samuel (illegitimate son) of Linah Baker; born Feb. 10. Pub. B.

[Page 24.]

Mar. 9 Daniel s. of Thomas & Sarah Harling; born Feb. 25. Pub. B.

May 22 Thomas s. of John & Elizabeth Steel; born May 12. Priv. B. Rec[d] into the Church.

May 24 Sarah d. of Edward & Elizabeth Steer; born May 18. Priv. B. Received into the Church.

July 20 John s. of Hezekiah & Elizabeth Falkner; born June 20. Pub. B.

Aug. 24 Ann d. of William & Martha Eastwood; born July 25. Pub. B.

Charles Lloyd, Curate.

[Page 25.]

Aug. 24 Ann d. of Thomas & Esther Harbour; born Aug. 1. Pub. B.

Sep. 21 Sarah d. of Thomas & Sarah Waters; born Aug. 20. Pub. B.

Dec. 14 James s. of Thomas & Jane Bentley; born Nov. 19. Pub. B.

Dec. 21 Mary Ann d. of Martin & Amey Wadman; born Nov. 17. Pub. B.

Charles Lloyd, Curate.

[Page 26.] 1807.

Jan. 8 James s. of Daniel & Sarah Saker; born Jan. 7. Priv. B.

Mar. 1 Elizabeth d. of James & Harriet Brook; born Feb. 7. Pub. B.

Mar. 29 Thomas s. of William & Mary Carey; born March 1. Pub. B.

May 15 Ann d. of Thos. & Lucy Vokes; born April 16. Priv. B.

May 24 Joseph s. of Thomas & Sarah Harding; born April 24. Pub. B.

[Page 27.]

June 21 James s. of William & Catherine Martingale; born May 21. Pub. B.

July 5 James s. of Henry & Elizabeth Garlick; born June 13.

July 26 John s. of John & Mary May; born June 17. Pub. B.

July 26 William s. of George & Elizabeth Beadle; born June 30. Pub. B.

Oct. 25 William s. of Joseph & Mary Blackman; born Oct. 4. Pub. B.
Nov. 29 Mary d. of James & Esther Letts; born Nov. 2. Pub. B.

[Page 28.]

Dec. 6 Phillis d. of George and Sarah Dorton; born Nov. 26. Priv. B.

1808.

Jan. 17 Lucy d. of James & Anne Harbour; born Dec. 23, 1807. Pub. B.
Jan. 31 Martha d. of Daniel & Martha Benstead; born Jan. 3. Pub. B.
Mar. 6 William s. of James & Anne Cornford; born Feb. 6. Pub. B.

[Page 29.]

Mar. 6 Susanna Stevens d. of James & Susanna Fidler; born Feb. 10. Pub. B.
Mar. 15 Thomas s. of William & Elizabeth Payne; born March 5. Priv. B.
Mar. 13 Mary Anne d. of James & Elizabeth Baker; born Dec. 28, 1807. Pub. B.
April 24 Richard s. of Daniel & Sarah Saker; born April 1. Pub. B.
July 3 John s. of William & Mary Larvell; born June 2. Pub. B.
Aug. 10 Lydia d. of Thomas & Sarah Smith; born July 15. Priv. B.
Aug. 21 Sarah d. of William & Martha Eastwood; born July 24. Pub. B.

[Page 30.]

Aug. 12 Harriet Jane d. of W^{m} & Elizabeth James; born Jan. 2. Priv. B.
Oct. 30 John s. of James & Letitia Saunders; born Oct. 1.

1809.

Feb. 13 Martha d. of Thomas & Lucy Vokes; born Dec. 17, 1808.
Feb. 8 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Watters; born Jan. 1.
Feb. 26 Zabulon s. of Tho^{s} & Sarah Harling; born Jan. 10.
Feb. 27 James s. of Richard & Hanah Hoberough; born Feb. 24.
Mar. 26 James s. of James & Ann Barrett; born Jan. 29.
July 23 John s. of Tho^{s} & Esther Harbour; born June 23.
Aug. 13 Susannah Sarah d. of Mary Standford; born June 26.

[Page 31.]

Sep. 24 James s. of William & Rebecca Matthews; born Jan. 4.
Sep. 24 Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Blackman; born June 4.
Oct. 8 William s. of George & Elizabeth Cresey; born Sep. 10.

1810.

Jan. 3 Thomas Phipps s. of Charles & Lucy Townsend; born Sep. 17, 1809.
Feb. 18 Sarah d. of Martin & Amy Wadman; born Jan. 5.
April 1 Mary Ann d. of James Roots & Sarah his wife; born Jan. 19.
April 8 Henry s. of John & Esther Crane; born March 11.
April 15 Thomas s. of John & Olive Tanner; born March 19.
April 22 James s. of James & Mary Gatland; born March 29.

[Page 32.]

May 13 Ann d. of Daniel & Sarah Saker; born April 22.
May 13 Sarah d. of Henry & Mary Baker; born April 19.
May 27 Sarah d. of John & Mary May; born April 29.
June 10 James s. of James & Sarah Cowlard; born May 18.
July 15 Lucy d. of James & Ann Cornford; born June 17.
Oct. 28 Mary d. of Thomas & Sarah Harling; born Oct. 3.
Nov. 4 Elizth d. of Richd & Sophia Fuller; born Oct. 14.
Nov. 18 Mary Ann d. of George & Sarah Dorton; born Oct. 18.
Dec. 9 Frances d. of James & Letitia Sanders; born Nov. 14.

[Page 33.] 1811.

Feb. 3 Joseph s. of James & Martha Ellif; born Dec. 1.
Feb. 3 John s. of William & Sarah Williams; born Jan. 8.
Mar. 3 Michael s. of Thos & Lucy Vokes; born Feb. 8.
Mar. 31 William s. of James & Esther Letts; born Aug. 11, 1810.
Mar. 31 Elizabeth d. of James & Ann Barrett; born March 7.
April 30 Lucy Frances d. of Chas & Lucy Townsend; born Feb. 13.
July 7 Mary d. of James & Susannah Fidler; born June 3.
Sep. 8 George s. of George & Elizabeth Cresey; born Aug. 12.
Dec. 15 James s. of Thomas & Sarah Smith; born July 4.

[Page 34.]

Dec. 15 George s. of Wm & Martha Eastwood; born Nov. 12.
Dec. 15 Matilda d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Reaves; born Nov. 24.

Dec. 18 Thomas s. of Thomas & Mary Matthews; born Dec. 16.

[Here follows an entry which has been erased.—Ed.]

1812.

Jan. 26 Emily d. of W^m & Rebecca Matthews; born Dec. 29, 1811.
Feb. 23 Frances d. of Thos: & Sarah Watters; born Dec. 28, 1811.
Mar. 22 Mary Anne d. of Henry & Mary Baker; born Feb. 21.
July 5 George s. of William & Elizab^h Garlick; born May 13.
Aug. 23 William s. of Will^m & Elizab^h Leek; born July 18.
Aug. 23 William s. of Sarah Ward; born July 15.

[Page 35.]

Sep. 3 Salley d. of Daniel & Sarah Saker; born Aug. 19.
Dec. 1 Joseph Phipps s. of Charles & Lucy Townsend; born Nov. 13, 1812. Priv. B. Received into the Church at Pewsey in Wilts, Aug. 22, 1813.

[Remainder of page blank.]

[From this point follow several blank pages, and then the Register Book is reversed for entries of Burials.—Ed.]

Register E.

BURIALS.

[The other way up of the book.]

[Page 1.] 1789.

John Durrent, aged 33. April 10.*
May 10 Sarah Wood, aged 72.
July 24 Tho^s Hyder, aged 1 day.
Sep. 27 Rich^d King, aged 50.
Oct. 25 William Blackman, aged 89.
Nov. 29 Mary Perrins, an infant, exempt.
Dec. 25 Elizabeth Frame, aged 66.

1790.

Jan. 17 Elizabeth Young, aged 82.
July 30 John Cheaseley, aged 4 months.

* N.B.—The first entry is printed verbatim, but all subsequent ones are abbreviated by the omission of mere formal words, and for convenience of reference the date is placed in the left-hand margin.—Ed.

Aug. 8 Mary Baker, aged 85.
Dec. 6 William Cary, aged 74.

[Page 2.] 1791.

Mar. 6 Sarah Holdsworth, aged 39.
April 10 Elizabeth Wood, aged 40.
June 9 Mary Quiddington, aged 78.
Sep. 4 James Frame, aged 70.
Nov. 22 Sarah Wager,* aged 61.
Dec. 14 Thomas Jarret, aged 87.

1792.

April 5 Olive Tanner, aged 52.
April 27 Nathaniel Wells, Esq^{r}, from London,* aged 60.
May 9 Thomas Sanders, aged 75.
May 30 Elizabeth Cooper, aged 25.
July 1 Richard Plaw, aged 75.
Dec. 9 Thomas Bentley [altered from Burley], aged 31.
Dec. 30 Mary Bailey, aged 90.

R^{d} Smith, Curate.

[Page 3.] 1793.

April 7 Jasper Outtram, aged 4 months.
June 2 Rich^{d} Hillier, aged 13.
Sep. 5 Martha Alchin.

1794.

Jan. 26 Hannah Wood, aged 21.
Jan. 26 Mary Davis, widow, aged 85.
Mar. 28 Elizabeth Sanders, aged 10 months.
July 13 Ann Cullingham, aged 77.
Sep. 26 George Whitman, aged 28.
Sep. 29 William Hearcy, aged 35.
Oct. 3 William Brownsill, aged 70.
Oct. 11 George Sampson, aged 2 months.
Oct. 25 Sarah Cooper, aged 3.

Tho^{s} Brathwaite, Curate.

1795.

Feb. 7 Arthur Thomas Brathwaite,† aged 4 months.
June 2 Jane Garlick, aged 7 months.

[Page 4.]

Aug. 7 John Humphrey, aged 71.
Sep. 10 Tho^{s} Hillier, aged 19.
Dec. 26 Rev^{d} John Maclean.

* M.I. in Churchyard. † M.I. in Church.

1796.

Jan. 24 James & Edward Light, two Infants.
April 10 Sophia Baker, aged 4.
June 15 Richard Wood from Croydon, aged 38.
Aug. 5 Thoˢ Garrett of the Parish of Lambeth.
Sep. 22 Thomas Harling, aged 66.
Oct. 9 John Axford, aged 32.
Oct. 13 Hannah Frame, aged 70.
1797 Oct. 11 William Deighton, aged 76.

[At the foot the following note: "N.B.—Entered on yᵉ wrong side."—Ed.]

[Page 5.] 1797.

Feb. 17 Thomas Gibbs, an infant.
Feb. 26 William Godfrey, aged 59.
Feb. 19 William Carey, aged 8.
July 9 Mary Finch, aged 62.
Oct. 10 Francis West, an infant.
Oct. 24 George Blake, aged 44.

1799.

Mar. 14 John Saxby.
May 14 Henry Frame.
July 18 Willᵐ Allinson, an infant.
July 16 Dame Leigh from yᵉ Poor House.
July 26 Amy Wood, Poor House.

[Page 6.]

Sep. 18 William Smith, an infant.
Nov. 2 Sarah Fuller, an infant.
Nov. 22 Sarah Capel, an infant.
[*blank*] Mary Blake, aged 87.

1800.

July 5 Benjamin Quidington.

1801.

Mar. 18 William Haines.
Mar. 22 James Argent.

1802.

April 4 Timothy Tanner, Infant. A. J. W[alker].
May 23 Thomas Cooper, aged 3. A. J. W.
June 10 Rebeccah Dalton, aged 18. A. J. W.
Sep. 26 George Dalton, aged 4 months.
Oct. 3 Thomas Hubbard, aged 1.
Oct. 6 James Hubbard, aged 7.
Oct. 10 Eleanor Hubbard, aged 37.
Oct. 31 George Perryn, Bricklayer, aged [*blank*].

1803.

Jan. 2 William Field, aged 61, Labourer.
Jan. 19 Lucy Tompsett, aged 38.

Rich[d] Smith, Curate.

[Page 7.]

Aug. 25 Richard Axford from Caterham, aged 66.
Sep. 6 Mary Harling, aged 67.
Sep. 8 Richard Tanner, aged 12 weeks.
Nov. 11 William Dalton, aged 6 months.
Dec. 20 James Joannot, aged 84.

1804.

Mar. 27 Elizabeth Outram, aged 49.
Aug. 22 Mary Thomas Axford, aged 4 days.
Sep. 4 Martha Eastwood, aged 6 months.
Jan. 17 Richard White (Labourer, by excessive Drinking), aged 44.
Jan. 10 Mary Wood, aged 70.
Feb. 17 Sarah Bentley, aged 71.

Charles Lloyd, Curate.

[Page 8.] 1805.

Nov. 7 Edward Young, aged 85.
Nov. 10 Agnes May (widow), aged 77.
Nov. 24 Thomas Hayward, aged 77.
Dec. 8 John Miles, aged 55.

1806.

Mar. 9 A Stranger (name unknown) from Wallingford, aged abt 50.
Mar. 13 Decima Heywood, aged 9 weeks.

[Page 9.]

July 21 Elizabeth Sampson, aged 58.
July 29 Mary Lucas, aged 81.
Nov. 14 M[rs] Sarah Stidolph (of Bromley, in Kent), died Nov. 8, aged 32.

1807.

Jan. 12 John s. of Hezekiah & Elizabeth Falkner, aged 6 months.
Jan. 19 James s. of Daniel & Sarah Saker, aged 12 days.

[Page 10.]

Feb. 25 Elizabeth Thomas, aged 75.
Mar. 29 John Ward, aged 6.
April 29 John Martin (from the College), aged 77.
June 30 William Agent, aged 45.

[Page 11.]

Nov. 30 John Nash, aged 63, d. Nov. 23.

1808.

Jan. 12 Mercy Young, aged 80.
Feb. 21 Hugh Barrett, aged 61.
April 17 Sarah Baldwin, aged 60.
July 16 Jane Johnson, aged 58.
July 23 "Richard Burt, aged 32 years, killed near Slynes in endeavouring to stop a waggon."

[Page 12.]

July 30 James Hancock, aged 30.
Oct. 5 Henry Garlick, aged 73.
Nov. 20 John Turner, aged 78.
Dec. 22 Richard Rose, aged 83.

1809.

Jan. 31 Amey Powel, aged 82.
Mar. 5 George Knapp, aged 38.
June 4 John Wood, aged 83.
July 30 William Lucas, aged 87.

[Page 13.] 1810.

Mar. 25 Rose Garlick, aged 75.
July 17 Susannah Matthews, aged 6.
Aug. 16 Esther Letts, aged 37.
Aug. 26 Susannah Cornfort [? Comfort], aged 47.
Sep. 14 Robert Tyler, aged 69.
Sep. 22 Thos Phipps Townsend, aged 1.
Nov. 4 Esther Gatland, aged 7 weeks.
Dec. 2 Agnes Durrent, aged 22.
Dec. 9 James Edwards, aged 63.

1811.

Jan. 25 Olive Knight, aged 69.
Feb. 27 Richard Garlick, aged 40.
Feb. 27 John May, aged 4.
Mar. 24 Mary Cresey, aged 62.

[Page 14.]

May 26 Sarah King, aged 81.
Sep. 22 Charlotte Wilkins, aged 44.

1812.

Jan. 8 Thomas Matthews, aged 3 weeks.
Jan. 12 John Milly, aged 52.
Mar. 1 Emily Matthews, aged 2 months.

July 4 Sarah Letts, aged 83.
July 20 Mary Still, aged 41.

[Remainder of page blank.]

[From this point follow several blank pages, and then the Register Book is reversed for entries of Baptisms.—Ed.]

Register G.

[*Paper. Printed forms.*]

BAPTISMS.

Memorandum.—This Register commences on 24 January 1813 and ends on 27 March 1859 with its 800th entry, including No. 371, a cancelled entry.

There are 427 entries (excluding the cancelled entry No. 371) from 1813 to 1837, and the following analysis indicative of the quality, trade, or profession of the parent, and the number of Families represented, is here appended :—

	Baptisms.	No. of Families.
Bailiff	6	3
Barrister [non-resident]	1	1
Blacksmith	11	4
Bootmaker, including Shoemaker	5	4
Bricklayer	15	5
Butcher	2	1
Carpenter	15	3
Clerk [Holy Orders]	3	3
Farmer	18	13
Gamekeeper	2	1
Gardener	4	3
Groom	1	1
Huntsman	11	3
Labourer	274	131
Lime Merchant	5	1
Mason	2	1
Parish Clerk	7	1
Pauper [Irish]	1	1
Publican	7	2
Sawyer	6	2
Servant	4	2
Single Woman [illegitimate]	10	9
Thatcher	3	1
Wheelwright, including Cartwright	7	2
Whipper-in	3	2
Blank	4	4
Total	427	

Editor.

Register J.

[*Paper. Printed forms.*]

BAPTISMS.

MEMORANDUM.—This Register commences on 27 March 1859 and ends on 29 September 1895. It contains 800 entries. —ED.

Register K.

[*Paper. Printed forms.*]

BAPTISMS.

MEMORANDUM.—This Register commences on 27 October 1895, and contains 485 entries up to 27 October 1907, and is still in use.—ED.

Register H.

[*Paper. Printed forms.*]

MARRIAGES.

MEMORANDUM.—This Register commences on 18 April 1813, and contains 46 entries up to 3 September 1836. The remainder of the printed forms from 47 to 800 are blank.—ED.

Register L.

[*Paper. Printed forms.*]

MARRIAGES.

MEMORANDUM.—This Register commences on 4 March 1837 (the second entry bearing date 3 December 1837), and contains 273 entries up to 18 September 1907, and is still in use.—ED.

Register F.

[*Paper. Printed forms.*]

BURIALS.

MEMORANDUM.—This Register commences on 10 January 1813 (the 183rd entry bearing date 31 December 1837), and contains 800 entries up to 30 November 1897.—ED.

Register L.

[*Paper. Printed forms.*]

BURIALS.

MEMORANDUM.—This Register commences on 7 December 1897, and contains 161 entries up to 1 October 1907, and is still in use.

EDITOR.

INDEX NOMINUM.

A

Abel, Rev. Joseph, 1, 2, 22, 36, 62.
Adams, Mary, 80; William, 37.
Addeter, Mary, 75.
Adlum, John, 27; Thomas, 27.
Agent, *see* Argent.
Alchin (Alchinn, Allchinn), Ann, 17, 18, 21, 22, 33, 45, 56, 64; Anna, 19; Dorothy, 29; Elisha, 21, 49, 64, 65; Elizabeth, 4, 45, 56; Henry, 12, 35, 84; James, 8, 17, 18 (2), 19, 21, 33, 45, 49, 63, 64, 65; Jane, 5, 9, 10, 12, 35, 63; Jenny, 59, 70; John, 4, 5, 8, 9 (2), 10, 12, 22 (2), 29, 30, 35, 48, 58, 64, 70; Judith, 61; Martha, 60, 94; Mary, 17, 33, 47, 57, 64; Sarah, 47 (2), 48, 49 (2), 56 (2), 57 (2), 58, 59, 60, 61 (3), 69, 71, 84; William, 10, 19, 47 (3), 48, 49 (2), 56 (2), 57 (3), 58, 59, 60, 61, 76, 84.
Allen, Ann, 60, 61 (2), 62, 71, 84, 85; Elizabeth, 85; Henry, 60, 61, 62 (2), 84, 85; Robert, 84; Sarah, 60.
Allison (Alleson, Allinson), Amy, 86 (2), 87, 88; Jeremiah, 87; William, 86, 87, 88 (2), 95.
Alwen, George, 58 (2), 77; Harriet, 61; Sarah, 61.
Anderson, Anne, 5, 6, 7, 8, 16, 17 (2), 20, 29; Catherine, 4, 6 (2); Grace, 33; James, 3, 4, 6, 20, 45; Jane, 7, 8; Jone, 14; Martha, 45; Richard, 8, 16, 17, 20, 64; Thomas, 16; William, 4, 5, 6 (2), 7, 8 (3), 28, 29; —, 65.
Andrews, Mary, 25, 70.
Anger, *see* Ranger.
Anscom, Mary, 41.
Ardway, Jane, 4; Richard, 4; Sarah, 4.
Argent (Agent), Ann, 56; Elizabeth, 54, 78; Ester, 57; George, 58; James, 54 (2), 55 (2), 56, 57, 58 (2), 95; Jane, 54 (2), 55 (3), 56, 57, 58 (2); John, 55; Thomas, 58; William, 54, 96.
Armitage, Ann, 56; Mary, 56; Thomas, 56.
Aron, James, 38.
Ashdowne, Elizabeth, 5; Richard, 5.
Ashfield, Ann, 79.
Atherfold, Charlotte, 80; Francis, 80.
Atwood, John, 62.
Austin, John, 9; Susan, 9 (2).
Axford, Alice, 85; Elizabeth, 89; John, 85, 95; Mary Thomas, 89, 96; Richard, 96; William, 85.

B

Bachelor, Elizabeth, 74; Thomas, 74.
Bacon, John, 42.
Bailey (Bailie, Baily, Baley, Baylie, Bayly), Alice, 17; Amy, 15, 16 (4), 17 (2), 18, 19 (2), 20, 26, 36; Ann, 20; Bathsheba, 17, 68; Henry, 13, 36, 66; Joan, 13, 36; John, 13, 68; Mary, 16, 94; Olive, 18; Rachel, 26; Sarah, 19 (2); Susannah, 16; Thomas, 67; William, 15 (2), 16 (3), 17 (2), 18, 19 (2), 20, 36.
Baileys, Rev. James, 22 (4), 23 (2), 26.
Baker, Ann, 44, 56, 57 (3), 58, 59 (2), 60, 61, 74, 76, 79 (2), 83, 84, 85; Dinah, 83; Elizabeth, 78, 91; George, 88; Hannah, 26; Henry, 55 (2), 75, 80, 83, 92, 93; James, 45, 57, 60, 69, 74, 91; James Bryant, 87; John, 44 (3), 45 (2), 49, 50, 53, 54, 59, 68, 70, 71; Linah, 88, 90; Mary, 44 (2), 45 (2), 49, 50, 54, 55, 58, 75, 92, 93, 94; Mary Anne, 91, 93; Robert, 78; Sally, 84; Samuel, 90; Sarah, 53, 59, 70, 87, 92; Sophia,

85, 95; Thomas, 26, 45, 49, 53, 56 (2), 57 (2), 58, 59 (2), 60, 61, 65, 76, 79, 83, 84, 85, 87; William, 50, 61, 71.
Baldwin, Betty, 56; John, 57; Sally, 58; Sarah, 56, 57, 58, 60, 80, 97; William, 56, 57, 58, 60 (2).
Ball (Balls), Henry, 13, 24, 63; Susan, 13, 24, 65; Susanna, 13.
Banks (Banckes), Amy, 7 (3), 8, 9 (2), 10 (2), 12, 13; Ann, 6, 12, 31; Edward, 13, 48, 49; Elizabeth, 6, 30, 48, 49, 67; James, 9, 49; Joan, 10; John, 30; Mary, 7, 28, 48, 74; Thomas, 6, 7 (2), 8 (2), 9 (3), 10 (2), 12, 13, 28 (2), 31; William, 10; —, 63.
Bark, Benjamin, 47, 64; George, 46, 65; Hannah, 51; Jane, 49; John, 45, 46, 47 (2), 48, 49, 50 (3), 51, 53, 65; Mary, 45, 53, 65; Rachel, 45, 46, 47 (2), 48, 49, 50, 51, 53; Richard, 50 (2); Sarah, 48; Solomon, 47, 65.
Barley (Barly), Benjamin, 46, 48, 50, 70; Elizabeth, 48; John, 50; Rebecca, 46, 48, 50, 69.
Barnes, Elizabeth, 16 (2); Jane, 13; Joan, 13 (2); John, 13 (2), 16; Widow, 25; —, 13.
Barratt (Barrett, Barret), Amy, 57, 58; Ann, 91, 92; Elizabeth, 92; Hugh, 57 (2), 58, 77, 78, 97; James, 58, 91 (2), 92.
Bartholomew, Anna, 18; Elizabeth, 21, 36; Mary, 18 (3), 20, 21, 25, 36, 69; Richard, 18 (2), 20, 21, 25, 36, 65; Sarah, 20.
Bassett (Basset), Abraham, 51, 66; Amy, 83; Ann, 51, 66; Edward, 51, 66 (2), 74; Elizabeth, 41.
Batt, Avery, 29; Elizabeth, 45, 46 (2); James, 45; Mary, 4; Thomas, 31; William, 45, 46.
Bayly *and* Baylie, *see* Bailey.
Beadle (Beadel, Bedle, Beedle), Elizabeth, 90; Fortune, 16; George, 90; Grace, 15, 35; Henry, 19; James, 14, 32; Joan, 18; John, 15, 33, 53; Katherine, 64; Margaret, 14 (2), 14 *n.*, 15 (2), 16, 17, 18, 19, 25, 33, 36; Nathaniel, 53; Rachel, 17, 36; Rebecca, 53; Samuel, 64; Sarah, 80; William, 14 (3), 15 (2), 16, 17, 18, 19, 25, 33, 35, 36, 90.
Beckett, Sarah, 64.
Bedford, Bedford, 11, 30; William, 11, 30.
Bedle (Beedle), *see* Beadle.
Beevis, Mary, 41.
Benlyn, Mary, 27.
Benneworth, Ann, 56; Mary, 56; Thomas, 56.
Benstead, Daniel, 91; Martha, 91 (2).
Bentley (Bently), Barbara, 56; Charlotte, 55; Elizabeth, 78, 82, 84 (3), 85; James, 55, 90; Jane, 80, 90; John, 53, 74; Mary, 57, 70; Sally, 85; Sarah, 53, 54, 55 (4), 56, 57 (2), 61, 74, 81, 96; Thomas, 53, 54 (2), 55 (3), 56, 57 (2), 69, 74, 75 (2), 78, 80, 84 (2), 85, 90, 94; William, 57, 84.
Berkin, Elizabeth, 25; George, 82; Jane, 82; Robert, 25; Sarah, 82.
Best, Margaret, 25; Mary, 5.
Bevan, Amey, 60, 62; Harriet, 62; James, 60, 62, 78, 81; Sophia, 60.
Bevin (Bevins), Ann, 17, 18 (2), 19, 20, 21 (2), 22, 23, 25; John, 22; Mary, 23; Richard, 17, 18, 33, 34; Thomas, 19; William, 17, 18 (3), 19, 20 (2), 21, 22, 23, 25, 34.
Bignall, George, 79.
Billio, Rev. Joseph, 43 (2), 44, 62.
Bish, Jane, 80; John, 80.
Black, Benjamin, 47; John, 48; Mary, 45; Robert, 44; Susan, 44, 46, 47, 48; Susannah, 45; Thomas, 46; William, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48.
Blackman, Joseph, 91, 92 (2); Mary, 91, 92; Susan, 23, 26; Susanna, 43 (2), 70; William, 23 (2), 26, 43, 91, 93.
Blake, George, 48, 51 (2), 70, 95; Lucy, 48 (2), 51; Martha, 59, 77; Mary, 64, 95; Richard, 31.
Blithe, Alice, 7; Anthony, 7 (2).
Blyde, Elizabeth, 34.
Bohun, *see* Boon.
Bond, Edward, 79; Frances, 79.
Booker, Olive, 12; Samuel, 12; Sarah, 12.
Boon (Bohun), Ann, 22 (2), 23, 43 (2); John, 23; Mary, 22; Sara, 22; Thomas, 22 (2), 23, 43.
Borer, Ann, 60; Elizabeth, 45, 60, 63; John, 45, 72; —, 45.
Borradell, Thomas, 28.
Borrows, Ann, 75; Isaac, 75.
Bowker, Sarah, 58; Sarah Hannah, 58.
Bowyer, Bathsheba, 35; Henry, 29; Mr. James, 35; James, 5, 31, 35, 69; Mary, 29, 35; Rebecca, 71; Sarah, 5, 31; William, 38.

Bradford, Alexander, 4; Ann, 29; Thomson, 4.
Bradshaw, Mary, 65.
Brathwaite, Arthur Thomas, 86, 94; Mary Eliza, 86; Rev. Thomas, 42, 58 (3), 59 (3), 60 (3), 61 (4), 62, 69, 70 (3), 71 (5), 76 (3), 77 (10), 78 (9), 79 (4), 81 (8), 94; Thomas, 86.
Brazier (Brazer), Ann, 1; John, 1.
Brewas, Hannah, 4; Jane, 4; Thomas, 4.
Brewet (Brewat, Brewit), Ann, 67; Elizabeth, 10; Francis, 10 (2), 11, 12 (2), 30, 32; Joan, 10 (2), 11, 12 (3), 30 (2), 35; Sarah, 11, 67; Susanna, 12; Thomas, 10.
Brideoak, Elihu, 36; Jeremy, 36.
Brooke (Brook), Elizabeth, 90; Harriet, 80, 90; James, 77 (4), 80, 90; Paulina, 77; William, 77.
Brooker, Elizabeth, 56; Mary, 81; Nathaniel, 56; Sarah, 56.
Brooks, Ann, 57, 58 (2); Mary, 57; Nanny, 58; Thomas, 57, 58 (3).
Brown, Ann, 59; Elizabeth, 40, 56, 57 (2), 59; James, 57, 69; James Mitchell, 89; John, 56, 57 (3), 59; Letitia, 80, 80 *n.*, 89; Margaret, 25; Sarah, 69; Thomas, 56.
Brownsill, William, 94.
Bryant, George, 47 (2); Sarah, 47, 75.
Buckle, Elizabeth, 12 (2), 13, 15; Mary, 13; Sarah, 15, 32; Rev. William, 12, 13 (2), 15, 32, 36 *n.*, 62; William, 13, 31.
Buckman, Anne, 25.
Buckshier, John, 71.
Budder (Buddar), Ann, 10; Bryan, 10; Elizabeth, 7, 9; Grace, 7; John, 7, 9; Sarah, 9, 10; —, 63.
Burgess, Isaac, 25; Mary, 25; Rachel, 40; Richard, 40.
Burk, Benjamin, 47.
Burley, Ann, 52; John, 52; William, 52.
Burnham, Ann, 17, 33.
Burt, Ann, 41; Richard, 97; Stephen, 41.
Butt, Rev. Edward, 49.

C

Cacket, *see* Kacket.
Capel, Sarah, 95.
Carew, Alice, 7, 8, 9; John, 7, 8 (2), 9; Mary, 9.
Carey (Cary), Amy, 51, 87; Elizabeth, 49, 75, 86; Mary, 49, 50 (2), 51, 77, 83, 84, 85 (2), 86 (2), 87, 89, 90; Robert, 86; Sarah, 83; Thomas, 90; William, 49 (2), 50, 51, 77, 83, 84 (2), 85, 86 (2), 87, 89 (2), 90, 94, 95.
Carrier (Carryer), Ann, 16, 33; James, 8, 16, 33; Jane, 16, 33; John, 6 (2), 8, 16, 28, 31, 33; Jone, 6 (2), 8; Margret, 6; Thomas, 6; Widow, 32.
Carter, Mrs. Dorothea, 36; Mrs., 63.
Cary, *see* Carey.
Cassell, Harriet, 89; Joseph, 89 (2).
Chadwick, Sarah, 82.
Chandler, James, 68.
Chapman, Jane, 51 (3), 52; Richard, 51 (2), 52 (2); Thomas, 51.
Charenton (Charington), *see* Charrington.
Charlton, Elizabeth, 75; John, 75.
Charrington (Charington, Charenton, Cherinton), Anna, 18; Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 16 (2), 17 (2), 18 (2), 19, 20, 21; James, 15 (2), 16 (2), 17, 18, 25, 26, 64; John, 16, 17, 18 (4), 19, 20 (2), 21, 34; Margaret, 15, 16 (2), 17, 18, 25, 34; Martha, 21; Mary, 16, 19; Rachel, 26; Robert, 16.
Chart, Abraham, 46, 47, 48, 49 (2), 65; Elizabeth, 46, 52; Rebecca, 46, 48; Sarah, 46, 47 (2), 48, 49.
Cheal, Elizabeth, 77.
Cheaseley (Cheasley), James, 84; John, 84, 93; Sarah, 84, 85; Thomas, 85 (2).
Cherinton, *see* Charrington.
Chilman (Chillman), Alice, 71; Ann, 25; John, 30; Mary, 11 (2), 25; Roger, 11, 33.
Chitty, Sarah, 79.
Churchill, Rev. William, 75.
Clark (Clarke), Frances, 79; Rev. John C., 80, 83 (2).
Clements (Clemens, Clement), Mrs. Frances, 18, 21, 36; Frances, 18; Mary, 53 (2), 54; Richard (gent.), 18, 21, 36 (2); Richard, 12 (2); Roger, 53, 54; Sarah, 12, 21, 54; Thomas, 80.
Cloudsley, Stephen, 69.
Clowder, Amy, 77.
Coates (Coats, Cotes, Cootes), Ann, 75; Elizabeth, 47; John, 47, 49, 51; Lucy, 51; Mary, 47, 49, 51; Sarah, 49.

Cofin, Mary, 67.
Cole, Caleb, 17; John, 17; Mary, 64; Sarah, 65; Mrs. Susanna, 63; Susanna, 17; —, 64.
Comber, Mary, 41; Stephen, 41.
Comport (Comfort), Anne, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 26, 73; Elizabeth, 22, 62; Hannah, 59; Henry, 17; John, 21, 35, 73; Joseph, 59, 61, 62, 84; Martha, 45, 66; Mary Ann, 61; Rachel, 59; Richard, 16; Sarah, 18, 45; Sarah Ann, 59; Susanna, 59, 61, 62, 84 (2), 97; Thomas, 16, 17, 18; William, 21, 22, 26, 35.
Conford (Confort, Cornford, Cornfort), Ann, 79, 88, 89, 91, 92; Esther, 57; Henry, 89; James, 56, 79, 88, 89, 91, 92; John, 84 (2), 88; Lucy, 57, 69, 92; Mary, 55, 56 (2), 57 (2); Sarah, 55; Susanna, 97; William, 55, 56 (3), 69, 91.
Constant, Comfort, 59, 70; Elizabeth, 59; Thomas, 59.
Conway, Sarah, 65.
Cook, Hannah, 83.
Cooper, Elizabeth, 61, 84, 85, 94; Jane, 85; Margaret, 58; Mary, 58; Robert, 61, 84, 85; Sarah, 94; Thomas, 58, 95; Thomas Millington, 61; Zechariah, 84.
Cootes, *see* Coates.
Cornford, *see* Comport.
Cornthwaite, Esther, 79, 86; James, 86.
Cotes, *see* Coates.
Courtney, Rev. John, 82.
Covel (Covall, Covil), Esau, 15; Isaiah, 15, 33, 65; John, 15, 33; Mary, 15 (2), 33; William, 15, 64.
Cowlard, James, 92 (2); Sarah, 92.
Cramp, Martha, 82.
Crane, Esther, 92; Henry, 92; John, 92.
Cresey, Elizabeth, 92 (2); George, 92 (3); Mary, 97; William, 92.
Crouch, Elizabeth, 40, 45, 46 (2), 48 (2), 69, 75; James, 56; John, 40, 45, 46, 48 (2), 72; Mary, 45; Sarah, 48, 56.
Crowther, Elizabeth, 80; William, 80.
Cullingham, Ann, 48, 49 (2), 50 (2), 51, 52, 94; Charlotte, 50; John, 52; Mary, 37, 48; Sarah, 50; William, 48, 49, 50 (2), 51 (2), 52, 71.
Cundy, Mr. John, 28.
Cunningham (Cuningham), Anne, 20; Damaris, 20, 22, 36; Elizabeth, 20; John, 20, 22 (2), 36.
Curr, Hannah, 83; John, 83.

D

Dabner, Ann, 56; John, 56; Richard, 56.
Dalton, Agnes, 87; George, 80, 88, 95; Mary, 87; Rebecca, 88, 95; Sarah, 80; Stacey, 87; William, 96.
Darby, Martha, 87; Michael, 87; Sarah, 87.
Daughton, *see* Dorton.
Davies (Davis), Anne, 41, 44, 81; Elizabeth, 88; Hannah, 78, 86, 87; James, 86; Jane, 5; John, 86, 87; Mary, 43 (2), 44, 46, 94; Rev. Morgan, 23; Robert, 43, 44, 46, 68; Sarah, 34, 54, 88, 89; Thomas, 87, 88, 89; William, 46, 88, 89.
Deane, Thomas, 80.
Deighton, Jane, 78; William, 95.
Dennis (Dennes, Denneys), Ann, 11 (2), 12 (3), 13 (2), 14, 15, 24 (2), 25 (2), 31, 34; Bathsheba, 73; Edward, 75; Elizabeth, 3, 11, 43 (2), 65; Hannah, 43 (2), 63, 65; James, 15, 43 (2), 63; John, 12, 24, 43 (2), 67, 78, 86; Mary, 78, 86; Patience, 24, 43 (2), 69; Sally, 56; Sarah, 13, 31, 43, 56, 75; Thomas, 3, 11 (3), 12 (2), 13 (3), 14, 15, 24, 30, 31 (2), 35 (2), 36, 65, 73; William, 14, 36, 56, 75, 78, 86.
Dixon, Elizabeth, 5.
Dodd (Dod), Catherine, 64; Elizabeth, 44; James, 44; John, 44; Mary, 65.
Donford, Anne, 26; John, 26, 27.
Dorton (Daughton), Agnes, 59, 60, 61, 77; George, 89, 91, 92; James, 89; Martha, 59, 70; Mary Ann, 92; Phillis, 91; Rebecca, 60; Sarah, 89, 91, 92; Stacey, 59, 60, 61 (2), 77.
Draper, Elizabeth, 58; Hannah, 58; Thomas, 58.
Dray, Richard, 75.
Driver, Ann, 76; Christian, 52; Eleanor, 54; Elizabeth, 55; Martha, 54; Mary, 54, 55 (2), 74; Nicholas, 76; Thomas, 55; William, 54, 55 (2), 74; —, 52.
Duffield, John, 72.

Durant (Durrent), Agnes, 97; John, 77, 93; Sarah, 77.
Dutton, Martha, 34.

E

Eades (Eedes), Mary, 24; Rev. Thomas, 62.
Earadge, Hannah, 79.
Easmore, Elizabeth, 82 (2); Stephen, 82; William, 82 (2).
Eastwood, Ann, 90; George, 92; James, 88; Martha, 88, 89 (2), 90, 91, 92, 96; Sarah, 91; William, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92.
Edwards, Elizabeth, 88, 89; Henry, 89; James, 88, 89, 97; William, 88.
Eedes, *see* Eades.
Ellef (Ellif), Ann, 76; James, 92; Joseph, 92; Martha, 92,
Empson, Charles, 3.
Evans, Catherina, 57; Catherina Brandreth Backhouse, 57; Rev. D., 76 (5); Rev. David, 57; Rev. Owen, 40 (9), 43 (5), 44 (10), 45 (13), 46 (12), 47 (11), 48 (6).
Ewens, William, 31; *see also* Yewen.
Eziard, Ann, 79.

F

Falkner (Fawkner), Elizabeth, 80, 90, 96; Hezekiah, 80, 90, 96; John, 90, 96.
Farley, Elizabeth, 5; Jane, 29; Thomas, 29 (2).
Farmer, Charles, 28.
Farnes, Elizabeth, 53; Hannah, 53; Joseph, 53.
Fawkner, *see* Falkner.
Feild, *see* Field.
Fellow, James, 53; John, 53.
Ferrers, Rev. J., 79.
Fidler, James, 91, 92; Mary, 92; Susanna, 91, 92; Susanna Stevens, 91.
Field (Feild), Amy, 81; Ann, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52 (4), 53, 54; Charlotte, 80, 83; Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 53, 67; James, 51; John, 49, 50, 65, 67; Joseph, 48, 55, 56, 74; Mary, 40, 49, 55, 56 (2), 74, 83; Sarah, 84, 85; Thomas, 85; William, 40, 47 (2), 48, 49 (3), 50, 51, 52 (2), 53, 54, 55, 73, 84 (2), 85, 96.
File, Elizabeth, 77.
Fillory (Phillary), Elizabeth, 47 (2), 48, 49, 50 (2), 51, 52, 66, 68; John, 47, 48 (2), 49, 50 (2), 51, 52, 66, 68; Joseph, 51; Mary, 49, 65, 67; Thomas, 50, 52, 66; William, 50, 68.
Finch, Mary, 95.
Finnis, Anne, 26.
Fist, Mary, 74.
Fletcher, Joseph, 77; Mary, 77.
Flood (Fludd), Grace, 36; Mary, 65; William, 36.
Ford, Rachel, 34.
Fowl, Bridget, 33.
Frame (Fraham), Anne, 21 (2), 22, 23, 24, 25 (2), 43 (2), 65, 76, 77; Bathsheba, 53, 57, 71, 73; Elizabeth, 73, 93; Hannah, 73, 74, 95; Henry, 43, 53 (2), 57, 71, 73 (2), 74, 77, 80, 95; James, 21, 22 (2), 23, 24, 25 (2), 43 (2), 67, 70, 73, 94; John, 43; Lucy, 57; Mary, 24, 50, 73; Thomas, 23, 69, 73, 76; William, 67.
Frances, Ann, 57; Catheren, 6 (2); John, 57 (2); Malien, 6; Phillip, 6 (3); Sarah, 57 (3).
Fraswell, Ursulah, 4.
Fuller, Elizabeth, 92; George, 78, 86; Richard, 92; Sarah, 78, 86 (2), 95; Sophia, 92.
Fullucks, Anne, 40; Thomas, 40.

G

Gad, Elizabeth, 5, 8, 28, 35; John, 8, 29, 65; Robert, 5, 8, 28, 33.
Gafwhaite, *see* Garthwaite.
Gardiner, Ann, 43; Elizabeth, 43; Robert, 43.
Garland, Rachel, 59; Timothy, 59.
Garlick (Garlic, Garleck), Ann, 57; Elizabeth, 78, 86 (2), 87 (2), 89, 90, 93; George, 93; Henry, 56 (3), 56 *n.*, 57 (2), 78, 86 (3), 87, 89, 90, 97; James, 90; Jane, 56, 69, 89, 94; John, 56, 68; Reuben, 87; Richard, 56, 97; Rose, 56 (3), 56 *n.*, 57 (2), 97; Thomas, 87; William, 57, 86, 87, 93.
Garrett, Thomas, 95.
Garthwait (Garthwaite, Gafwhaite), Elizabeth, 52 (2); Thomas, 52, 78, 79.
Gateland, *see* Gatland.
Gater, Nathaniel, 32.
Gates, Elizabeth, 5.

Gatland (Gateland), Agnes, 22 (2), 63, 65; Ann, 50; Edward, 22, 50 (2), 65, 67, 73 (2); Elizabeth, 73 (3); Esther, 97; James, 82, 92 (2); Mary, 50, 65, 82, 92.
Gatten, Mary, 80.
Gent, James, 54 (2); Jane, 54.
Gerat, *see* Jarret.
Gibbert, *see* Gilbert.
Gibbs, Elizabeth, 88; Joshua, 87; Mary, 88; Thomas, 86 (2), 87, 88, 95; —, 86, 87.
Gilbert (Gillbert, Guilbert, Gibbert), Alice, 17, 69; Anne, 65; Elizabeth, 7 (4), 13 (2), 14 (3), 15, 16, 17, 28; George, 16; James, 7, 17, 19, 21 (2), 33, 47 (2), 48, 51, 64; John, 13 (3), 14 (2), 15, 16, 17, 44, 48, 64 (2); Mary, 7, 17 (2), 19, 21, 33 (2), 44, 45, 51, 63, 64; Massey, 53; Mercy, 47, 48, 51; Richard, 14, 44, 45; Sarah, 19; Thomas, 7, 13, 31; William, 15, 45, 63.
Glass, Elizabeth, 84 (2); John, 84 (2); Thomas, 84.
Godfrey, Ann, 79, 88, 89; George, 79, 88, 89 (2); Margaret, 76; Mary Ann, 88; William, 76, 95.
Goldsmith, Robert, 25; Sarah, 25.
Goodwin, Elizabeth, 79; William, 79.
Gordon, Jane, 37.
Gorton, John, 80; Margaret, 80.
Goward (Gourde), John, 46, 66; Mary, 46 (2); Sarah, 64.
Grant, Rev. Charles, 75, 76.
Gray, Benjamin, 76; Sarah, 76.
Green, Ann, 15, 32, 73; Marie, 4; Mary, 78; Richard, 4; Susan, 32; Susanna, 15; William, 78, 86 (2).
Greenad, Elizabeth, 3; John, 7; Mary, 5, 6 (2), 7; William, 3, 5, 6, 7.
Greenwood, Mary, 34.
Gregory (Gregeory), Alice, 13, 14 (2), 15 (3), 16 (2), 23, 25, 32, 47; Catherine, 26; Elizabeth, 12, 31; James, 16, 44, 67; Jane, 16; John, 14, 26; Lionel, 43, 69; Mary, 15, 32, 45; Rebecca, 47, 64; Richard, 12, 21, 66; Sarah, 21, 22 (3), 23 (2), 43, 44, 45, 65; Thomas, 12, 13 (2), 14 (2), 15 (2), 16 (2), 21, 22 (3), 23 (2), 25, 32, 35, 43, 44, 45, 66; William, 14, 23, 69.
Grew, Grace, 64; John, 32; Richard, 32; William, 63.
Grosvenor, W. L., 77.
Guilbert, *see* Gilbert.

H

Hacket, *see* Kacket.
Haines (Hains), Jane, 71; William, 95.
Haithorne, *see* Hathorne.
Hall, Elizabeth, 79.
Halley, Benjamin, 40; Susan, 40.
Hamilton (Hamielton), Rev. James, 62; John, 66; Widow, 68.
Hancock, James, 97.
Harbour (Harber, Harbor), Ann, 80, 90, 91; Elizabeth, 86; Esther, 86 (2), 87, 88, 90, 91; James, 80, 88, 91; John, 91; Lucy, 91; Thomas, 86 (2), 87 (2), 88, 90, 91; William, 80, 86.
Harbroe (Hoberough), Hannah, 91; James, 87, 91; Mary, 87; Mary Ann, 87; Richard, 91.
Harding, John, 58; Joseph, 90; Sarah, 58 (2), 69, 82, 90; Thomas, 90.
Hards, Elizabeth, 40; Joan, 24; John, 40; Susan, 24.
Harison, Elizabeth, 6; Susan, 6 (3); William, 6 (2).
Harling (Harlin), Abel, 88; Daniel, 90; Mary, 52 (2), 53, 55, 66, 72 (2), 92, 96; Sarah, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92; Thomas, 52, 53 (2), 55 (2), 66 (2), 72 (2), 76, 87 (2), 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 95; William, 89; Zabulon, 91.
Harman, Grace, 5; Henry, 5.
Harris, Thomas, 28.
Haselgrove, John, 66.
Hassell (Hassel, Hazzle), Elizabeth, 58, 76, 79, 87; Sarah, 79, 87; Thomas, 79 (2), 87.
Haswell, Esther, 24; John, 24.
Hatfield, Elizabeth, 50, 60; John, 60; Mary, 50; Richard, 50.
Hathorne (Hathorn, Haithorne, Haythorne, Haythorn), Ann, 13; Avery, 14, 32; Elizabeth, 11, 25; Esther, 10 (2), 11, 12; Hester, 13, 14 (2), 32; Lucretia, 29; Sarah, 12; William, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 (3), 32, 33, 63.
Hatton, Ann, 13, 14, 32, 63, 67; Elizabeth, 19; Mark, 13, 14 (2), 32 (2), 64; Mary, 19, 35; Thomas, 13, 19.
Haward, *see* Hayward.
Hawkins, George, 58; Harriet, 79; Jane, 40; Sarah, 58.
Haynes, Francis, 68.
Haythorne, *see* Hathorne.
Hayward (Haward), Ann, 1, 32, 45, 63; Catherine, 13, 25; Christopher,

1 (4), 6 (3), 7, 8, 9, 30, 63; Constance, 32; Elizabeth, 1 (4), 6 (2), 7, 8, 9, 10, 12 (2), 30 (3), 34, 45, 66; Francis, 15, 33; Grace, 5; Joan, 10, 11, 12; Joannah, 6, 24; John, 13, 27, 30, 43, 44 (2), 45 (3), 46, 70 (2); Marhtha, 7; Mary, 12, 14, 27, 45, 61 (2), 63; Olive, 9; Richard, 8, 32; Sarah, 1, 12, 13 (3), 14, 15, 24, 25, 33, 43; Susan, 27; Susanna, 43, 44, 45 (3), 46, 65, 70; Thomas, 1, 12 (3), 13 (4), 14, 15, 24, 30 (3), 31, 32 (2), 33, 61, 63, 96; William, 10, 11 (2), 12, 46, 64; —, 1, 24.
Hazledine, Richard, 77; Sarah, 77.
Hazzle, *see* Hassell.
Heane (Heanes), Elizabeth, 82; John, 28, 82; William, 28.
Hearcey, James, 86; Jane, 86 (2); William, 94.
Heasse, Ann, 60, 72; James, 60, 72; William, 60.
Heath, Elizabeth, 30; Joane, 24; William, 24.
Hewin, James, 79.
Heywood, Anna, 90; Decima, 90, 96; William, 90.
Hide, Catherine, 26.
Higgs, Martha, 64.
Hilder (Hilders), John, 52, 73; Mary, 52 (2), 73.
Hill, M. Aaron, 27; Thomas, 66; —, 68.
Hilliar (Hillier), Ann, 56; John, 56 (2); Richard, 94; Thomas, 94.
Hills, Sarah, 40; Thomas, 40, 64.
Hoare, John, 65.
Hoberough, *see* Harbroe.
Holdsworth, Sarah, 94.
Hollands, Mary, 50, 65.
Holmden, Sarah, 71.
Holt, Thomas, 66.
Homewood, Mary, 82.
Hope, John, 53, 73; Mary, 53 (2), 73.
Howell, Rev. John, 75.
Hoyden, Matthew, 87; Sarah, 87; Susan, 87.
Hubbard, Ann, 34; Eleanor, 95; James, 95; Mr. Nathaniel, 29; Thomas, 95; William, 82.
Hughes, Caroline, 87; Charles, 87.
Hull, Edward, 50; Margaret, 50; Richard, 50.
Humphrey (Humfrey, Humfreys, Humfry, Humphry, Humphrys, Umphrey), Agnes, 57, 69; Amee, 9; Ann, 11 (2), 57, 66, 77, 77 *n.*; Drew, 58; Elizabeth, 11, 12, 13, 15, 23 (2), 43, 51 (2), 59, 64, 67, 83; George, 59, 60; James, 30, 51; Jane, 59, 60 (2); Jasper, 11 (2), 12, 13, 15; Jean, 36; Joan, 9, 10 (2), 11, 24; John, 10, 23 (2), 43, 66, 94; Mary, 5, 23, 26, 56, 57 (2), 58, 75; Olive, 10; Richard, 83; Richards, 11; Robert, 9, 10 (2), 11, 13, 24, 37, 42, 43, 56 (2), 57 (2), 58, 75; Sarah, 12, 25, 57, 69; Susan, 11, 26; Susanna, 15; William, 5, 29, 57; Widow, 29.
Hutcheson, Ann, 58, 69, 71; Mary Ann, 58; Robert, 58, 69, 71.
Huttchins, Mary, 29.
Hutteson, Peter, 4 (2); Sara, 4.
Hutton, Margaret, 80.
Hyder, James, 78, 85 (2); Richard, 85; Sarah, 78, 85 (2); Sarah Lawrence, 85; Thomas, 93.

I

Innion, Elizabeth, 47; Richard, 47; —, 47.
Ireland, Mary, 5.

J

James, Benjamin, 54; Christopher, 56; Elizabeth, 55, 91; Harriet Jane, 91; Henry, 55; John, 54 (3), 55 (4), 56, 57, 74; Mary, 55; Sarah, 54 (2), 55 (4), 56, 57 (2), 74; William, 55, 91; —, 67.
Jarret (Jarrat, Gerat), Anne, 46, 74 (2); Sarah, 46, 67; Thomas, 46, 94.
Jenkins, Ann, 69; William, 68.
Jennings, Thomas, 70.
Jewel, Mary, 41; Richard, 41.
Joanes, *see* Jones.
Joannot, James, 96.
Johnson, Ann, 58; Elizabeth, 31; Jane, 97; Joan, 24; Mary, 58; Robert, 4; Thomas, 58.
Jones (Joanes), Joan, 14 (2), 15, 16, 33; John, 14; Rebecca, 65; Richard, 14 (2), 15 (2), 16, 25, 33, 34; Susanna, 14; William, 16, 33; —, 25.

K

Kacket (Cacket, Hacket), Ann, 50, 67; Henry, 50 (2), 51 (2), 53, 54;

Mary, 50 (3), 51 (2), 53, 54; Olive, 54; Robert, 51; Sarah, 53; Thomas, 54; William, 51.
Kellick, *see* Killick.
Kent, Hannah, 79; William, 79.
Kentyn, —, 64.
Keynton, Mary, 63.
Killick (Kellick), Ann, 76; Annabell, 18, 20(2), 21; Elizabeth, 48; George, 61 (2), 71, 77; John, 20; Mary, 61, 77; Richard, 21; Sarah, 30; Thomas, 20; William, 18 (2), 20 (2), 21, 48 (2).
King, Alice, 44, 45 (3), 66, 68; Ann, 9, 53, 54, 55 (3), 89; Benjamin, 81; Elizabeth, 9, 55; George, 54; John, 53 (2), 54, 55 (3), 68, 82, 89; Mary, 55; Richard, 44, 89, 93; Sarah, 55, 72, 75, 82, 97; Thomas, 9, 75; Rev. William, 62; William, 44, 45 (3).
Kingsford, Mary, 77; Sampson, 77.
Kinton (Kynton), Moses, 40, 65 (2); Sarah, 40.
Kite (Kyte), Elizabeth, 54 (2); William, 54, 74.
Knapp, Frances Cordelia, 69; George, 97.
Knight, Bostock, 4; Hannah, 75; James, 83; Olive, 97.
Knolding, James, 25; Sarah, 25.
Kynton, *see* Kinton.
Kyte, *see* Kite.

L

Lamb, Robert, 33.
Langridge (Landgredge, Landgrige, Langredge), Anne, 43; Catherine (Katherine), 6, 22 (2), 24, 28, 43, 68; Elizabeth, 9; James, 10, 29; John, 6; Martha, 11; Mary, 8; Richard, 12; Robert, 5, 6 (2), 7 (2), 8 (2), 9, 10, 11, 12, 22, 24, 36, 43, 64; Sarah, 5, 6 (2), 7, 8 (3), 9, 10, 11, 12, 29, 63; Thomas, 24, 37.
Lavell (Larvell), Francis, 56; Jane Brockbridge, 56; John, 91; Mary, 78, 87 (2), 89, 91; Mary Ann, 87; Sarah, 56, 87, 87 *n.*; William, 78, 87 (2), 89 (2), 91.
Lavender, William, 63.
Leddington, Anne, 52; Edward, 51; James, 56, 68; John, 51, 52, 56, 57 (2), 59 (2), 69, 70 (2), 74, 76, 78; Mary, 51, 52, 56, 57 (3), 59, 67, 74, 76; Sarah, 57, 69; William, 66.
Lee, Elizabeth, 4; John, 8; Mary, 8; *see also* Leigh *and* Lye.
Leek, Elizabeth, 93; William, 93 (2).
Legg, Ann, 79; James, 79; Joshua, 79; Sarah, 79.
Legrew, Rev. James, 80 (3).
Leigh, Edward, 75; Dame, 95; *see also* Lee *and* Lye.
Leman, Mary, 67; —, 67.
Letts (Lets), Ann, 43, 55, 66; Elizabeth, 52, 56, 79, 89; Esther, 79, 82, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 97; Henry, 56; James, 57, 79 (3), 82 (6), 83 (4), 87, 88 (2), 89, 91, 92; John, 54; Mary, 51, 52, 70, 91; Richard, 51 (2), 52, 53, 54, 55 (4), 56 (2), 57, 62, 72, 74, 75 (9), 76 (9), 77 (7), 78 (7), 79 (3), 80 (5); Robert, 43 (2), 55, 68; Sarah, 51, 52, 53 (2), 54, 55 (4), 56 (2), 57, 87, 98; Thomas, 55; William, 55, 92.
Lewis, Rev. —, 62.
Light, Ann, 86; Edward, 86, 95; James, 86, 95; William, 86.
Linley, Richard, 76.
Lloyd, Cecilia, 80; Rev. Charles, 80 (2), 89 (3), 90 (2), 96; Edward, 81; Elizabeth, 60; Emma, 60; John, 49, 60; Margaret, 80.
Loveland, Hannah, 26; Sarah, 40; William, 40.
Lover, Richard, 78.
Lucas (Lucus), Ann Ellis, 22; Elizabeth, 49 (2), 50 (2); Felec, 4; Mary, 19, 22, 23 (3), 37, 96; Richard, 19, 32, 36, 50, 66; Robert, 4; Susan, 32; Susanna, 50; Valantine, 4; William, 19, 22, 23 (3), 49, 50 (2), 66, 71, 73, 97; Widow, 68.
Lugar, Amy, 32 (3); James, 32 (2); Thomas, 32 (3).
Lye, Christiana, 55; John, 71; Richard, 55; *see also* Lee *and* Leigh.

M

Maclean, Rev. John, 94; Nash, 69.
Mainwaring, Rev. John, 73, 74 (4).
Marshall, E., 52; Rev. Edmund, 73 (4); Elizabeth, 80.
Martin, Ann, 74; Elizabeth, 40; John, 96.
Martingale, Catherine, 89, 90; Elizabeth, 89; James, 90; William, 89, 90.
Mash, John, 72.
Massenger, James, 71.

Mathew (Mathews), Anne, 19, 20; Elizabeth, 20; Emily, 93, 97; James, 92; John, 19 (2), 20, 25; Joseph, 89; Mary, 89, 93; Rebecca, 89, 92, 93; Richard, 1; Sarah, 25, 27, 65; Susannah, 89, 97; Thomas, 89, 93 (2), 97; William, 89, 92, 93; Goodman, 1.
May, Agnes, 53 (3), 54, 55 (2), 72, 77, 96; Elizabeth, 54, 88; John, 55, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90 (2), 92, 97; Martha, 87; Mary, 86 (2), 87, 88, 89, 90, 92; Richard, 53 (3), 54, 55 (2), 72; Sarah, 53, 77, 92; Sophia, 89; Stephen, 55.
Meard, Rev. David, 48 (4), 49 (2).
Merrit, Sarah, 40.
Messenger, Richard, 78.
Michell, *see* Mitchell.
Miles, Amy, 56; Ann, 56, 57 (2), 59; Henry, 56, 57, 59; James, 59, 70; John, 96; Mercy, 76.
Millams, John, 27; Mary, 27 (2).
Miller, Widow, 3.
Mills (Milles), Barbara, 31; Elizabeth, 7, 8, 14, 16, 32, 64; Grace, 5; John, 14, 36, 81; Mary, 13, 31, 64; Michael, 7, 8; Rachel, 13, 14 (3), 15 (2), 16 (2), 32, 33, 40; Sarah, 16, 33, 40; Thomas, 7; William, 8, 13, 14 (4), 15, 16 (2), 32, 33 (2), 69.
Milly, John, 97.
Mitchell (Mitchel, Mittchel, Michell), Ann, 57; Anna Maria, 47; Benjamin, 44; Catherine, 23, 27, 43, 44 (2), 47; Elizabeth, 23, 57; John, 23, 27, 43 (2), 44 (2), 47, 57, 65, 66, 83; Kate, 68; Mary, 80; Richard, 44, 63; Thomas, 27; William, 80.
Moore, Alice, 10; Elizabeth, 10; Richard, 10.
More, Rev. John, 1 *n.*, 26; Mr., 1, 38.
Morgan, Susannah, 70.
Mors, Mr., 38.
Mountfort, Rev. William Zachariah, 26.
Muggeridge, George, 49 (2); Sarah, 49.
Munn, Grace, 73; Luke, 73.

N

Nash, Anne, 19, 46; Edward, 21, 45, 46 (2), 47, 48, 49, 71; Frances, 45; George, 80, 89; John, 48, 97; Joseph, 89; Mary, 46 (2), 47, 48, 49, 89; Olive, 19, 20, 21 (2), 36, 47, 63; Richard, 49, 68; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 19, 20 (2), 21 (3), 35, 36 (2), 46, 63, 64; Mrs., 65.
Nettlefoot, Edward, 44; John, 44; Timothea, 44.
Neville (Nevil), Elizabeth, 58; John, 58; Samuel, 35; Tabitha, 35; William, 58.
Newberry, Barbara, 88; John, 88; Sarah Omey, 88.
Newman, Ann, 77; Elizabeth, 57; James, 57 (2), 77.
Niddrie, James, 78, 87 (2); Jane, 78, 87 (2); Jane Garthwaite, 87; Thomas Garthwaite, 87.
Noddyn, Dorcas, 44; Joseph, 44; Samuel, 44.
Northampton, James, Earl of, 30.
Nottingham, Thomas, 42.

O

Oldham, Mr., 38.
Oldisworth, Rev. James, 35.
Olive, Catherine, 76; Elizabeth, 52; Sarah, 52, 73; William, 52, 73, 73 *n.*, 76.
Otley, Sarah, 79.
Outram (Outtram, Outrim), Elizabeth, 57, 58 (2), 76, 85 (2), 86, 96; Jasper, 85, 94; John, 58; Mary, 75, 86; Sarah, 85; Tempest, 64; Thomas, 57 (2), 58 (2), 76, 85 (2), 86; William, 58, 64.
Ovet, Mary, 68.

P

Pace, Elizabeth, 6; Olive, 4, 6; William, 4, 6, 31.
Palmer, Elizabeth, 77; John, 77; Mary, 25; Richard, 78; Sarah, 78; Steven, 78.
Parker, Harriet, 80; Mary, 74; Sarah, 31, 88, 89; Sophia, 89; William, 88 (2), 89.
Parry, Elizabeth, 43; James, 63 Mary, 43; Richard, 63; William 43.
Payne, Elizabeth, 91; Thomas, 91 William, 91.
Peak (Peake, Peack, Peacke), Alce, 12; Elizabeth, 8 (2), 9, 10 (2), 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 21, 34; Hannah, 27, 73; James, 14, 35, 53; Jane, 17, 18, 19, 20 (2), 21 (3), 22, 27, 63; John,

10, 20, 53; Mary, 40, 78, 78 *n.*; Richard, 8, 9, 10 (3), 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18 (2), 19, 20 (2), 21 (2), 22, 27, 34; Sarah, 9, 20, 25, 40; Thomas, 11, 19; William, 13, 22, 34, 36; —, 27, 63, 68.
Peet, Elizabeth, 83.
Pellen, *see* Perring.
Perkins, Joseph, 86; Martha, 86; William, 86.
Perring (Perrin, Perren, Perryn, Perrins, Pellen), Anne, 47, 53, 73, 74; Charlotte, 61; David, 47; Elizabeth, 44, 46, 47 (2), 48 (2), 50 (2), 51; George, 61, 85 (2), 95; Harriet, 59; John, 46; Mary, 44, 61, 73, 84 (2), 85, 93; Nicholas, 44, 46, 47 (2), 48, 50 (2), 51, 73, 74; Richard, 50; Sarah, 51, 59; Thomas, 53 (2), 59, 73, 74; William, 50.
Perriss, Elizabeth, 45; Nicholas, 45; Thomas, 45.
Phillary, *see* Fillory.
Phillips (Phillip), Alice, 5 (2); Alicia, 5; Ann, 8, 48; Catheren, 4; Rev. Dan, 44; Elizabeth, 5, 6, 28; George, 5 (3), 25, 28; Henry, 6 (3), 7, 8, 9, 29; John, 3, 4 (2), 8 (2), 28 (2), 48; Joyce, 3; Mary, 9, 25, 26; Susan, 6 (2), 7 (2), 8; Susanna, 8; Thomas, 4; Ursula, 29; William, 5, 9, 26, 48.
Picket, James, 84; Sally, 84; Sarah, 84.
Pigott, Thomas, 83.
Pike, *see* Pyke.
Pilbream, Thomas, 78.
Pinegar, Anne, 79; E. I., 79.
Pitt, Sarah, 70.
Plain, Agnes, 30; William, 29.
Plank, Mary, 74.
Plaw, Richard, 94.
Plowman, James, 44; John, 44, 45; Mary, 44, 45 (2).
Pollord, Anne, 5.
Pool (Poole), Hannah, 40; John, 37; Timothy, 63.
Potter, John Hezekiah, 82; Martha, 82.
Poulter, Alice, 25.
Poulton, Elizabeth, 40; Robert, 40.
Powell (Powel), Amey, 81, 97; Elizabeth, 78.
Prake, Richard, 66.
Preston (Presson), Mary, 78, 78 *n.*
Price, D., 28; Rev. David, 36, 62; David, 23 (2), 24, 26.
Pring, Grace, 73.
Prior, Elizabeth, 28.
Pugh, Rev. Abraham Barbour, 72, 73.
Purser, Alec., 79; Harriet, 79; Henry Stamford, 79.
Pyke (Pike), Elizabeth, 40, 50, 52; Thomas, 50 (2), 52; William, 52.

Q

Quartermain, George, 71.
Quittenton (Quiddington, Quidington, Quiddinton, Quiddenton, Quidenton, Quiddonton, Quittendon, Quddington), Ann, 12, 49 (2), 50 (2), 51 (2), 52, 53, 54, 55, 66, 68; Annibell, 7; Benjamin, 19 (3), 20 (2), 21 (2), 35, 49, 57, 58 (2), 59, 60, 61, 76, 76 *n.*, 95; Daniel, 75, 77; Edward, 20, 49 (2), 50 (2), 51 (3), 52 (2), 53 (2), 54, 55, 58, 66 (2), 68, 74 (3); Elizabeth, 8, 28, 57, 58 (2), 59, 60, 61, 76; George, 11, 21; Henry, 12, 30; Joan, 7, 10, 11, 12; John, 49, 59; Mary, 8, 9, 10, 11, 20, 46, 50, 94; Mary Ann, 61; Philip, 57; Rebecca, 51; Richard, 12, 70; Sarah, 54; Susanna, 19 (4), 20 (2), 21 (2), 35, 40, 50, 58, 68; Thomas, 7, 8, 9 (2), 10, 11 (2), 12 (2), 21, 35, 55, 60.

R

Ralph (Realf, Relf), Elizabeth, 52 (2), 73, 76; S., 63; William, 52, 73.
Ranger (Anger), Elizabeth, 75, 75 *n.*
Reeves (Reaves), Elizabeth, 92; Mary, 78, 86; Matilda, 92; Thomas, 92.
Reynolds (Reynholds, Rennolds), Anne, 41, 49, 50, 53, 57; Elizabeth, 50, 56; Harriet, 85; John, 41, 49, 50, 53, 56 (2), 57, 86; Mary, 49, 57, 85 (2), 86; Mercy, 56; Richard, 85 (2), 86; Sarah, 53, 56, 85; William, 73.
Richardson, Mary, 74; Rebeccah, 25; Thomas, 74.
Rigarlsford, Thomas, 75.
Riss, John, 37.
Roberts, George, 31.
Roe, Charles, 50; Edward, 48; Elizabeth, 55; Frances, 48, 50 (2) George, 55; John, 48, 50 (2); Pharnell, 50; William, 55.
Roffe (Roffie, Roffee), Amee, 21; John, 21, 25; Katheren, 21, 25; Olave, 67; Sarah, 67.

Rogers, Ann, 22; George, 20; John, 20, 21, 22 (2), 23 (3), 42, 44, 69; Martha, 22; Mary, 21; Mercy, 44; Rebecca, 20, 21, 22 (2), 23, 42, 44, 63; William, 42, 70.
Rommels, John, 71.
Roots, James, 92; Mary Ann, 92; Sarah, 92.
Rose, Anne, 26; Delia, 80; Rev. John, 80; Richard, 97.
Rothwell, Alice, 70.
Rowland, Ann, 50, 67; Mary, 51; Richard, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; Sarah, 54; Susanna, 50, 51, 52, 53 (2), 54; William, 52.
Rumsey (Rumsbee, Rumsby), Alice, 10 (2), 11, 12; Anne, 19, 20, 22, 67; Bathsheba, 12; Elizabeth, 22; John, 10; Sarah, 11, 19, 36; Thomas, 10, 19, 20 (2), 22, 36, 67 (2); William, 10 (2), 11, 12.
Russell (Russel), Isaac, 85; James, 85; Samuel, 68; Sarah, 85.
Rutter, Ann, 74; Elizabeth, 47, 74; Jane, 40, 45, 46 (3), 47, 48, 49, 64; John, 48; Mary, 43 (2); Robert, 40, 43, 45 (2), 46 (2), 47, 48, 49, 74; Thomas, 46; William, 49.

S

Saker, Ann, 92; Daniel, 90, 91, 92, 93, 96; George, 89; Henry, 87; James, 90, 96; John, 88; Joseph, 80, 82, 85, 86 (2), 87 (2), 88, 89; Lucy, 85, 86, 87 (2), 88, 89; Richard, 91; Salley, 93; Sarah, 90, 91, 92, 93, 96; Thomas, 85; William, 87.
Salter, Richard, 3.
Sampson (Samson), Amy, 85; Elizabeth, 56 (2), 57 (2), 58 (3), 59, 60, 61, 75, 78, 84, 85, 86, 96; George, 86, 94; James, 58, 60, 69; John, 56; Mary, 57, 61, 69; Robert, 57; Sally, 84; Susanna, 59; William, 56 (3), 57 (2), 58 (2), 59, 60, 61, 75, 84, 85, 86.
Sanders (Saunders), Elizabeth, 85, 94; Frances, 92; James, 80, 85 (2), 86 (2), 91, 92; Jane, 85; John, 81, 91; Leach, 86; Lear, 85 (2); Letitia, 80, 80 *n.*, 82, 91, 92; Thomas, 94.
Sarles, Richard, 76.
Saunders, *see* Sanders.
Savage, Elizabeth, 54; John 54; Mary, 54.
Saxby, Elizabeth, 5, 48, 76; John, 5 (4), 7, 46 (3), 48, 95; Mary, 5 (4), 46 (2), 48; Nicholas, 7; Phillip, 46.
Sayer, Elizabeth, 88; John, 79, 88 (2); Richard, 88; Sarah, 79 (2), 88 (2).
Sayne, John, 87; Sarah, 87 (2).
Sharp (Sharpe), Elizabeth, 37; Jane, 69; John, 31; Mary, 30; Richard, 36.
Shepherd, Benjamin, 57; Elizabeth, 57; Katherine, 33 (2); Mary, 77; Richard, 33; William, 57.
Shorter, Mercy, 76; William, 76.
Simmons (Simons, Simmonds), *see* Symonds.
Skinner, Martha, 67; Rose, 56 *n.*
Sladd, Hannah, 55; Sarah, 55; William, 55.
Smale, Elizabeth, 76; James, 76, 77.
Smith (Smyth), Alice, 25; Ann, 79; Arthur, 79; Barbara (Barberie), 5, 8 (2), 25, 33; Charles, 82; Charlotte, 86 (2); Eleanora Maria, 53; Elizabeth, 85; Fanny, 88; Hannah, 87; Henry, 82; James, 77, 92; Jane, 64; Rev. John, 53 (3), 54 (5), 55 (3), 56 (2), 57 (2), 58, 62, 67 (4), 68 (3), 69 (2), 73 (2), 74 (2), 75 (3), 76 (2); John, 5, 6, 8, 33, 84; Louisa, 86; Lydia, 91; Maria, 67; Mary, 6, 14, 53; Rev. Richard, 79 (2), 80, 81, 88, 94; Robert, 6; Sarah, 82, 84 (2), 85 (3), 86, 87, 88 (2), 91, 92; Thomas, 14 (2), 82, 84 (2), 85 (2), 86 (2), 87, 88 (3), 91, 92; William, 84, 95.
Snelling (Snellin), Ann, 85; Jane, 85, 87; Mary, 28; Richard, 85, 87; Robert, 34; Sophia, 87.
Sparvell, Elizabeth, 76; James, 76.
Spencer, John Simson, 76; Mary, 76; Rev. W. L., 75 (4).
Stacey (Stacy, Stacee), Anne, 54, 55 (3), 56 (2), 57, 58 (2), 74 (2); Charles, 54, 55 (2), 56 (3), 57, 58 (2), 74; Elizabeth, 8, 58; George, 10, 31; Joan, 8 (2), 9, 10, 11 (2), 30 (2); Joanna, 7 (2); Lydia, 55; Mary, 7, 58; Nicholas, 7 (2), 8 (3), 9, 10, 11, 30 (2), 31, 33, 66; Sara, 7; Sarah, 54, 77; Susan, 9, 30; Thomas, 56; William, 57.
Stagg, Charles, 44; Mary, 44 (2).

Stamford, Michael, 35.
Standford, Mary, 91; Susannah Sarah, 91.
Standnard, Barberie, 5.
Stear (Stears), *see* Steer.
Steel, Elizabeth, 90; John, 90; Sarah, 80; Thomas, 90.
Steer (Stear, Stears), Daniel, 51 (2), 53, 66; Edward, 90; Elizabeth, 51 (3), 53, 57, 66, 76, 90; Isaac, 51, 66; Jacob, 51, 66; Michael, 57, 76; Sally, 57, 69; Sarah, 90; William, 53; *see also* Strear.
Stephens, Catherine, 16 (2); Richard, 16.
Stevens, Ann, 61; Charles, 61; Mary Ann, 61; —, 87.
Stidolph, Mrs. Sarah, 96.
Still, Mary, 98.
Stilles, John, 35.
Stone, Ann, 51, 54; Archelaus, 54; James, 54; John, 51; Lucy, 53; Nicholas, 54; Stephen, 51 (2), 53, 54; —, 51.
Stoughton, —, 36.
Stradwick (Stredwick, Strudwick), Barbara, 14, 15 (2), 16, 17, 18, 25, 26; James, 17; John, 15; Richard, 14 (2), 15 (2), 16, 17, 18, 25, 35; Thomas, 16; William, 15, 18, 32.
Stratton, Charlotte, 78, 84; Henry, 84; William, 84.
Strear, Edward, 79.
Stredwick, *see* Stradwick.
Stretch, Mrs. Elizabeth, 68; Rev. Liscomb, 55 (2); (Rev. Liscomb Maultbe), 74 (4); Mary, 55 (2); Susanna, 55; William, 55.
Strong, Rev. R., 84.
Strudwick, *see* Stradwick.
Styels, Esther, 24.
Sutton, Ann, 79.
Symonds (Simmonds, Simmons, Simons, Symmonds, Symons, Symmons), Anne, 11, 29, 73; Dorothy, 13, 31; Elizabeth, 9, 10 (2), 11, 12, 13, 14, 33, 46, 47, 53, 54 (2), 57, 69, 73 (2); Hannah, 57, 69; James, 19; John, 9, 17 (3), 18 (3), 19, 20, 53, 73, 76; Mary, 10, 12, 17 (2), 18 (4), 19, 20 (2), 34, 46, 47, 67, 74; Robert, 9, 10 (2), 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 28 (2), 29, 33, 34; Sarah, 13; Susan, 28; Susannah, 14; Thomas, 46, 47, 53, 54, 57, 73 (2); William, 10, 17, 18 (2), 34 (2); Wife, 28.

T

Tanner, Anne, 43; Edward, 44; Elizabeth, 82; Hannah, 56, 75; James, 87; Jane, 66; John, 68, 86, 87, 88, 89, 92; Mary, 43 (4), 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 71; Olive, 47, 54, 58, 74, 86, 87, 88, 89 (2), 92, 94; Paulina, 77; Richard, 43 (3), 44, 45, 46, 47, 48 (2), 56 (2), 75, 88, 96; Robert, 43; Sarah, 86; Sarah Hawkins, 69; Thomas, 46, 67, 92; Timothy, 95; William, 45, 68, 75, 82.
Tatnall, Mary, 72, 84; Sarah, 75; Thomas, 75.
Terry, Ann, 34; Grace, 5, 6 (2), 8, 9, 34; John, 5, 6, 8 (2), 9, 31, 34, 63; Thomas, 4, 9, 34.
Tester, Mary, 75.
Thomas, Elizabeth, 96; Hannah, 40, 64; Richard, 40, 66; Susanna, 65.
Thorntely, Sarah, 74.
Tidey (Tiday), Elizabeth, 82 (2); Mary, 78.
Till, Mrs. Joan, 32; Rev. Joseph, 30, 62.
Toler (Toller), Elizabeth, 4, 6; Esther (Easter, Hestor), 4, 6, 7, 28; Richard, 4, 6, 7 (2), 28, 30, 33.
Tompsett, Lucy, 96.
Townsend, Rev. Charles, 82 (7), 83 (3); Charles, 92 (2), 93; Joseph Phipps, 93; Lucy, 92 (2), 93; Lucy Frances, 92; Thomas Phipps, 92, 97.
Troten (Troughton, Troden), Anne, 66; Benjamin, 44, 45, 46 (2), 48, 49 (2), 74, 76; Daniel, 44; Elizabeth, 44, 45, 46 (3), 48, 49; Mary, 72 (2); Richard, 48; Sarah, 46; Thomas, 45.
Truncheon, Ann, 47; Elizabeth, 47; John, 47.
Tune, John, 80.
Turner, Amy, 83; Ann, 41; Elizabeth, 17; Hannah, 56; John, 17 (2), 56 (3), 75, 85 (2), 97; Lidia, 85; Mary, 56 (2), 75; William, 83.
Turpin, Mary, 51; Thomas, 51.
Tyler, Elizabeth, 66; John, 68 (2), 70; Robert, 97.

U

Umphrey, *see* Humphrey.

V

Venner, Agnes, 72; Alice, 45, 67; John, 65; Stephen, 66.
Vidler, Sarah, 76.
Vokes, Ann, 90; Lucy, 90, 91, 92; Martha, 91; Michael, 92; Thomas, 90, 91, 92.
Voyer, Ann, 80.

W

Wadman, Amey, 80, 90, 92; Martin, 90, 92; Mary Ann, 90; Sarah, 92.
Wager, Edward, 71; Sarah, 94.
Wagstaff (Wagstaffe), Rev. James, 40 (3), 41 (2), 44 (2), 45 (8), 46 (9), 47 (8), 48 (12), 49.
Wait, Margery, 28.
Walker, Rev. A. J., 79, 88 (5), 95 (3); Rev. Henry, 73; Mary, 8.
Ward, Anne, 52; John, 96; Sarah, 93; William, 93; —, 52.
Ware, Mary, 8; Richard, 8.
Waters (Watters), Elizabeth, 80; Frances, 93; John, 88; Mary, 91; Sarah, 80, 88 (2), 90 (2), 91, 93; Thomas, 88 (3), 90, 91, 93.
Wayler, Mary, 76.
Weatherly (Wetherly), Ann, 60, 81; Elizabeth, 71.
Welfare, Ann, 80.
Weller, Ann, 54; Jane, 53 (3), 56; John, 52 (2), 54 (2), 68; Mary, 52; Sarah, 56.
Wells, James, 85; John, 85; Mary, 85; Nathaniel, Esq., 94; Sarah, 24.
West, Edward, 59 (2), 60, 61, 71, 84, 86; Francis, 95; Henry Nash, 84; James, 61; John, 60, 71; Martha, 59 (3), 60, 61, 71, 84, 86; Thomas, 59; William, 60, 71, 86.
Wetherly, *see* Weatherly.
Whale, Elizabeth, 7 (2), 9; Mary, 9; William, 7, 9, 35.
Whiffin (Wiffin), Ann, 1; John, 69.
White, Barbara, 26, 65; Christopher, 21, 35; George, 9, 24; John, 9, 17, 18 (4), 19 (2), 20 (2), 21 (2), 26, 33, 34, 35 (3), 36, 66; Mary, 9, 17, 20, 24, 33, 36; Richard, 96; Sarah, 21; Susanna, 17, 18 (4), 19, 20 (2), 21 (2), 33, 35 (3); Thomas, 18; William, 20, 55.
Whitman, George, 94; Sarah, 78.
Whitmore, George, 55 (2); John, 40; Mary, 55; Susannah, 40.
Wicker, Ann, 81.
Wickman, Elizabeth, 85; Esther Isid, 62; George, 84, 85; Jane, 61; John, 56 (2), 57, 58, 59, 61, 62; Mary, 56 (3), 57, 58, 59, 61, 62; Richard, 57; Sarah, 58, 84, 85; Susanna, 56; Thomas, 84; William, 59.
Wicks, Mary, 67; Susan, 40; William, 67.
Wiffin, *see* Whiffin.
Wigsell, Rev. Atwood, 44, 47 (3), 48 (2), 49, 62, 73; Rev. Thomas, 62, 78 (2), 79 (3), 81.
Wilkins, Ann, 15, 16, 33; Charlotte, 78, 97; Clemence, 32; Elizabeth, 16, 32; John, 15, 25, 29, 37; Rebecca, 25; Thomas, 15, 16, 32 (2), 33, 36, 78.
Willet, Elizabeth, 28.
Williams, John, 92; Sarah, 92; William, 92; Rev. Mr., 52.
Willoughby, Elizabeth, 61; Martha, 59, 61 (2), 77, 84; Richard, 59, 61 (3), 71, 77, 84; Sally, 84.
Wise, Elizabeth, 82.
Wit, John, 34.
Woddow, John, 81.
Wood, Amey, 26, 30, 43 (3), 44, 51, 52, 53, 68, 95; Ann, 3, 4, 6, 7, 11, 24, 33, 48, 52, 54, 64; Brigget, 4; Christopher, 7, 44 (4), 45, 46, 47, 48 (2), 49, 50, 51, 63, 68 (2), 73 (4), 74 (3); Daniel, 83; Dorothy, 31; Elizabeth, 23, 41, 48, 49 (3), 50, 51 (3), 52, 58, 59, 60, 61, 65, 66, 73, 76, 82, 83 (2), 84 (2), 85, 86 (2), 94; Elizabeth Nicol, 86; Francis, 84; Hannah, 94; James, 6, 7, 44, 51, 52, 86; Jane, 22, 23 (2), 43, 51; Jasper, 50, 75; Joanna, 24; John, 3, 4, 6, 7 (2), 11 (3), 29, 30, 51 (2), 52 (4), 53 (3), 54 (2), 55, 70, 73, 83, 86, 97; Leah, 23, 28; Lydia, 55; Mary, 24, 45, 50, 52 (2), 53, 54, 65, 68, 76, 77, 96; Michael, 24, 66; Olive, 3; Rachel, 15 (2), 16; Richard, 4, 28, 43, 46, 53, 62, 85, 95; Robert, 43; Sarah, 11 (2), 22, 44 (2), 45, 46, 47 (2), 48 (2), 49 (2), 49 *n.*, 50 (2), 51 (4), 52, 53, 54 (3), 55, 60, 64, 74, 75, 93; Susan, 31; Thomas, 15, 49 (2), 49 *n.*, 50, 51, 54 (2), 58 (2), 59, 60, 61 (2), 74, 76, 78, 83, 84 (3), 85, 86; William, 15 (3), 16 (2), 26, 43 (2), 44, 52, 54, 59, 67 (2).

Woodden, Alice, 29; Sarah, 5; Thomas, 29.
Wooder, Widow, 3.
Woodgate, Sarah, 55; William, 55 (2).
Woodham (Woodhams), Cary, 60, 62, 84; Elizabeth, 79, 88; Harriet, 84; Maria, 60; Sarah, 62; Wickens, 78, 79; Wickham, 88; William, 60, 62, 84; William James, 88.
Woodin, Frances, 15, 16 (2); John, 15, 16, 31; Thomas, 15.
Woodman, Anne, 40; Jane, 35; Mr. John, 27, 63; John, 35; Martha, 35.
Woodstock, John, 24, 32; Mary, 24, 35; Richard, 28.
Woodwor, Sarah, 5.
Wooldridge, Anne, 25; John, 25.
Woolf, Elizabeth, 78.
Wray, Mary, 69.
Wright, Alice, 25, 46, 49; Amy, 49; Elizabeth, 46; Laurence (gent.), 25; Richard, 46, 49.

Y

Yalden, Rev. John, 49 (2).
Yaldwyn, Catherine, 34.
Yewen, Mary, 78; William, 78; *see also* Ewen.
York, Edward, 82; Elizabeth, 82.
Young, Edward, 75, 96; Elizabeth, 19, 68, 75, 93; James, 58; Jane, 19; Jasper, 57, 58, 59, 77 (2); John, 19, 20 (2), 35, 57, 69; Mary, 57, 58, 59, 70; Mercy, 97; Richard, 81; Thomas, 59; —, 20.

INDEX LOCORUM.

N.B.—A * denotes that the place occurs more than once on the page.

Adderly, Salop, 3.
Addington, 66.
Alconbury, Hunts, 2.
Alderly, *see* Adderly.
Allods in Croydon, 54.
Arely, Stafford, 39.
Arnold, Notts, 39.
Ashborn, Derby, 39.
Ashted, 25.
Ashton super Mercy, Chester, 3.
Barnwell, Little St. Andrew's, Camb., 39.
Battle Bridge, Essex, 3.
Beckenham, Kent, 5, 26, 73.
Beddington, 79.
Bedwin, Great, Wilts, 39.
Benenden, Great, Kent, 39.
Bengworth, Worcester, 42.
Bewdley, Worcester, 2.
Blechingley, 24.
Blymhill, Stafford, 38.
Bray, Bucks, 25.
Brenchley, Kent, 2.
Brickhill, Little, Bucks, 3.
Bristol, St. Mary, Redcliff, 2.
Bromley, Kent, 40, 96.
Brosely, Salop, 2.
Burton, Lancaster, 38.
Burton-upon-Trent, Stafford, 37.
Bustow Cancey [?], 5.
Cardigan, 3.
Carshalton, 26, 56 *n.*
Caterham, 25, 71, 81,* 96.
Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks, 3.
Charlwood, 41.
Chelmarsh, Salop, 38.
Chelsam, 1, 1 *n.*, 2, 4,* 4 *n.*, 5,* 5 *n.*, 7, 7 *n.*, 8, 8 *n.*, 9,* 9 *n.*, 28, 32, 34, 35, 41, 44, 49, 50, 52,* 67, 73, 74, 75,* 76, 77,* 80.
Chelsham Court, 7.
Cherrington, Warwick, 39.
Chester, St. Peter's Church, 38.
Chilton, 37.
Chipping Wycombe, Bucks, 39.
Christ Church, Middlesex, 65.
Christ Church, Surrey, 80.
Chudingstone, Kent, 25.
Cockermouth, Cumberland, 3.
Colchester, St. Marie's Church, 3.
Coleorton, Leicester, 37.
Coulsdon, 66, 77, 80.
Cranagh, Tipperary, Ireland, 60.
Crayford, Kent, 74.
Croydon, Surrey, 5, 15,* 22, 23, 25, 34, 35, 40,* 43,* 44,* 46,* 47, 48, 50, 51,* 52,* 53, 54,* 69, 71, 75, 78, 79, 95.
Cuckfield, Sussex, 41.
Cudham, Kent, 1.
Darenth (Durant), Kent, 3.
Dolgelly, Merioneth, 39.
Drineton, Stafford, 37, 38.
Dursley, Glos., 2.
Eden Bridge, Kent, 79.
Edinburgh, Scotland, 2, 3.
Ellingham, Norfolk, 39.
Eltham, Kent, 74.
Ensham, Oxon., 3.
Epsom, 42.
Eusden, Salop, 39.
Farleigh, 2, 15, 26,* 36, 42, 53, 66, 76, 77, 81.
Farnborough, Kent, 26.
Fearby, Yorks, 42.
Foot's Cray, Kent, 40.
Frampton, Dorset, 39.
Frowlesworth, Leicester, 41.
Gatton, 41.
Godstone, 32,* 49 *n.*

Golden Ball, The, *see* London—Blue Hall Alley.
Greenwich, East, Kent, 76.
Grindon, 39.
Haddenham, Bucks, 42.
Harlow, Essex, 2.
Harstoft, Derby, 39.
Hastings, Sussex, St. Clement's Church, 37.
Haughley, Suffolk, 3.
Heavitree, Devon, 2.
Helthwaite Hill, Yorks, 38.
Holtmarket, 2.
Jay, Salop, 39.
Kentford, Suffolk, 38.
Keston, Kent, 70.
Kingston, 42.
Kingswood, Wilts, 41.
Lambeth, 95.
  St. Mary, 63.
Limpsfield, 26, 35, 40.
Lisburn, Ireland, 2.
Litchfield, St. Mary's, 38.
Littleport, Camb., 2.
Liverpool, 38.
Llanvelling, Montgomery, 2.
London, 4,* 5, 7, 31, 32, 34,* 36, 37, 71,* 94.
  Blue Hall Alley, Suffolk Place, 26.
  Bunhill Row, 41.
  Charles Street [Westminster], 2.
  Clerkenwell, 63.
  Houndsditch, 38.
  St. Bride's, 79.
  St. James, Duke's Place, 26.
  St. Martin's in the Fields, 40, 65, 66.
  Shadwell, 2.
  Shoelane, 2.
  Southwark, The Borough, 63, 64.
    St. George's, 26, 64.
    St. Saviour's, 68.*
    Suffolk Place, 26.
  Strand, 2.
  Thames Street, 37, 38.
Long Melford, Suffolk, 3.
Lythwood, 38.
Manningham, Yorks, 37.
Mappleton, Derby, 39.
Market Rayson, Lincoln, 2, 3.
Mersdon, North, 2.
Merstham, 5.
Mitcham, 38, 66, 68,* 69, 71.
Mittau, Courland, 3.
Nettleton, Hants, 78.
Newcastle-under-line, St. Giles, 38.
Newington, St. Mary, 39.
Newland, Berks, 39.
Northfleet, Kent, 3.
Oldbury, Gloucester, 38.
Orford, Suffolk, 2.
Orpington, Kent, 76, 89.
Orton, Leicester, 41.
Ottery St. Mary, Devon, 38.
Oxford, Merton College, 2.
Oxted, 25, 34, 41.
Penrith, Cumberland, 39.
Pensford, Somerset, 37.
Pewsey, Wilts, 93.
Poland, Great, 38.
Putley, Hereford, 39.
Quatt, Salop, 42.
Reigate, 40.
Ridgmont, Beds, 38.
Rotherhithe, 3.*
Ryton, Salop, 38.
St. Paul's Cray, Kent, 73.
Sanderstead, 16, 31, 36 *n.*, 40, 73.
Sheriff Hales, Stafford, 39.
Shoreham, New, Sussex, 38.
Slimbridge, Gloucester, 37, 38.
Slynes, 97.
Southam, 2.
Southwark, *see* London.
Southwell, Notts, 37.
Spalding, Lincoln, 38.
Spilsby, Lincoln, 2.
Stanford, Berks, 42.
Stockton, Durham, 3.
Stoke Ferry, Norfolk, 40.
Stoke, Suffolk, 3.
Streatham, 40.
Sunderland, 38.
Sway, North, Hants, 41.
Tadmore, 3.
Tandrige, 25.
Tatsfield, 42.
Tempsford, Beds, 38.
Tewcester, Northants, 2.
Tilbury, West, Essex, 37.
Titsey, 26, 35, 65, 73, 81.
Twyford, Berks, 3.
Upton, Essex, 38.
Walkerith, 38.
Wallingford, 96.
Wallingford, St. Peter's, 41.
Warden, Northumberland, 42.
Warlingham, 1 *n.*, 2,* 5,* 22,* 23,* 24, 25,* 26,* 27, 28, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 42, 49 *n.*, 52, 66, 67, 72, 73,* 75,* 79.
Warlingham, Hospital of, 1, 35.
Westerham, Kent, 28, 31, 40.
Whitchurch, Salop, 37.

Whittington, Staffs, 38.
Wickham, Kent, 1, 75.
Wickham, West, Kent, 24.
Wilcott, Salop, 39.
Wincanton, Somerset, 2.
Winlenton, 5.
Wisbech, Cambs., 39.
Wishaw, Warwick, 3.
Witheridge, Devon, 37.
Woldingham (Wooldingham, Wordlingham), 54, 76.
Woodham Ferrys, Essex, 37.
Woolwich, Kent, 3.
Wrexham, Denbigh, 38.
Yarmouth, Great, Norfolk, 2.

ERRATA.

Page 76, line 24, *for* "O. Evans" *read* "D. Evans."
„ 76, „ 29, *for* "O. Evans" *read* "D. Evans."
„ 79, „ 8, *for* "Blaker" *read* "Baker."

London: Mitchell Hughes and Clarke, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.